

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2007	VIC	FILLY	11/10/05	17		\$22,000	A JOY TO DREAM	DREAM AWAY USA	JOY LUCK USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	10/11/20	2		\$50,000	A LOT OF LUVIN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LUVIN MISS MOLLY	11	1	0	3	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$10,220	
2015	VIC	GELDING	12/10/13	9	DEC	\$21,000	A POSSIBILITY	SPORTSWRITER USA	SANCERRE	2	0	0	0				\$250	
2018	NSW	FILLY	20/12/16	6		\$20,000	A RAINBOW DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARTISTIC RAINBOW	50	10	10	3	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS		\$113,774	
2014	VIC	FILLY	6/10/12	10		\$24,000	A SHADE BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	REBECCA SHEFFIELD	30	2	2	0	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$12,516	
2015	NSW	FILLY	15/10/13	9		\$30,000	A VICTOR	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	VERTIGAL	25	10	5	3	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$55,485	
2021	NSW	GELDING	13/11/19	3		\$20,000	ABERRAMA GOLD	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	ESPESHLMMADE LOMBO	4	1	0	0	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$4,448	
2014	NSW	FILLY	25/09/12	10		\$30,000	ABETTORROSE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ESTELLA ROSE NZ	46	4	4	7	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$67,325	
2007	NSW	GELDING	11/10/05	17		\$22,000	ABITMOREATTITUDE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	WILLING WHIZ	37	5	2	4	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$22,713	
2017	VIC	GELDING	26/11/15	7		\$100,000	ABOUTTIME	ART MAJOR USA	LIMERICK STAR NZ	36	14	8	5	1:49.3MS	1:49.3MS		\$150,127	
2018	VIC	GELDING	16/10/16	6	DEC	\$26,000	ACCESS DECLINED	ART MAJOR USA	GONE WALKABOUT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	FILLY	25/09/17	5		\$50,000	ACCORDINGLEE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BON ACCORD GAL NZ	3	0	0	0				\$460	
2021	VIC	COLT	24/11/20	2		\$20,000	ACE DAN	FATHER PATRICK (US)	GLADYS EMANUEL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	NSW	GELDING	27/09/08	14		\$31,000	ACE LIGHT	ACES N SEVENS USA	SHARK	79	19	12	6	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS		\$120,291	
2017	VIC	GELDING	6/10/15	7		\$57,500	ACE MONTANA	MACH THREE CA	SERENITY FRANCO NZ	81	12	8	14	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$67,152	
2007	NSW	COLT	24/11/05	17	DEC	\$32,000	ACE RAINBOW	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	HAY SHARON	3	1	0	0	2:05.5MS	2:05.5MS		\$1,560	
2008	WA	GELDING	24/09/06	16	DEC	\$40,000	ACES RUNNING	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SAABETTE	47	7	6	4	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$36,458	
2014	NSW	FILLY	19/10/12	10		\$25,000	ACESRBETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	JERADA ACE	4	0	0	0				\$460	
2020	VIC	FILLY	7/11/18	4		\$35,000	ACOOOL INVESTMENT	FATHER PATRICK (US)	SOCIAL FIREBALL	26	2	9	4	TR2:03.1M\$	TR2:03.1M\$		\$28,260	
2023	VIC	FILLY	9/01/22	Y		\$55,000	ACT FAST	ART MAJOR USA	MOLLYS IDEAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	GELDING	2/12/14	8		\$22,000	ACT OF VALOR	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ICE LADY NZ	32	4	5	3	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$25,355	
2012	NSW	GELDING	21/09/10	12		\$20,000	ACTION KING	FALCON SEELSTER USA	BETTER MOTORING NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	FILLY	12/12/08	14	DEC	\$22,000	ACTUAL GRACE	ART MAJOR USA	SHEZA MONA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1979	NSW	COLT	1/09/77	25+	DEC	\$29,000	ADAM CASTLE	OVERTRICK USA	SHY CASTLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	FILLY	24/09/20	2		\$30,000	ADDA BITTA MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	COOL ADDA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	GELDING	30/10/20	2		\$25,000	ADDA BITTO	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	SOMETHING NZ	3	1	0	0	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS		\$4,002	
2021	WA	FILLY	6/10/19	3		\$30,000	ADDA LOMBO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LEILANI LOMBO	2	0	0	0				\$733	
2015	VIC	FILLY	13/10/13	9		\$23,000	ADELE SAID	WELL SAID USA	CATZ N RATZ NZ	32	7	5	4	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$46,468	
2021	VIC	FILLY	28/10/19	3		\$20,000	ADORA JOH	BETTING LINE USA	AUNTY DAPH	3	0	0	0				\$420	
2019	WA	FILLY	6/09/17	5		\$40,000	ADORE ME SOME MORE	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	I AM SPECIAL	38	3	6	3	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$47,068	
2015	NSW	FILLY	10/11/13	9		\$25,000	ADORE RUBY	CHANGEOVER NZ	EQUUS FRANCO NZ	27	1	4	4	2:10.2MS	2:10.2MS		\$10,560	
2019	VIC	FILLY	9/12/17	5		\$20,000	AEGEAN ISLANDS	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	BEAUTY SECRET	3	0	0	1				\$927	
2021	VIC	GELDING	8/11/19	3		\$35,000	AETHON	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ILLAWONG HELIOS	16	0	1	2				\$7,320	
1988	WA	FILLY	1/09/86	25+		\$22,000	AFFECTATION	RACY PRINCE USA	HEATHER FROST	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	WA	GELDING	16/10/11	11	DEC	\$20,000	AFFLUENT BELL	RICH AND SPOILT	SHONEER LOBELL	135	16	19	26	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$107,173	
2020	NSW	FILLY	2/12/18	4		\$40,000	AFRICANA	ART MAJOR USA	AFRICAN DANCER	21	1	6	3	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$22,926	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	QLD	COLT	10/11/20	2		\$26,000	AGENT BLACK	SEBASTIAN K (SWE)	BLACK MAMBA CHEVAL	2	2	0	0	TR2:03.0M\$	TR2:03.0M\$		\$77,167	
2019	VIC	FILLY	3/11/17	5		\$70,000	AGGIE MAY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLENFERRIE DIVA NZ	25	1	2	1			2:04.7MS	\$12,838	
2021	NSW	GELDING	20/10/19	3		\$50,000	AGIFTFROMTHEANGELS	SWEET LOU USA	LUVIN MISS MOLLY	51	6	7	6	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS		\$62,326	
2014	VIC	GELDING	13/10/12	10	DEC	\$44,000	AGUANTE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	VIXEN HANOVER	31	4	5	5	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$28,000	
2005	WA	GELDING	27/12/03	19		\$67,500	AIKIDO WHITBY	LIFE SIGN USA	WHITBYS MERIT	157	21	16	22	1:59.8MS	1:55.2MS		\$270,328	USA
2010	NSW	COLT	15/10/08	14		\$55,000	AIMFIRE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	NO SPEEDING	3	0	0	0				\$845	
2016	NSW	GELDING	3/11/14	8		\$90,000	AINTNOBETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	AINTSHEGREAT	145	21	20	15	1:53.5MS	1:51.2MS		\$258,622	USA
2022	NSW	GELDING	21/11/20	2		\$32,000	AIR EXPRESS	SWEET LOU USA	ARK ELAINE	3	1	1	0	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS		\$4,888	
2018	VIC	GELDING	26/10/16	6		\$40,000	AISHABEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OUR LITTLE ARTIST	6	2	2	0	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$13,030	
2022	QLD	COLT	18/09/20	2		\$95,000	AJAY VOLSTEAD	VOLSTEAD USA	SWEET PRETENSE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	FILLY	23/08/19	3		\$30,000	ALABAMA MISS	HUNTSVILLE USA	CHALONDRA	17	2	3	1	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$16,076	
2017	NSW	FILLY	27/09/15	7		\$75,000	ALARM BELLE	ART MAJOR USA	CHARM ALARM NZ	4	0	0	0				\$560	
2010	NSW	FILLY	19/10/08	14		\$38,000	ALASHELL	MCARDLE USA	SAABETTE	19	2	3	1	2:04.1MS	2:04.1MS		\$9,235	
2001	VIC	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$34,000	ALBERCROSS	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MY CHERIE	143	19	18	21	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$148,624	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$30,000	ALBERT ARALAR	ALBERT ALBERT USA	IN A WHISPER	65	15	10	8	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$82,248	
2004	NSW	GELDING	7/11/02	20		\$20,000	ALBERTO	ALBERT ALBERT USA	TALK ABOUT A LADY	82	3	8	6	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$8,723	
2018	QLD	GELDING	6/10/16	6		\$30,000	ALBION ARK	MACH THREE CA	ARKS CRYSTAL	73	10	9	6	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$75,940	
2019	VIC	GELDING	15/10/17	5		\$70,000	ALBY TWO CHAINS	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	SLIP SLOP SLAP	38	7	4	5	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS		\$110,804	
2023	VIC	COLT	24/09/21	Y		\$20,000	ALDEBARAN AXL	ALDEBARAN EAGLE USA	ALDEBARAN AY M NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	20/10/19	3		\$48,000	ALDEBARAN BRUTUS	FATHER PATRICK (US)	KYVALLEY BLING	4	0	0	0				\$620	
2021	VIC	GELDING	20/11/19	3		\$20,000	ALDEBARAN BUDDY	ALDEBARAN EAGLE USA	SUNDONS BABE NZ	8	0	0	1				\$1,950	
2016	VIC	FILLY	4/11/14	8	DEC	\$31,000	ALDEBARAN CRESCENT	MAJESTIC SON CA	MAORI ROAD	77	14	8	11	TR1:55.7M\$	TR1:55.7M\$		\$212,990	
2021	VIC	FILLY	25/11/19	3		\$76,000	ALDEBARAN FREDA	MUSCLE HILL (US)	SWEDE DREAMS SWE	14	0	0	1				\$4,560	
2018	VIC	COLT	2/11/16	6		\$20,000	ALDEBARAN HERBIE	ANDOVER HALL (US)	ALDEBARAN HONEY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	GELDING	15/10/16	6		\$90,000	ALDEBARAN KNOX	MUSCLE HILL (US)	KYVALLEY ALDEBARAN NZ	20	4	3	0	TR2:03.0M\$	TR2:03.0M\$		\$25,455	
2022	VIC	GELDING	14/11/20	2		\$52,500	ALDEBARAN MARSHALL	ANDOVER HALL (US)	MASON MAGIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	26/10/20	2		\$20,000	ALDEBARAN MATILDA	LOVE YOU (FRA)	WANNABEAMAORI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	22/11/19	3		\$80,000	ALDEBARAN REINA	MUSCLE MASS USA	REINA DANZANTE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	3/10/19	3	DEC	\$30,000	ALDEBARAN SHAUNIE	LOVE YOU (FRA)	ALDEBARAN SUNSET NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	GELDING	6/10/19	3		\$26,000	ALDEBARAN SIMBA	ALDEBARAN EAGLE USA	YANKEE SISTER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	8/09/21	Y		\$30,000	ALDEBARAN SUE	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ALDEBARAN SHAKIRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	FILLY	28/11/17	5		\$26,000	ALDEBARAN YAHTZEE	SEBASTIAN K (SWE)	CHARMING YANKEE NZ	38	2	3	8	TR1:58.3M\$	TR1:58.3M\$		\$28,152	
2023	VIC	COLT	6/10/21	Y		\$50,000	ALDEBARAN ZANE	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ZHENYA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	24/09/19	3		\$30,000	ALDEBARAN ZOE	ALDEBARAN EAGLE USA	ZHENYA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	NSW	GELDING	3/12/07	15		\$27,000	ALDOS SNOW	ART MAJOR USA	SCOOTS AWAY	38	4	2	6	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$20,380	
2022	VIC	COLT	17/12/20	2		\$35,000	ALFREDJOHNCRUSADER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THE DREAMTIME	5	1	1	2	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$9,120	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2004	VIC	GELDING	16/11/02	20	DEC	\$46,000	ALISTAIR CASTLE	SAFELY KEPT USA	POETRY	23	1	5	1	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS	\$10,250		
1990	VIC	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$25,500	ALITALIA	EMBRACE ME USA	RAFFAELLA	26	6	4	4	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS	\$13,930		
2010	NSW	GELDING	25/09/08	14		\$25,000	ALL ABOUT ART	ART MAJOR USA	CHARISMA LOMBO	189	18	17	22	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$107,204		
2015	QLD	GELDING	14/09/13	9	DEC	\$40,000	ALL AFTER ME	ART MAJOR USA	FOREVER AFTER	14	3	1	4	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$10,774		
2012	VIC	GELDING	30/09/10	12		\$65,000	ALL EYES ON US	ART MAJOR USA	ALL EYES ON ME	42	18	5	4	1:51.4MS	1:51.4MS	\$307,515		
2001	WA	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$21,000	ALL FOUR FIRING	ALBERT ALBERT USA	ALBAS ROMANCE NZ	95	18	8	8	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$105,558		
2008	NSW	GELDING	24/11/06	16		\$27,000	ALL I CAN BE	ART MAJOR USA	OUT SWING N NZ	128	19	14	18	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$147,029		
2008	WA	GELDING	25/12/06	16	DEC	\$33,000	ALL IN BLUE	HOLMES HANOVER USA	BONNIE BLUE EYES	18	1	1	1	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS	\$4,634		
2022	VIC	FILLY	2/10/20	2		\$24,000	ALL ITTOOK	VINCENT	ONE NIGHT	4	0	0	0			\$1,400		
2014	NSW	FILLY	10/11/12	10	DEC	\$40,000	ALL PERFECTION	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	VERY CHIC NZ	12	6	3	2	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$25,023		
2014	VIC	GELDING	14/09/12	10		\$28,000	ALL STAR ANGUS	ANGUS HALL (US)	PINEVALE ELLASON NZ	44	10	2	4	TR2:00.4MS	TR2:00.4MS	\$60,504		
2015	VIC	COLT	14/10/13	9		\$72,000	ALL STAR MAGICIAN	ART MAJOR USA	MAGIC Z TAM USA	152	17	12	12	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$110,885		
2010	NSW	GELDING	7/10/08	14		\$21,000	ALL STAR STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	ADALANTE	38	6	2	8	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$23,164		
2019	NSW	GELDING	19/09/17	5		\$26,000	ALL THE FOURS	ART MAJOR USA	VERTIGAL	51	7	4	5	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$36,917		
2009	WA	GELDING	5/09/07	15		\$27,500	ALL THE WAY EMKAY	ART MAJOR USA	CHAMPAGNE SHOOTERS	65	8	7	5	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$61,535		
2016	VIC	FILLY	21/10/14	8		\$31,000	ALLA ART	ART MAJOR USA	ALASHELL	1	0	0	0			\$70		
2020	WA	FILLY	25/09/18	4		\$22,000	ALLABOUTLEGS	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	GAETANA NICOLE	21	4	1	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$23,867		
2014	NSW	GELDING	8/10/12	10		\$51,000	ALLAN JAMES	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	POSTMARK	1	0	0	0			\$120		
2017	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$95,000	ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD NZ	CAPROCK USA	GLITTER (NZ)	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	FILLY	15/11/15	7		\$32,500	ALLFIREDUP	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHEZACULLEN NZ	23	2	5	3	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$17,320		
2013	NSW	FILLY	14/10/11	11		\$21,000	ALLNIGHT KISS	MODERN ART USA	SHEB ACE	63	11	7	4	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$67,522		
1998	NSW	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$21,000	ALLSCRAP	PANORAMA USA	JACQUIE BUTTON	44	3	5	7	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$14,635		
2018	VIC	GELDING	8/10/16	6		\$27,000	ALOOK TO LIKE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	CHERIE MCTAGO	44	1	4	5	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$16,766		
2022	VIC	COLT	4/10/20	2		\$44,000	ALOT LIKE LOUIE	SWEET LOU USA	WITHOUT GUILF	13	0	2	1			\$9,030		
2017	QLD	GELDING	14/11/15	7		\$25,000	ALOT OF COST	LANERCOST NZ	MONTANA MARIE	128	14	16	16	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$98,720		
2022	VIC	GELDING	28/09/20	2		\$27,500	ALPHA TORI	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ZHENYA NZ	2	0	0	0			\$2,500		
2018	WA	FILLY	9/09/16	6	DEC	\$28,000	ALSVINN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	HARPER GRACE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	12/12/09	13		\$21,000	ALTUGO FRANCO	LIS MARA USA	HILARY FRANCO NZ	34	2	4	1	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$14,513		
2008	NSW	GELDING	13/10/06	16		\$41,000	ALVARES	ART MAJOR USA	SHE BITES	64	7	9	9	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$40,005		
2022	NSW	GELDING	16/12/20	2		\$58,000	ALWAYS A SAM	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BAINFEILD WASHINGTON NZ	1	0	0	0			\$192		
2023	VIC	FILLY	9/01/22	Y		\$96,000	ALWAYS A SHOWGIRL	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	YANKEE SHOWGIRL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	NSW	FILLY	19/10/12	10		\$20,000	ALWAYS ANNIE	ALWAYS A VIRGIN USA	ANNIE CULLEN	42	5	4	5	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$26,090		
2023	VIC	FILLY	5/10/21	Y		\$40,000	ALWAYS BE ALLY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ROSIE OREILLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	FILLY	14/11/20	2		\$67,000	ALWAYS EXCLUSIF	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	EXCLUSIF	10	0	1	1			\$3,031		
2023	QLD	COLT	7/11/21	Y		\$30,000	ALWAYS HUNGRY	STAY HUNGRY (US)	PACIFIC CULLEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	QLD	FILLY	1/10/19	3		\$25,000	ALWAYS IDLE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	IDLE SPIRIT	6	1	0	0	2:03.4MS	2:03.4MS	\$4,556		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	NSW	GELDING	5/12/20	2		\$28,000	ALWAYS LIVING	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	MOTU LIVING DOLL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	GELDING	18/09/18	4		\$22,500	ALWAYS LOCKSLEY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	VOUVRAY	36	3	7	4	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$33,695	
2020	VIC	FILLY	15/10/18	4		\$26,000	ALWAYSBEALADY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	DIGITAL ART NZ	20	4	3	5	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$42,290	
2020	QLD	FILLY	11/12/18	4		\$31,000	ALWAYSBME	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	OUR LILLYFIELD	38	7	8	5	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$89,997	
2021	NSW	GELDING	25/11/19	3		\$34,000	ALWAYSBMYPONY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	PIN UP PONY NZ	26	4	5	4	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$34,442	
2022	NSW	GELDING	18/11/20	2		\$35,000	ALWAYSGOTATTITUDE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	PARTY MAJOR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	GELDING	28/10/09	13	DEC	\$45,000	AMACH MOMENT	MACH THREE CA	TORQUEN POWER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	GELDING	30/10/15	7	DEC	\$26,000	AMADEO	VILLAGE JOLT CA	RADICAL STORM	40	8	8	4	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$51,371	
2022	VIC	FILLY	13/10/20	2		\$22,500	AMALIA PEARL	MUSCLE MASS USA	PINEVALE ELLASON NZ	9	0	1	4				\$6,890	
2020	NSW	GELDING	17/11/18	4		\$52,000	AMAMI	SWEET LOU USA	SOMEONE TO LOVE	54	10	7	7	1:52.2MS	1:52.2MS		\$94,831	
1981	NSW	FILLY	1/09/79	25+	DEC	\$33,000	AMANDA STORM	OVERTRICK USA	EVA STORM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	WA	FILLY	13/10/17	5		\$32,000	AMANTE SECRETO	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ANOTHER COVER LOVER NZ	11	2	1	1	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$12,817	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$24,500	AMBITEOUS TINGIRA	PANORAMA USA	BEAUTEOUS	15	1	1	1	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS		\$3,355	
2022	NSW	GELDING	6/10/20	2		\$30,000	AMERICAN BREEZE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SUMMERHAYES	3	0	0	0				\$972	
2020	NSW	GELDING	4/10/18	4		\$32,000	AMERICAN DAGGER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	DOLLY DAGGER NZ	10	1	0	1	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$6,846	
2023	WA	COLT	6/11/21	Y		\$90,000	AMERICAN MAJOR	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR MAJOR MAMA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	WA	FILLY	4/09/19	3		\$38,000	AMERICAN MONARCH	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PRIX DE WHITBY	22	2	4	5	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$49,594	
2021	NSW	COLT	18/10/19	3		\$36,000	AMERICAN RAINBOW	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	STARRY RAINBOW	7	3	1	0	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$17,968	
2014	VIC	GELDING	30/09/12	10		\$37,000	AMERICAN ROCK	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	PANDALAY BAY USA	170	12	12	5	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$78,072	
2011	WA	COLT	30/09/09	13	DEC	\$21,000	AMERICAN ROCKSTAR	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	GRACELAND	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	FILLY	28/11/14	8	DEC	\$29,000	AMERICAN SOLDIER	ART MAJOR USA	MACHANE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	29/10/20	2		\$30,000	AMERICAN SPIRIT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	FORMIDABLE MISS	10	2	3	3	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$37,867	
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$30,000	AMEX	SAFELY KEPT USA	TALK TO ME	2	0	0	0				\$200	
2002	WA	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	AMIDALA	GOLDEN GREEK USA	TENACIOUS	41	5	4	9	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$26,228	
2019	NSW	FILLY	18/12/17	5		\$23,000	AMIEES IDEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MOTU LIVING DOLL NZ	14	1	1	0	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS		\$5,723	
2005	WA	FILLY	7/10/03	19	DEC	\$25,000	AMONGST ROYALTY	PARSONS DEN USA	ARCTIC GLOW	86	23	12	15	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$570,820	
2021	VIC	FILLY	15/12/19	3		\$26,000	AMORE DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ART CRITIC NZ	3	1	0	0	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$5,760	
2019	VIC	FILLY	11/11/17	5		\$20,000	ANAHITA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARTERIAL WAY	13	1	2	2	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$15,280	
2021	VIC	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$70,000	ANDAMAN BAY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SLIP SLOP SLAP	37	8	3	8	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$58,887	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$22,000	ANGEL RAINBOW	TROUBLEMAKER USA	HIKE ALONG	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	GELDING	4/10/15	7		\$70,000	ANIMAL	ART MAJOR USA	IMA SPICEY LOMBO	37	11	6	3	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$109,881	
2018	VIC	FILLY	7/12/16	5	DEC	\$40,000	ANNALISE	MACH THREE CA	ART DE TRIOMPHE	3	0	0	0				\$420	
2012	VIC	FILLY	8/11/10	12		\$35,000	ANNAS INNOCENT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	INNOCENT EYES	17	2	1	5	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$14,298	
2008	VIC	FILLY	8/12/06	16	DEC	\$40,000	ANNIES SIGN	LIFE SIGN USA	CRISTATA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	FILLY	19/11/17	5		\$90,000	ANNTONIA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PERFECT PENNY	26	15	5	2	1:49.8MS	1:49.8MS		\$411,835	
2013	VIC	FILLY	28/09/11	11		\$52,000	ANOTHER FIREBALL	MACH THREE CA	LOURDES	65	12	6	6	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$67,083	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	GELDING	18/10/19	3		\$21,000	ANOTHER NIEN	HUNTSVILLE USA	JASMINE SHEFFIELD	33	5	6	2	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$47,680		
2020	VIC	GELDING	10/12/18	4		\$37,000	ANOTHERBIGMAN	ART MAJOR USA	ALEPPO HEIRESS	37	7	6	8	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$63,321		
2001	VIC	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$28,000	ANTIGUA BAY	ALBERT ALBERT USA	BLUE SAGE	61	20	4	7	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$161,159		
2014	VIC	GELDING	26/12/12	10		\$27,000	ANYCHANCE	MACH THREE CA	GIVEUSACHANCE NZ	50	18	7	4	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$138,032		
2003	VIC	GELDING	16/11/01	21		\$35,000	APACHES ATOM	APACHES FAME (US)	SANDELERA NZ	44	7	8	2	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$42,647		
2016	NSW	GELDING	20/09/14	8		\$20,000	APEX PREDATOR	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT HER MARK	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	NSW	GELDING	29/11/02	20		\$21,000	APOLLO ESCAPE	ARTISCAPE USA	EASTWOOD PEARL NZ	25	0	2	1			\$1,725		
2004	VIC	FILLY	16/10/02	20	DEC	\$21,000	APPLE OF MY EYE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	GOLDTOWN DANCER	26	3	5	4	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$16,325		
2015	WA	FILLY	15/09/13	9		\$35,000	AQUEENSOMEWHERE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	QUEEN DELILAH	31	6	8	4	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$44,768		
2017	VIC	FILLY	10/10/15	7		\$21,000	ARAKBELL	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	ATLAKAK	60	8	7	4	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$46,079		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$21,000	ARAPAL	ALBERT ALBERT USA	CROWN PARA	154	28	28	15	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$185,544		
2009	QLD	GELDING	15/11/07	15		\$20,000	ARAWAKA	VILLAGE JASPER USA	MADDYS GIRL	24	1	2	1	2:07.0	2:07.0	\$5,838		
2007	QLD	FILLY	4/10/05	17		\$22,000	ARBIT CANDY	ASTREOS CA	NEVER HOME CANDY	71	9	9	13	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$64,774		
2008	QLD	FILLY	11/10/06	16		\$27,000	ARBIT SERENA	ART MAJOR USA	UNDER PRIVILEGED	40	6	4	5	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$18,547		
2008	QLD	FILLY	22/10/06	16		\$30,000	ARBIT VENUS	RUSTLER HANOVER USA	MIRACULOUS MISS	35	4	3	6	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$10,755		
2021	VIC	FILLY	18/09/19	3		\$38,000	ARCHANGEL LIZ	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ITSGETTINGCALDER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	GELDING	27/10/13	9		\$34,000	ARCHERBALD	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	MOTHER COURAGE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	WA	FILLY	22/09/16	6		\$26,000	AREU TALKIN	WELL SAID USA	ISABELLA JANE	61	7	9	3	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$62,287		
2012	VIC	GELDING	29/09/10	12	DEC	\$21,000	ARFER	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	PRESIDENTIAL NIGHT	37	1	6	6	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS	\$9,818		
2013	VIC	GELDING	1/11/11	11	DEC	\$50,000	ARGO BART	TELL ALL USA	CAMS COUP DE GRACE USA	5	1	1	1	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$6,057		
2003	NSW	GELDING	14/10/01	21		\$22,000	ARIS ACE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LA STACE	10	3	3	0	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$11,707		
2003	VIC	FILLY	29/11/01	21		\$22,000	ARIVEE	SAFELY KEPT USA	WILLING GREEK	46	13	7	7	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$83,953		
2011	VIC	FILLY	16/09/09	13		\$30,000	ARK ELAINE	BLISSFULL HALL USA	ARK MAREE	49	5	6	8	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$24,728		
2005	QLD	GELDING	22/10/03	19		\$22,000	ARKAMIGO	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	ARK MAREE	87	23	14	11	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$293,474		
2014	QLD	GELDING	30/10/12	10		\$31,000	ARLECCHINO	MISTER BIG USA	CHANCE THE WALK	11	1	2	1	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$7,237		
2014	WA	FILLY	25/10/12	10		\$55,000	ARMA FIFTY FIVE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARMA XCEPTIONAL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	WA	FILLY	4/11/14	8		\$22,500	ARMA RICH GIRL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARMA ANTOINETTE NZ	15	2	3	2	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$30,124		
2007	WA	GELDING	30/10/05	17		\$23,000	ARMBRO PROMISE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	PARAGON PROMISE	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	WA	GELDING	10/11/05	17	DEC	\$31,000	ARMBRO TEEJAY	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SOUTH GEORGIA	9	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	QLD	FILLY	29/10/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	ARMIDA	SAFELY KEPT USA	LA SPERANZA	28	9	9	3	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$159,285		
2019	VIC	FILLY	7/12/17	5		\$42,000	ARMILLEAN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MANELLIRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	3/12/13	9		\$20,000	ART APPEAL	ART MAJOR USA	APPEALING	4	0	0	0			\$475		
2011	VIC	FILLY	26/10/09	13	DEC	\$22,000	ART BONUS	ARTISCAPE USA	GOLD BONUS	10	0	0	1			\$710		
2010	VIC	FILLY	19/11/08	14		\$35,000	ART BUBBLE	ART MAJOR USA	ITS ONLY MONEY NZ	1	0	0	0			\$55		
2010	VIC	GELDING	15/11/08	14		\$21,000	ART EDITION	ART MAJOR USA	SHATTERING	99	5	3	5	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$27,360		
2004	NSW	GELDING	1/01/03	20		\$68,000	ART JUNIOR	ARTSPPLACE (US)	SCENT NZ	107	7	10	17	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$63,697		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2012	VIC	GELDING	10/11/10	12		\$20,300	ART OF LOCKSLEY	ART MAJOR USA	ISLAND DREAMER	46	5	4	3	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$31,543		
2008	NSW	FILLY	18/09/06	16		\$30,000	ART PRINCESS	ART MAJOR USA	THE KINDLY ONE	62	14	11	10	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$179,364		
2008	NSW	GELDING	24/10/06	16		\$55,000	ART RULER	ART MAJOR USA	SCOOTS AWAY	117	14	11	23	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$58,283		
2015	NSW	GELDING	25/10/13	9	DEC	\$55,000	ART WORKER	ART MAJOR USA	BONNIE BAY CASTLE	45	6	5	7	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$29,045		
2019	VIC	COLT	1/11/17	5		\$33,000	ARTATAC	ART MAJOR USA	TACTFUL LADY NZ	96	14	15	8		1:50.0MS	\$155,333	NZ	
2020	SA	GELDING	4/10/18	4		\$43,000	ARTBREAKER	ART MAJOR USA	THE STUNNING ONE	4	0	0	1			\$862		
2009	NSW	FILLY	28/11/07	15		\$30,000	ARTERIAL WAY	ART MAJOR USA	BETTER MOTORING NZ	32	6	3	7	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$37,258		
2010	WA	FILLY	16/11/08	14	DEC	\$22,000	ARTESIAN JANE	ARTESIAN USA	MONTANA JANE	5	0	2	0			\$3,428		
2022	VIC	GELDING	6/09/20	2		\$67,500	ARTFUL MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	TARA ROYALE NZ	6	3	1	1	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$24,759		
2022	NSW	GELDING	20/09/20	2		\$54,000	ARTFUL MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	TREMEZZINA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	10/10/06	16		\$32,000	ARTILLERY FIRE	ART MAJOR USA	KEEP IT HOT	117	9	3	11	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$48,951		
2011	VIC	GELDING	21/12/09	13	DEC	\$25,000	ARTIQUE	ART MAJOR USA	MAKIN FACES USA	54	11	7	4	1:52.5MS	1:52.5MS	\$61,209		
2017	VIC	GELDING	18/09/15	7		\$35,000	ARTISTIC DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SHES ARTISTIC	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	VIC	FILLY	1/11/10	12	DEC	\$20,000	ARTISTIC LASS	ART MAJOR USA	TWICE AS HOT NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	VIC	GELDING	18/10/10	12		\$20,000	ARTISTIC MOVER	ARTISTIC FELLA USA	GOLDEN MAIDEN	45	3	3	7	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$22,573		
2011	VIC	FILLY	27/09/09	13	DEC	\$21,000	ARTISTICA UNO	ART MAJOR USA	DEFINING MOMENT	75	3	8	17	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$29,884		
2005	WA	GELDING	11/10/03	19	DEC	\$74,000	ARTLEXX	PERFECT ART USA	ZENAGAIN NZ	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	12/11/09	13		\$25,000	ARTS PROFESSOR	ART MAJOR USA	GOLLY MISS MOLLY	32	1	6	4	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$13,623		
2012	NSW	GELDING	8/09/10	12	DEC	\$40,000	ARTS STRIDE	ARTSPPLACE (US)	STARRY RAINBOW	32	9	5	1	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$39,785		
2016	QLD	FILLY	26/09/14	8		\$21,000	ARTS TREASURE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ART START	29	7	8	6	1:50.9MS	1:50.9MS	\$152,542		
2015	NSW	GELDING	25/10/13	9		\$21,000	ARTSTERICAL	ART MAJOR USA	ONLY WHEN I LAUGH NZ	63	3	6	7	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$27,833		
2018	NSW	FILLY	28/11/16	6		\$22,000	ARTZEN	ART MAJOR USA	ZENABLE NZ	17	1	5	3	TR2:02.8M\$	TR2:02.8M\$	\$19,330		
2018	VIC	FILLY	11/11/16	6		\$20,000	ASKMEILLTELLYA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MOLLYS LUCKY STAR USA	42	10	4	6	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$140,006	USA	
2022	VIC	COLT	10/10/20	2		\$60,000	ASONICKISS	ART MAJOR USA	KISS KENNY	1	0	1	0			\$1,156		
2013	VIC	GELDING	23/12/11	11		\$27,500	ASSASSINATOR	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	IM SASSI NZ	246	36	33	28	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$322,772		
2005	SA	GELDING	23/10/03	19	DEC	\$25,000	ASTREOS BOY	ASTREOS CA	GENTLE DONNA	5	1	0	0	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS	\$584		
2021	VIC	FILLY	9/09/19	3		\$45,000	ASTROPHILIA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LIFE INTHEFASTLANE	19	2	1	1	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$13,449		
2005	VIC	COLT	21/11/03	19		\$26,000	ASTROZEN	ASTREOS CA	ZENOLA BABE NZ	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	FILLY	18/10/20	2		\$40,000	AT THE POINTY END	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SIENNA	5	1	0	1	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$7,267		
2014	NSW	GELDING	1/11/12	10		\$60,000	ATHABASCAN	MACH THREE CA	BYLONG BELE	130	18	18	18	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$167,495		
2005	WA	COLT	12/09/03	19		\$41,000	ATHENS GEORGIA	RIVERBOAT KING USA	NIGHTN GEORGIA	12	0	0	4			\$2,025		
2023	WA	COLT	14/10/21	Y		\$24,000	ATHREESHOTEAGLE	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	HAS THE LOOKS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	FILLY	8/09/20	2		\$65,000	ATLANTIC GEM	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	BETTORS GEM	1	0	1	0			\$3,645		
2015	NSW	GELDING	28/09/13	9		\$47,000	ATOMIC RED	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SHOUTALOUD	82	22	9	12	1:50.3MS	1:50.3MS	\$422,556		
2011	QLD	GELDING	24/10/09	13		\$38,000	ATTACCOVITA	MACH THREE CA	CHANCE THE WALK	99	9	16	9	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$45,877		
2013	NSW	GELDING	10/10/11	11		\$50,000	ATTICUS	ART MAJOR USA	ALURING	48	4	9	13	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$30,529		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	NSW	FILLY	10/12/20	2		\$30,000	ATTRIA	BLING IT ON	MODERN BABE	4	0	0	0				\$1,552	
2005	VIC	FILLY	20/12/03	19		\$31,000	ATWORTHY MAID	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	CROWN VELVET	4	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	WA	FILLY	22/08/19	3		\$38,000	AUGUST MOON	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MY SAMANTHA JANE NZ	18	10	4	1	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$296,283	USA
2015	VIC	COLT	23/11/13	9		\$30,000	AUGUSTA	ART MAJOR USA	SOPHIES GIRL	28	2	6	3			1:59.5MS	\$28,186	NZ
2016	NSW	GELDING	10/10/14	8		\$20,000	AUGUSTUS JACK	ART MAJOR USA	IM A HAPPY GIRL	58	8	11	9	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$73,150	
2022	NSW	FILLY	20/10/20	2		\$30,000	AUNTY JAMIE	ART MAJOR USA	ONLYKIDDING NZ	2	0	0	0				\$392	
2013	VIC	GELDING	31/12/11	11		\$32,000	AURELIUS	ART MAJOR USA	MACHANE	71	7	7	7	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$57,387	
2021	QLD	FILLY	18/09/19	3		\$32,000	AURORA JOY	BETTING LINE USA	WALKING ON AIR	31	6	4	3	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$75,403	
2009	VIC	FILLY	21/09/07	15		\$65,000	AUSSIE MADE LOMBO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TAILAMADE LOMBO	62	22	19	7	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$578,456	
2019	WA	GELDING	18/10/17	5		\$35,000	AUSSIE SCOOTER	MACH THREE CA	JASMIN AMAL	56	15	7	7	1:55.9MS	1:52.4MS		\$161,213	USA
2009	VIC	GELDING	8/11/07	15		\$135,000	AUSSIEAUSSIESTRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	RAVAGED	31	10	3	1	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$59,025	
2020	NSW	FILLY	22/10/18	4		\$42,500	AUTHENTIC	BETTING LINE USA	ARTISTIC GAL	23	0	0	1				\$3,076	
2014	VIC	FILLY	30/04/13	10		\$44,000	AUTHENTIC STRIDE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	TRULYAWORK OF ART USA	15	5	2	2	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS		\$20,980	
2005	WA	FILLY	26/10/03	19		\$26,000	AUTUMN CARNIVAL	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SUMMER CARNIVAL NZ	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	GELDING	6/10/14	8		\$21,000	AUTUMN STORM	ART MAJOR USA	GALLEONS BUD NZ	10	1	0	0	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$5,360	
2021	VIC	FILLY	2/11/19	3		\$20,000	AVA LA RED	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	GOLD LEDGER NZ	4	0	0	2				\$2,192	
2020	NSW	GELDING	14/10/18	4		\$35,000	AVAI DEN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	STRAWBS INTERACT NZ	33	5	1	2	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$32,905	
2013	VIC	COLT	30/09/11	11		\$95,000	AVALON CASTLE	ART MAJOR USA	TALK TO ME	29	2	7	3	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS		\$21,765	
2021	VIC	GELDING	31/08/19	3		\$28,000	AVENEL EAGLE	ALDEBARAN EAGLE USA	NAKED MAJESTY	22	5	4	3	TR2:01.8MS	TR2:01.8MS		\$35,073	
2004	NSW	FILLY	30/10/02	20	DEC	\$21,000	AVERIL CAM	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	INNOCENT DREAM NZ	27	1	5	4	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$8,581	
2021	NSW	FILLY	30/09/19	3		\$25,000	AVYANNA	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	OUR LISSOME NZ	10	0	2	1				\$8,797	
2018	VIC	GELDING	21/09/16	6		\$36,000	AWAITINGINSTRUCTIONS	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	INDIGENOUS	67	15	6	6	1:57.2	1:57.2		\$114,871	
2006	WA	FILLY	2/10/04	18		\$27,000	AWAY IN A DREAM	DREAM AWAY USA	ASHBRO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	QLD	FILLY	22/10/17	5		\$23,000	AWHOLELOTOFPRETTY	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	TEAMENUP	74	11	4	14	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$69,986	
2022	VIC	GELDING	7/10/20	2		\$44,000	AXE AND DEEZ	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CONSUMMATION	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	GELDING	4/12/17	5		\$26,000	AYE AYE CAPTAIN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	WANDJINA GIRL	66	5	10	15	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS		\$49,073	
2016	VIC	GELDING	8/11/14	8		\$20,000	AYEJAYEM	ART MAJOR USA	MOLLY PITCHER	101	11	28	11	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$52,512	
2012	VIC	COLT	1/11/10	12		\$21,000	AZUMAH THE BOOMA	REAL DESIRE USA	TRILINER	45	10	8	7	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$48,945	
2013	VIC	GELDING	13/11/11	11		\$38,000	BABALAAS JACK	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	WESTERN TINGIRA USA	94	7	13	22	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$61,911	
2003	WA	FILLY	15/10/01	21		\$35,000	BABY BLUES	SAFELY KEPT USA	BONNIE BLUE EYES	53	14	3	5	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$115,032	
2010	VIC	FILLY	8/11/08	14	DEC	\$22,000	BABYDOLL SHEFFIELD	ART MAJOR USA	MILADY SHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/09/08	14		\$62,000	BACCARAT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TYALLA NZ	315	33	31	49	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$236,622	
2008	VIC	GELDING	22/12/06	16	DEC	\$41,000	BACHELOR LOMBO	BLISSFULL HALL USA	MISTY MAIDEN	67	14	10	6	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$103,650	
2004	WA	FILLY	26/09/02	20		\$22,000	BACK IN THE BLACK	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	BLACK AND BLUE	43	7	12	6	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$58,780	
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+	DEC	\$30,000	BACKIN A JIFFY NZ	VILLAGE JIFFY (US)	WALKIN THE LINE USA	50	10	10	7	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$107,333	
2000	WA	COLT	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$52,000	BACKINA FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	WALKIN THE LINE USA	73	19	10	5	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS		\$149,385	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	NSW	GELDING	12/11/15	7		\$70,000	BACKINTOWN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FAR APART	76	9	8	10	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$69,275		
2006	NSW	COLT	2/11/04	18	DEC	\$32,000	BAD BOY KRIDEN	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	SOROMA NZ	9	0	1	0			\$575		
2016	VIC	GELDING	7/10/14	8		\$41,000	BAD BOY SHADOW	SHADOW PLAY USA	LEICA DANCER	8	1	0	0	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$3,510		
2003	SA	GELDING	14/11/01	21		\$21,000	BAD MOON RISING	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	JUST MOONSTRIKE NZ	25	0	2	0			\$271		
2007	VIC	GELDING	6/11/05	17		\$21,000	BADGE OF HONOUR	ASTREOS CA	RITAS FINAL FLING	46	20	7	2	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$105,469		
2022	NSW	FILLY	26/10/20	2		\$50,000	BADGIRL STEF	ART MAJOR USA	LUDA	2	0	0	0			\$384		
2022	QLD	COLT	22/10/20	2		\$28,000	BADLANDER	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	BUTE SISTER NZ	5	1	1	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$10,264		
2007	NSW	GELDING	9/11/05	17		\$22,000	BADLANDSJACK	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	SATANS SECRET	63	7	10	7	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$28,757		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$28,000	BAGGY PANTS	CLASSIC GARRY	GAVIL GIRL	83	13	10	10	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$73,168		
2021	QLD	FILLY	12/11/19	3		\$25,000	BAHAMAS MISS	BETTING LINE USA	ILIKEMILLIE	25	1	3	2	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$11,924		
2022	VIC	COLT	17/11/20	2		\$141,000	BAIL DENIED	ART MAJOR USA	PERFECT LIFE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	COLT	10/10/21	Y		\$71,000	BAIL JUSTICE	ART MAJOR USA	THE WARATAH	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	COLT	26/11/20	2		\$32,500	BALBOA ROCK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	PARIS HIGHLIGHTS	6	2	2	0	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$118,845		
2007	VIC	FILLY	4/11/05	17		\$37,000	BALL DANCER	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	MILLBURN ROBYN NZ	32	7	6	6	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$90,107		
2003	NSW	FILLY	7/11/01	21		\$21,000	BALL GOWN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ENSIGN'S DREAM NZ	113	38	17	15	1:58.4MS	1:51.0MS	\$534,675		
2002	VIC	GELDING	9/01/01	22		\$42,000	BALLY HOOLEY	SAFELY KEPT USA	SASSY GINA	51	8	8	9	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$47,608		
2013	VIC	FILLY	10/12/11	11	DEC	\$45,000	BALZANA STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	ALL EYES ON ME	13	1	2	4	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$8,245		
2013	NSW	FILLY	7/12/11	11		\$30,000	BAMAKO MALI	ART MAJOR USA	AFRICAN DANCER	33	13	8	5	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$259,309		
2008	QLD	GELDING	11/11/06	16		\$21,000	BAMBOOZALACKI	VILLAGE JASPER USA	NEVER HOME CANDY	24	3	2	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$7,461		
2014	VIC	FILLY	14/09/12	10		\$34,000	BANG BANG MOLLY	SPORTSWRITER USA	MACHINEGUN MOLLY	2	0	0	0			\$290		
2007	NSW	GELDING	24/09/05	17		\$32,000	BANJO SHANNON	STATURE USA	PENELOPE NIZBIT	14	2	1	0	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS	\$5,543		
2022	WA	COLT	4/09/20	2		\$55,000	BANK NOTICE	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	MOTU LADY CULLEN NZ	5	1	1	0	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$7,129		
2020	NSW	GELDING	13/10/18	4		\$70,000	BANKSOFTHEMURRAY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAUDIE	42	7	5	5	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$47,742		
2007	NSW	GELDING	26/10/05	17		\$22,000	BANZAI PIPELINE	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	NATALIES HOPE	25	4	4	8	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$19,488		
2019	NSW	COLT	14/09/17	5	DEC	\$26,000	BAR ROOM BANTA	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	JERADA ACE	17	9	3	1	1:50.3MS	1:50.3MS	\$257,490		
2022	VIC	FILLY	24/10/20	2		\$26,000	BARBETTE	VINCENT	HIGH FLYING RULER	10	0	1	1			\$12,010		
2011	VIC	COLT	19/11/09	13		\$28,000	BARNA STRAIDE	JEREMES JET USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1995	VIC	GELDING	1/09/93	25+		\$21,500	BAROSSA CLASSIC	CLASSIC GARRY	I'M REGAL	45	12	3	6	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$32,284		
2017	NSW	GELDING	15/10/15	7		\$107,500	BARRETT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PRICELESS GEM	81	11	8	11	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$121,935		
2023	WA	FILLY	11/09/21	Y		\$64,000	BARRIER QUEEN	MCWICKED USA	LOTTIE BELLE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	WA	GELDING	8/10/01	21		\$22,000	BARRY BROCK	WHAT'S NEXT USA	AT MELROSE PLACE NZ	40	4	6	6	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$23,604		
2021	VIC	COLT	22/09/19	3		\$170,000	BASILICA	FATHER PATRICK (US)	UNE BELLE ALLURE	10	3	3	1	TR2:00.5MS	TR2:00.5MS	\$28,070		
2015	NSW	FILLY	24/10/13	9		\$23,000	BASSEY	BIG JIM USA	RED HOT MUMMA	153	12	17	15	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$85,334		
2021	VIC	GELDING	20/11/19	3		\$25,000	BATTON ROUGE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	STRIKING BEAUTY	10	1	0	0	2:02.6MS	2:02.6MS	\$6,450		
2022	NSW	COLT	15/10/20	2		\$150,000	BAY OF BISCAVY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NIKE FRANCO NZ	5	3	1	0	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$52,480		
2021	VIC	FILLY	6/01/20	3		\$24,000	BAY OF TRANQUILITY	ART MAJOR USA	NOSOTROS	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2005	WA	GELDING	21/12/03	19		\$28,000	BAYLISTIC BOY	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	TAG HEUER	198	32	29	28	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$167,371		
2018	SA	GELDING	3/09/16	6		\$21,000	BAYSIDE VICTORY	SHADOW PLAY USA	KISS ME MONTY	92	6	12	11	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$37,763		
2016	VIC	GELDING	15/10/14	8	DEC	\$20,000	BAYVIEW HARBOUR	ART MAJOR USA	LUCILLA FRANCO NZ	58	10	4	6	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$55,510		
2018	VIC	COLT	8/09/16	6		\$57,500	BE HAPPY MACH	MACH THREE CA	BEHAPPYSAM NZ	12	10	0	1	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$344,935		
2009	NSW	GELDING	15/11/07	15		\$24,000	BE LIKE MIKE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	PICKET LINE	23	4	3	3	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$15,430		
2016	VIC	COLT	18/10/14	8		\$53,000	BE MAJOR THREAT	ART MAJOR USA	SHES GOT IT ALL NZ	116	23	15	19	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$231,334		
2018	VIC	GELDING	17/09/16	6		\$32,000	BE MY ROCK	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ARTICULATE CASTLE	101	13	8	9	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$105,389		
2020	VIC	FILLY	7/10/18	4		\$45,000	BE MY STAR	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	SMYRNA DURUISSEAU USA	9	2	0	0	TR2:03.3M\$	TR2:03.3M\$	\$12,060		
2009	VIC	GELDING	16/09/07	15		\$32,500	BEACH BOY ADIOS	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	WEONA SASSY	210	28	38	27	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$276,058		
2009	VIC	FILLY	30/10/07	15		\$36,000	BEACH FANTASY	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	FULL FANTASY	44	7	9	3	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$53,473		
2015	WA	FILLY	16/11/13	9		\$23,000	BEACH GODDESS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CLEOPATRA	104	16	12	10	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$138,178		
2006	VIC	FILLY	16/11/04	18		\$46,000	BEACH KAT	SAFELY KEPT USA	MISTY SCOOTER USA	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	12/10/18	4		\$42,500	BEACH MAGIC	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BETTORS BLACKMAGIC	49	5	5	7	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$48,195		
2016	NSW	FILLY	25/11/14	8		\$20,000	BEACH MAIDEN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ATWORTHY MAID	1	0	0	0			\$120		
2020	NSW	FILLY	20/11/18	4		\$37,000	BEACH MEMORIES	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DISTANT MEMORY	34	11	9	4	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$116,308		
2019	VIC	GELDING	19/10/17	5		\$22,000	BEARTASTIC WRITER	SPORTSWRITER USA	SHADOW FLAG	34	6	2	3	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$27,570		
2019	WA	GELDING	24/10/17	5		\$35,000	BEAT THE BANK	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROBYNS C C NZ	91	14	10	11	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$120,619		
2013	VIC	FILLY	27/12/11	11		\$30,000	BEAUTEOUS MAXIMUS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	VALDIVIESO NZ	26	3	4	2	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$23,152		
2007	QLD	FILLY	2/10/05	17		\$22,000	BEAUTIFUL SOUL	RUSTLER HANOVER USA	CUTE CATCH	6	0	0	0			\$760		
2006	VIC	FILLY	8/10/04	18		\$42,500	BEAUTY BEE	PACIFIC FELLA USA	ARMBRO CAPRICE USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2013	VIC	FILLY	30/09/11	11		\$25,000	BEAUTY OF CHANGE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	I DONT SHARE	15	1	0	1	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$4,089		
2011	NSW	GELDING	3/12/09	13		\$38,000	BEBRAVE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	THREEPENNE NZ	110	17	8	9	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$182,620		
2016	VIC	GELDING	4/10/14	8		\$150,000	BECHERS BROOK	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CYCLONE BETTY	161	28	39	23	1:56.1MS	1:48.2MS	\$470,664		USA
2021	VIC	COLT	23/10/19	3		\$180,000	BECKHAM	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR GOLDEN GODDESS	3	0	1	1			\$14,075		NZ
2007	VIC	COLT	26/11/05	17		\$26,000	BEE AND JAY	LIVE OR DIE USA	CHRISTA	66	8	7	9	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$40,462		
2004	VIC	GELDING	21/11/02	20		\$23,000	BEE JAYS POCKET	IN THE POCKET USA	RESIDUAL	14	0	0	2			\$775		
2020	WA	GELDING	28/08/18	4		\$24,000	BEEN SCOOTIN	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	BOOTSCOOTNGIRL	28	7	7	2	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$79,636		
2015	NSW	GELDING	4/11/13	9		\$40,000	BELIEVE IN HEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MY EXOTIC LOVER NZ	74	8	7	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$42,070		
2022	VIC	FILLY	28/09/20	2		\$70,000	BELLA DANZA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CAPOEIRA	6	1	2	0	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$17,090		
2013	NSW	FILLY	3/11/11	11		\$27,000	BELLA FORTUNA	SPORTSWRITER USA	BETTER MOTORING NZ	9	1	2	0	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$5,830		
2021	WA	FILLY	25/10/19	3		\$75,000	BELLA RAGAZZA	ART MAJOR USA	MIO CHRISTISIMO	19	3	2	2	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$24,650		
2012	NSW	GELDING	13/09/10	12		\$24,000	BELLS BEACH HOUSE	ART MAJOR USA	NEXT FLIGHT LIZ	155	23	12	11	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$155,043		
2023	WA	GELDING	30/08/21	Y		\$40,000	BELLY UP	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	THATS THE SPIRIT NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	25/11/14	8		\$30,000	BELTANE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LUGHNASADH NZ	163	30	30	24	1:56.2MS	1:51.4MS	\$454,356		USA
2011	VIC	GELDING	26/10/09	13		\$25,000	BENEESHAR	ELSU NZ	NEMEESHAR	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	NSW	GELDING	28/10/01	21		\$29,000	BENEFACTION	FAKE LEFT USA	BLYTHBANK DEL	114	16	9	14	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$79,286		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2014	VIC	GELDING	8/09/12	10		\$85,000	BENICIO	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MISS BRAZILIAN	131	28	15	8	1:50.6MS	1:50.2MS	\$293,498	USA	
2018	VIC	COLT	11/11/16	6		\$77,500	BENJAMIN RED	WELL SAID USA	BENINJURD	8	0	0	4			\$3,740		
2003	WA	FILLY	2/11/01	21		\$21,000	BENJOR MADDY LOMBO	PERFECT ART USA	MAGIC MADDY LOMBO	34	3	5	7	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$21,510		
2005	VIC	GELDING	26/11/03	19		\$33,000	BENUCCI	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	ANNA SHEFFIELD	76	15	15	11	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$106,358		
2023	VIC	FILLY	12/11/21	Y		\$35,000	BERTINELLI	QUAKER JET (FRA)	MY VALERIE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	FILLY	23/11/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	BESOS BACI	BLISSFULL HALL USA	MY SILKY SAND NZ	57	8	5	9	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$53,397		
2012	VIC	GELDING	19/10/10	12		\$21,000	BESPOKE ARTIST	MODERN ART USA	ESPESHLMMADE LOMBO	15	5	2	2	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$39,481		
2021	NSW	GELDING	26/11/19	3		\$65,000	BEST BETTOR BET	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MY LITTLEDREAMGIRL	1	0	0	0			\$160		
2014	VIC	COLT	9/11/12	10		\$30,000	BEST SCRIBE	SPORTSWRITER USA	ULTRA TRENDY LOMBO	11	1	3	0	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$8,505		
2021	WA	COLT	24/08/19	3		\$20,000	BET ON THE RIVER	BETTING LINE USA	FIRTH OF TAY	5	2	1	0	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$11,037		
2020	VIC	FILLY	5/11/18	4		\$20,000	BET SHEZA LADY	BETTING LINE USA	SHES GOT IT ALL NZ	16	1	2	5	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$11,612		
2022	WA	GELDING	30/11/20	2		\$20,000	BET THE HOUSE	BETTING LINE USA	KATESPLACE NZ	3	1	0	1	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$31,438		
2009	NSW	GELDING	28/11/07	15	DEC	\$30,000	BETA BOLT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HATTIE HANOVER	90	10	12	10	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$56,894		
2019	NSW	FILLY	10/09/17	5		\$72,500	BETA JEWEL	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	BETAPIC	73	7	8	9	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$77,900		
2021	VIC	GELDING	5/10/19	3		\$22,500	BETABRO	ART MAJOR USA	BETAPIC	3	0	0	0			\$924		
2005	NSW	FILLY	10/11/03	19		\$31,000	BETAPIC	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PICKET LINE	53	14	3	5	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$59,160		
2020	NSW	FILLY	29/09/18	4		\$27,500	BETONBETTY	ART MAJOR USA	BETAPIC	19	2	3	3	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$15,857		
2003	WA	COLT	28/10/01	21	DEC	\$45,000	BETONME	MILLION TO ONE USA	APPALOOSA NZ	24	8	2	1	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$41,265		
2020	QLD	FILLY	22/10/18	4		\$25,000	BETS ON MILLIE	BETTING LINE USA	ILIKEMILLIE	14	0	0	0			\$4,820		
2015	WA	FILLY	4/09/13	9		\$20,000	BETSHES PRECIOUS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PRECIOUS BLONDE	73	9	7	9	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$66,366		
2022	VIC	COLT	10/11/20	2		\$27,000	BETTABLACK TIGER	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	MISS COOL FALCON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	1/12/14	8	DEC	\$21,000	BETTABROWN TIGER	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	MISS COOL FALCON	38	13	4	4	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$72,851		
2015	NSW	GELDING	14/11/13	9		\$25,000	BETTATHANSUPER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	AFALCONS DASH	1	0	0	1			\$700		
2021	VIC	GELDING	12/10/19	3		\$37,000	BETTER BLUE BOYS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLENFERRIE DIVA NZ	4	0	0	1			\$1,330		
2021	VIC	GELDING	19/10/19	3		\$25,000	BETTER KISS ME	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	COMEKISSMEQUICK NZ	10	1	2	2	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$9,870		
2016	VIC	GELDING	28/09/14	8		\$106,000	BETTING MAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CONTRAPAN USA	41	7	6	7	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$31,154		
2017	QLD	GELDING	10/11/15	7		\$20,000	BETTONBLACK	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BOOSTERAMA	25	4	1	3	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS	\$16,096		
2015	VIC	GELDING	25/09/13	9	DEC	\$32,000	BETTOR BE GOLD	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PYRITES	26	5	4	4	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$66,790		
2011	VIC	COLT	29/09/09	13		\$25,000	BETTOR BE RED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BLACK AND BLUE	28	6	2	5	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$26,380		
2020	VIC	FILLY	31/10/18	4		\$20,000	BETTOR BREEZE ON	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BREEZE ON BRONSKI	17	0	1	1			\$8,160		
2017	VIC	FILLY	12/11/15	7		\$37,500	BETTOR COPAGOODONE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	COPPAGOODONE NZ	79	11	8	14	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$103,651		
2022	QLD	FILLY	20/08/20	2		\$28,000	BETTOR CULLECT	GOTTA GO CULLECT NZ	BETTOR BE HAPPY	7	3	1	1	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$88,121		
2010	QLD	FILLY	27/10/08	14		\$32,000	BETTOR DANCING	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LEFT DANCING	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	4/12/13	9	DEC	\$50,000	BETTOR ELECT ME	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLENFERRIE ELECT NZ	15	1	0	0	2:05.7MS	2:05.7MS	\$5,240		
2015	VIC	FILLY	31/10/13	9	DEC	\$20,000	BETTOR GO GO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SPIRITOFAUSTRALIA	32	3	4	3	2:04.4MS	2:04.4MS	\$18,539		
2019	VIC	GELDING	30/09/17	5		\$51,000	BETTOR ISOLATE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ASHLEES BABE	22	10	1	3	1:49.5MS	1:49.5MS	\$161,734		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2011	WA	GELDING	14/12/09	13		\$20,000	BETTOR PARTY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PARTY DATE	225	40	30	25	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$351,417		
2013	WA	GELDING	24/10/11	11		\$30,000	BETTOR REWARD	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	61	15	4	7	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$244,065		
2020	WA	GELDING	25/10/18	4		\$40,000	BETTOR ROCKNROLL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROCKNROLLSAL	37	3	5	5	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$20,181		
2018	VIC	FILLY	16/09/16	6		\$41,000	BETTOR ROMANCE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	96	8	17	19	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$92,556		
2012	WA	GELDING	6/11/10	12	DEC	\$42,500	BETTOR SHADOW	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SAABETTE	7	0	0	0			\$116		
2012	NSW	GELDING	4/01/11	12		\$28,000	BETTOR THAN BEST	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MATTYS BEST	189	21	22	28	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$147,958		
2013	WA	GELDING	23/09/11	11		\$46,000	BETTOR TWISTED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TIFFANY TWISTED	161	12	22	17	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$101,207		
2019	SA	GELDING	6/11/17	5		\$20,000	BETTOR YOU BET	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CONTRAPAN USA	36	1	2	2	2:01.3MS	2:01.3MS	\$7,444		
2020	VIC	GELDING	17/09/18	4		\$60,000	BETTORBEAWAKE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TORI MAGUIRE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	11/12/19	3		\$40,000	BETTORPATCHMEUP	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PATCH ME UP	2	1	0	0	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$4,230		
2009	WA	GELDING	23/10/07	15		\$40,000	BETTORS ACE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SAABETTE	192	18	13	24	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$182,155		
2014	VIC	FILLY	14/09/12	10		\$26,000	BETTORS BEST LOVER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR AWESOME LOVER NZ	3	0	0	0			\$543		
2019	WA	FILLY	24/09/17	5		\$70,000	BETTORS DESTROYA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	37	6	8	6	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$79,700		
2022	VIC	COLT	25/10/20	2		\$80,000	BETTORS INTEREST	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SPARKLING TACHYON NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	GELDING	7/12/20	2		\$100,000	BETTORS PRIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ART START	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	GELDING	7/11/16	6	DEC	\$35,000	BETTORSRAMACHARMA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROCKNROLL RAMA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	15/11/19	3		\$36,000	BETTORSWEETVICTORY	SWEET LOU USA	BETTOR DOWNUNDER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	FILLY	12/10/07	15		\$34,000	BETTORTHANYOU	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	INTRUDE	10	0	0	0			\$1,275		
2020	QLD	FILLY	30/10/18	4		\$31,000	BETTYS GOLD CLASS	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	MARDYS VICTREE	45	6	6	4	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$57,414		
2021	WA	FILLY	8/10/19	3		\$48,000	BETWEEN TWO THORNS	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	KIWI ROSE USA	17	5	2	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$68,227		
2022	QLD	GELDING	20/09/20	2		\$30,000	BEVERAGE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	DONT FALL FOR ME	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	NSW	FILLY	19/09/02	20		\$20,000	BEYONCE	HOLMES HANOVER USA	OUT TO DREAM NZ	16	1	2	2	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$5,590		
2011	NSW	FILLY	14/10/09	13		\$25,000	BIANCA TANG	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CHAMPAGNE BLUES NZ	39	14	9	4	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$52,588		
2019	VIC	GELDING	18/10/17	5		\$52,500	BIDE OUR TIME	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BELLA AURORA	57	7	11	6	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$73,825		
2016	VIC	COLT	26/10/14	8		\$140,000	BIG BAD BRUCE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TRULYAWORK OF ART USA	9	2	3	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$34,430		
2021	VIC	COLT	3/09/19	3		\$33,000	BIG BAD MAX	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TRULYAWORK OF ART USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	WA	GELDING	30/09/07	15	DEC	\$28,000	BIG BAD WOLF	JET LAAG USA	MAID FOR LIFE	44	5	4	6	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$29,821		
2015	NSW	GELDING	10/10/13	9		\$22,000	BIG BILL	BIG JIM USA	MARVELLOUS FRANCO NZ	50	6	5	6	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$35,450		
2022	QLD	COLT	22/10/20	2		\$28,000	BIG BOZZ	ROLL WITH JOE USA	LAUGH OUT LOUD	9	2	1	1	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$14,254		
2014	VIC	GELDING	1/10/12	10		\$35,000	BIG DOBBO	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	GEM ISCAPE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	NSW	GELDING	18/11/04	18		\$20,000	BIG FELLA MACH	MACH THREE CA	MISS BIGALOW	45	17	8	3	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$119,053		
2014	VIC	GELDING	11/11/12	10		\$22,000	BIG JACK HAMMER	THE PRES CA	RUNNING PINEVALE	99	21	17	10	TR1:54.7M\$	TR1:54.7M\$	\$407,253		
2013	NSW	FILLY	25/10/11	11		\$20,000	BIG LUCY	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	HALCYON FRANCO NZ	27	8	1	3	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$45,980		NZ
2023	QLD	RIG	23/10/21	Y		\$31,000	BIG RIG SAINT	POSTER BOY	TEAMENUP	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	30/10/09	13		\$42,000	BIG TIMER LOMBO	LOMBO POCKET WATCH	TAILAMADE LOMBO	8	0	0	1			\$900		
1998	WA	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$21,000	BIG TOWN WALTON	WALTON HANOVER USA	TEMPTATION	56	17	9	7	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$152,195		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2019	NSW	FILLY	29/09/17	5		\$20,000	BILLIE DEE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	OUR EXPRESSIVE ART NZ	7	1	0	1	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS	\$4,970		
2008	NSW	GELDING	21/09/06	16		\$28,000	BILLY BADLANDS	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	INTRUDE	165	22	23	20	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$122,805		
2020	VIC	GELDING	4/10/18	4	DEC	\$60,000	BILLY ROCKSTAR	ART MAJOR USA	FIVE STAR ROCKER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	30/11/19	3		\$26,000	BILLYJAMES	ART MAJOR USA	RUSSIAN BALL NZ	10	1	1	3	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$10,800		
2009	VIC	FILLY	5/10/07	15		\$25,000	BINABELLE	WESTERN TERROR USA	KELLY SHEFFIELD	34	2	3	5	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS	\$13,297		
2011	NSW	FILLY	9/11/09	13		\$36,000	BIRDS OF A FEATHER	ART MAJOR USA	RUFFLE MY FEATHERS	14	1	1	1	2:05.3MS	2:05.3MS	\$5,673		
2013	VIC	GELDING	19/10/11	11		\$42,500	BIRDY MACH	MACH THREE CA	PIXEL PERFECT	118	30	10	10	1:51.4MS	1:51.4MS	\$270,612		
2022	VIC	COLT	2/12/20	2		\$26,000	BIRKIRKARA	SWEET LOU USA	WATCH THE DREAM NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	25/10/14	8	DEC	\$22,000	BIRTHDAY SUIT	MUSCLE HILL (US)	STARCUS NZ	50	8	8	8	TR2:02.3MS	TR2:02.3MS	\$56,314		
2006	NSW	COLT	24/01/05	18		\$32,000	BIRZDAY STRIDE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ARMBRO NEFARIOUS CA	27	2	1	3	2:04.9MS	2:04.9MS	\$10,233		
2018	VIC	FILLY	8/11/16	6		\$20,000	BIT PETITE	SHADOW PLAY USA	PETITE ALTO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	20/11/18	4		\$30,000	BITOFDUTCHCOURAGE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	NORTHERN COURAGE NZ	22	4	1	2	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$25,524		
2008	NSW	COLT	23/10/06	16		\$20,000	BLACK EGO NZ	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	INDIGO BEACH (NZ)	9	0	0	1			\$1,175		
2020	NSW	GELDING	6/10/18	4		\$110,000	BLACK ONYX	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHRISTIAN PARTY NZ	44	10	6	5	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS	\$127,751		
2012	VIC	GELDING	6/11/10	12		\$20,000	BLACK SADDLE	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	MINI MAVERICK	60	5	2	2	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$26,288		
2012	NSW	COLT	15/09/10	12		\$55,000	BLACK SANTANA	ART MAJOR USA	BLACK MAGIC WOMAN	23	0	1	1			\$5,190		NZ
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	BLACKANSWEET	VILLAGE JASPER USA	MONT MARTE	155	11	12	17	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$66,663		
2008	NSW	COLT	4/10/06	16		\$42,000	BLACKER THAN RED	LIFE SIGN USA	TALLARINGA DRIVE	27	7	1	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$27,438		
2009	VIC	GELDING	20/09/07	15		\$25,000	BLACKS A PRESIDENT NZ	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	MARYSIA NZ	4	0	1	1			\$1,113		
2011	WA	GELDING	18/09/09	13		\$21,000	BLACKS A THUNDER	PONDER USA	RAVISHING RED	1	0	0	0			\$210		
2022	WA	GELDING	18/10/20	2		\$28,000	BLACKSAMURAI	ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	PURE EMPATHY NZ	3	0	0	0			\$1,200		
2012	VIC	GELDING	23/09/10	12		\$37,000	BLACKWARRIOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HEARTBREAK MOTEL USA	123	12	30	21	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$111,973		
2022	WA	GELDING	19/10/20	2		\$45,000	BLAZE AWAY	SWEET LOU USA	MAGGIE PEARL	4	1	1	0	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$25,979		
2019	VIC	FILLY	20/08/17	5		\$22,000	BLAZE COOPS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CYCLONE DORA	60	10	9	2	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$75,408		
2014	NSW	COLT	6/10/12	10		\$22,000	BLAZEDALE	JEREMES JET USA	TESS FRANCO NZ	9	8	0	1	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$34,485		
2017	NSW	GELDING	19/09/15	7		\$40,000	BLAZIN CRACKER	PET ROCK USA	CRACKER THREE NZ	71	5	10	20	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$53,450		
2007	VIC	GELDING	14/12/05	17	DEC	\$22,000	BLAZING INTEREST	DREAM VACATION (US)	PANBRAKE USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1982	NSW	FILLY	1/09/80	25+	DEC	\$21,000	BLAZING TITIAN	THOR HANOVER USA	JOLIE TITIAN	37	7	7	4	2:03.8MS	2:03.8MS	\$8,399		
2016	WA	GELDING	28/11/14	8	DEC	\$20,000	BLEU	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	SHE HAS PASSION USA	12	3	1	1	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS	\$12,182		
2009	WA	GELDING	20/10/07	15	DEC	\$21,000	BLINDMANS BLUFF	ACES N SEVENS USA	CLASSIC ADARA	11	0	1	2			\$3,780		
2014	NSW	GELDING	5/12/12	10		\$145,000	BLINGITTOHEMAX	ART MAJOR USA	ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD NZ	74	14	13	15	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$117,944		
2022	NSW	GELDING	19/10/20	2		\$20,000	BLINGONTHEGRANGE	BLING IT ON	LUCY LAMB	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	WA	GELDING	17/10/07	15	DEC	\$22,500	BLISSFULL BOY	BLISSFULL HALL USA	BOTSWANA	189	20	25	29	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$241,970		
2014	WA	GELDING	20/10/12	10	DEC	\$24,000	BLITZ TANZANIA	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	LIL BLUE EYES	8	2	2	1	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$9,536		
2013	NSW	GELDING	5/11/11	11		\$82,000	BLIXEM STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	BYLONG BELE	5	1	2	1	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS	\$5,933		
1994	NSW	FILLY	1/09/92	25+		\$36,500	BLOSSOM BLUE JEANS	SEAHAWK HANOVER USA	LUMBER LADY	3	0	0	0			\$180		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$34,000	BLUBAY	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	BLUE SAGE	25	2	5	2	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS	\$12,259		
2015	NSW	FILLY	11/09/13	9		\$30,000	BLUE BEACH ANGEL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BLUE CONFESSION	91	12	14	4	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$49,702		
2004	VIC	FILLY	18/12/02	20		\$42,000	BLUE CONFESSION	ALBERT ALBERT USA	BLUE SAGE	44	9	9	8	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$56,764		
2017	NSW	GELDING	5/11/15	7	DEC	\$25,000	BLUE JAG	ART MAJOR USA	ARK DE VILLE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	25/12/18	4		\$36,000	BLUE LABEL	SWEET LOU USA	ALASHELL	13	3	2	2	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$26,452		
2019	VIC	GELDING	13/11/17	5		\$31,000	BLUE OCEAN	ART MAJOR USA	FLAIR FOR LIFE	114	3	13	13	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$48,789		
2000	NSW	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$31,000	BLUE PEARL BAY	TROUBLEMAKER USA	TEGAN ALYCE	35	11	7	4	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$99,880		
2009	WA	FILLY	10/01/08	15		\$38,000	BLUE SENSATION	YANKEE SENSATION USA	BONNIE BLUE EYES	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	VIC	GELDING	9/12/01	21		\$21,000	BLUE STEEL LOMBO	JET LAAG USA	LOMBO QUEST	49	3	2	5	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$9,373		
2018	NSW	GELDING	16/10/16	6		\$20,000	BOBSLED BOY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CULLENS PRINCESS	64	8	9	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$50,777		
2010	VIC	FILLY	24/10/08	14		\$20,000	BOHEMIAN QUEEN	SUNDON USA	QUEENS RHAPSODY NZ	16	2	4	1	TR2:04.1M\$	TR2:04.1M\$	\$13,170		
2009	VIC	GELDING	8/10/07	15		\$30,000	BOLD SUPERSTAR	PRECIOUS BUNNY USA	CLASSIC CATHY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	18/12/20	2		\$35,000	BOLERO	VINCENT	OBAHMA JOY	7	0	2	0			\$16,500		
2018	QLD	GELDING	3/10/16	6		\$20,000	BOMBADIER JUJON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TALENTED TESS	114	16	15	16	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$164,610		
2007	VIC	COLT	18/10/05	17		\$34,000	BONAVISTA BAY	RUSTLER HANOVER USA	OUR LADY RENA	33	17	5	1	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$504,499		
2019	VIC	COLT	26/10/17	5		\$20,000	BONDI LOCKDOWN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	WITHOUT GUILF	43	17	8	4	1:50.3MS	1:50.3MS	\$457,967		
2013	NSW	FILLY	24/09/11	11		\$34,000	BONDI MISS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LOCALIZE	10	1	0	0	2:04.6MS	2:04.6MS	\$2,620		
2009	NSW	GELDING	29/10/07	15		\$27,000	BONDI SHANNON	LIFE SIGN USA	BEACH DAHRLIN USA	30	1	7	3	2:03.7MS	2:03.7MS	\$12,368		
2022	VIC	FILLY	5/09/20	2		\$80,000	BONNE AMOUR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SHARING THE LOVE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	25/09/17	5		\$22,000	BONNIE GROVE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	HIGHVIEW ARIA NZ	14	2	3	2	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$15,027		
2015	QLD	FILLY	21/10/13	9		\$30,000	BONNIE JUJON	MR FEELGOOD USA	TRULY FAMOUS	88	13	11	15	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$120,154		
2006	TAS	FILLY	29/10/04	18		\$51,000	BONNY LENA	VILLAGE JASPER USA	THE SPIDER WOMAN NZ	48	8	7	6	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$45,221		
2018	VIC	GELDING	19/11/16	6		\$26,000	BONTON SUNSHINE	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	BONTON LADY	1	0	0	0			\$140		
2005	WA	GELDING	26/09/03	19	DEC	\$21,000	BOOM BANG OPERA	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	PLEASEDONTSTOP	34	3	0	3	2:03.8	2:03.8	\$12,475		
2006	VIC	COLT	17/10/04	18	DEC	\$67,500	BOOM BOOM BECKER	FAKE LEFT USA	MILADY SHEFFIELD	14	5	1	2	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$31,675		
2014	VIC	FILLY	25/09/12	10		\$32,000	BOOTY SHAKE	SHADOW PLAY USA	KARAMEA LINDAUER	37	5	4	2	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$22,673		
2018	VIC	GELDING	22/12/16	6		\$50,000	BOPPIN THE BLUES	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MY BARBIE DOLL NZ	30	2	4	1	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$15,488		
2011	VIC	GELDING	31/10/09	13		\$50,000	BORDER CONTROL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CONTRAPAN USA	286	40	49	47	1:53.1MS	1:50.6MS	\$875,132		NZ
2013	NSW	GELDING	29/11/11	11		\$42,000	BORDER CROSS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HOLME SAFELY	245	19	23	25	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$126,289		
2021	VIC	GELDING	7/10/19	3		\$50,000	BORELLA NZ	ART MAJOR USA	LONG LIVE LANA (NZ)	10	3	3	0	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$18,738		
2005	NSW	GELDING	26/11/03	19	DEC	\$26,500	BORIS BADENOV	SAFELY KEPT USA	DOUBLEDEE TROUBLE	58	14	13	7	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$132,323		
2017	VIC	GELDING	12/10/15	7		\$28,000	BOSS MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	ANGELA PATRON NZ	164	14	24	14	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$88,356		
2016	VIC	GELDING	3/11/14	8		\$91,000	BOSSANOVA BAY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BOLLINGER BABY NZ	39	5	7	5	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$35,698		
2019	WA	GELDING	24/10/17	5		\$50,000	BOSTON ROB	HES WATCHING USA	HERE FOR THE MONEY	66	5	5	4	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$40,108		
2020	VIC	COLT	4/11/18	4		\$45,000	BOTANY BAY WARRIOR	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	INDIGENOUS	33	4	4	2	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$32,590		
2022	NSW	COLT	10/11/20	2		\$50,000	BOTTICELLI	ART MAJOR USA	ARMS OF AN ANGEL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	NSW	FILLY	24/10/20	2		\$30,000	BOULEVARDOFDREAMS	SWEET LOU USA	PARTYONTHEBOULEVARD NZ	3	1	1	1	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$6,228		
2015	VIC	COLT	30/11/13	9		\$25,000	BOULTS ON FIRE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ARTIFICIAL	14	4	1	2		1:56.7MS	\$25,345	NZ	
2020	NSW	GELDING	10/11/18	4		\$50,000	BOUNTYHUNTER	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	SOHO BORDEAUX	22	2	3	2	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$12,849		
2021	VIC	GELDING	8/11/19	3		\$27,000	BOURDAIN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TRANSPARENCY RULES	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	26/10/17	5		\$25,000	BOWLED GARY	WELL SAID USA	COOL MACHRISTA	12	0	1	1			\$3,739		
2007	VIC	GELDING	5/11/05	17	DEC	\$25,000	BOY FROM IPANEMA	ASTREOS CA	NEW YORK ON SUNDAY NZ	104	13	9	13	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$68,114		
2008	WA	FILLY	1/10/06	16	DEC	\$35,000	BOYS LIE	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	HELLO BOYS	4	1	2	0	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$6,170		
2007	VIC	GELDING	31/12/05	17		\$21,000	BRAESIDE FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	DINKA	112	16	9	11	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$77,212		
2012	VIC	GELDING	15/10/10	12		\$24,000	BRAEVIEW BOMBER	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	BRAEVIEW EXPRESS	124	13	10	15	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$110,667		
2006	VIC	FILLY	29/11/04	18		\$21,000	BRAEVIEW EXPRESS	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	GEMFIRE	26	2	1	1	2:01.0TT	2:01.0TT	\$9,985		
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/10/08	14	DEC	\$26,000	BRAEVIEW RHYTHM	LIVE OR DIE USA	CHA CHA CHAR	43	5	3	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$37,605		
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/10/08	14		\$20,000	BRAEVIEW WARRIOR	ELSU NZ	REA BROMAC NZ	66	10	7	9	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$34,489		
2020	WA	FILLY	19/11/18	4		\$25,000	BRAMANTE STEPS	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	TWISTED ART	33	5	4	4	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$42,357		
2003	NSW	COLT	13/12/01	21		\$20,000	BRARLY	DIE LAUGHING USA	SPANGLED LACE	9	0	2	0			\$450		
2003	NSW	GELDING	29/11/01	21		\$50,000	BRAVE AND PROUD	STATURE USA	KARAMEA YELLOWBIRD	62	9	8	5	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$19,210		
2015	VIC	GELDING	17/11/13	9	DEC	\$30,000	BREACH THE BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CATAPULT USA	129	22	15	23	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$136,793		
2016	NSW	GELDING	15/11/14	8		\$90,000	BRED TO BE GOOD	ART MAJOR USA	KEPPEL BAY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	2/12/19	3		\$30,000	BRED TO FLY	ALDEBARAN EAGLE USA	MAPLE EVE PHOENIX	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	NSW	FILLY	30/10/06	16		\$32,000	BRED TO WIN	SAFELY KEPT USA	THREE EAGLES	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	FILLY	6/11/20	2		\$30,000	BREEZE ON BYE BYE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BREEZE ON BRONSKI	17	1	2	3	2:03.3MS	2:03.3MS	\$8,955		
2021	VIC	FILLY	8/11/19	3		\$20,000	BREEZE PAST THEM	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	INDIGO BREEZE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	QLD	GELDING	15/10/02	20		\$22,000	BREEZIN ON	WESTBURN GRANT	VANTURK NZ	45	11	6	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$40,366		
2019	VIC	FILLY	9/11/17	5		\$40,000	BREIVIKA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OUR SANTA CATALINA NZ	42	6	7	4	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$70,346		
2021	VIC	GELDING	28/11/19	3		\$38,000	BREWSKI	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BREEZE ON BRONSKI	5	0	0	0			\$482		
2009	VIC	GELDING	28/10/07	15		\$87,500	BRICK TOP	ART MAJOR USA	MACHINEGUN MOLLY	99	14	12	11	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$109,028		
2007	NSW	GELDING	26/11/05	17		\$25,500	BRIDGEWOOD BAY	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	BRIDGEWOOD GOLD	27	1	1	2	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$5,780		
2021	NSW	FILLY	9/11/19	3		\$26,000	BRIDWOOD CHARLY	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	BELLA FORTUNA	2	0	0	1			\$1,472		
2018	QLD	GELDING	9/11/16	6	DEC	\$60,000	BRIGHTON PRINCE	MACH THREE CA	ENGLISH ELEGANCE NZ	87	6	10	6	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$51,823		
2018	VIC	FILLY	25/09/16	6		\$29,000	BRIGITTE ROYALE	MAJESTIC SON CA	ILLAWONG BLUSH	25	0	3	5			\$10,590		
2009	VIC	GELDING	1/10/07	15		\$30,000	BRILLIANT RED	ART MAJOR USA	STELLA HANOVER USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	NSW	GELDING	3/10/03	19	DEC	\$20,000	BRIOSO DANCER	BRIOSO HANOVER USA	ELINKA HONEY CAKE	29	1	4	7	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$4,594		
2013	VIC	GELDING	12/11/11	11	DEC	\$60,000	BRITISH GENERAL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR CHRISTINE CULLEN NZ	91	7	11	4	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$40,758		
2022	VIC	FILLY	16/12/20	2		\$37,500	BROADWAY BRENDA	ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	SHES MAGNETIC	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2000	SA	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$21,000	BROGAN	PANORAMA USA	MOUNT EBONY	10	0	3	0			\$1,765		
2018	QLD	GELDING	17/10/16	6		\$25,000	BROKEN ARK	ART MAJOR USA	DONT BREAK MY ARK	42	5	4	7	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$34,756		
2019	VIC	FILLY	28/10/17	5		\$28,000	BRONTES DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BRONTE JONES	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	WA	FILLY	5/10/15	7		\$20,000	BROOK PARKS LAST	SPORTSWRITER USA	SPRING CARNIVAL	10	1	0	0	2:03.7MS	2:03.7MS	\$6,284		
2022	WA	FILLY	6/10/20	2		\$22,000	BROOKVALEGIRL	VINCENT	GOTA GOOD LOOKADDA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$22,000	BROTHER JOSH	CLASSIC GARRY	PREFERENTIAL	44	10	5	3	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$33,284		
2018	NSW	GELDING	27/10/16	6	DEC	\$22,000	BRUHAHA	ROLL WITH JOE USA	AINTSHEGREAT	56	6	9	9	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$56,300		
2020	VIC	COLT	18/09/18	4		\$50,000	BRUTALLY HANDSOME	ART MAJOR USA	LIFE INTHEFASTLANE	44	6	10	5	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$130,765	USA	
2019	NSW	GELDING	4/10/17	5		\$30,000	BRUZER	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	DANCE OF LIFE	21	1	5	3	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$8,880		
2022	VIC	FILLY	12/11/20	2		\$24,000	BRYLIN BLITZ	MAJESTIC SON CA	BRYLIN CRESCENT NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	TAS	GELDING	17/09/08	14		\$23,000	BUCK MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	PAKSA PUNCH	40	2	4	6	2:05.7MS	2:05.7MS	\$16,820		
2008	NSW	COLT	12/11/06	16		\$21,000	BUDDY OH BUDDY	LIVE OR DIE USA	NIETTA LOMBO	41	7	10	9	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$38,166		
2014	NSW	COLT	8/11/12	10	DEC	\$34,000	BUDDY STRIDE	SPORTSWRITER USA	SIXTEEN CARAT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	24/09/18	4		\$30,000	BUDGIESMUGGLER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MAJOR DENIAL	15	3	4	0	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$28,833		
2018	VIC	GELDING	18/10/16	6		\$41,000	BUILDER BOB	ANGUS HALL (US)	SHES AN IMAGE	47	6	6	7	TR2:02.1M\$	TR2:02.1M\$	\$47,120		
2023	WA	FILLY	21/10/21	Y		\$28,000	BULL SHARK BETTY	SPORTSWRITER USA	ISTI	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	COLT	15/11/20	2		\$30,000	BULLDOG BART	ART MAJOR USA	EQUUS FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	15/11/06	16		\$21,000	BULLDOZER	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	BE ALL FRANCO NZ	105	15	15	13	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$118,884		
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$26,000	BULLION BILL	ALBERT ALBERT USA	FOREST GLORY	124	30	19	11	1:56.8MS	1:51.0MS	\$321,165	USA	
2013	QLD	GELDING	2/11/13	9		\$20,000	BUMPER	CAMMIBEST USA	HOLME CALL NZ	129	17	16	18	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$107,788		
2010	VIC	FILLY	24/12/08	14	DEC	\$25,000	BUNDCHEN NZ	REAL DESIRE USA	IM SASSI NZ	41	6	3	4	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$23,260		
2003	VIC	FILLY	24/10/01	21		\$27,000	BUNKER BUSTER	FAKE LEFT USA	LOMBO LOLA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	COLT	5/11/13	9		\$29,000	BURST OUT LAUGHING	MACH THREE CA	LAUGH OUT LOUD	20	2	1	0		2:01.0MS	\$19,098	NZ	
2021	NSW	GELDING	21/10/19	3		\$40,000	BURTON	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ABETTORROSE	29	3	4	2	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$22,895		
2013	QLD	FILLY	4/11/13	9		\$40,000	BURWOOD BEAUTY	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	IAM IN FRONT	4	0	1	0			\$4,100		
2010	VIC	GELDING	8/10/08	14	DEC	\$25,000	BUS TO CARDIFF	MODERN ART USA	QUEENLY FRANCO NZ	40	1	5	3	2:07.3MS	2:07.3MS	\$12,146		
2007	VIC	GELDING	27/10/05	17		\$36,000	BUS TO HARLAND	SAFELY KEPT USA	TIZ HERSELF	61	17	8	7	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$317,869		
2015	NSW	GELDING	2/01/14	9		\$71,000	BUSTLING BARNEY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAINLAND BANNER NZ	66	6	5	6	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$36,990		
2014	WA	GELDING	19/09/12	10	DEC	\$30,000	BUT I LIKE IT	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	COCO CHANEL	9	0	1	0			\$3,647		
2019	VIC	FILLY	16/12/17	5		\$22,500	BUTTERFLY KISSES	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ARTY CHICK NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	FILLY	8/10/08	14	DEC	\$25,000	BUY BACK PEG	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	PRIDE KEPT ME	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	NSW	COLT	22/10/03	19		\$28,000	BUYATUX	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LA STACE	60	3	3	6	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$15,625		
2022	NSW	COLT	12/11/20	2		\$22,500	BUZZ BOMB	ART MAJOR USA	CHARLOTTE GRACE NZ	13	2	5	0	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$9,198		
2007	NSW	FILLY	3/01/06	17		\$20,000	BYLONG AGRACE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THINK ABOUT IT NZ	32	1	1	0	2:07.9MS	2:07.9MS	\$4,250		
2010	NSW	FILLY	20/12/08	14		\$42,000	BYLONGA ART	ARTSPLACE (US)	BYLONG BELE	44	10	9	4	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$69,003		
2022	VIC	COLT	5/11/20	2		\$20,000	BYRNESIDE BOOM	SPORTSWRITER USA	KATEESHAR	8	1	0	1	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$24,145		
2022	NSW	GELDING	15/10/20	2		\$85,000	CABANA	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	AMBITIONS	8	2	1	3	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$28,628		
2021	WA	FILLY	14/09/19	3		\$65,000	CABSAV	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LUGHNASADH NZ	25	4	8	3	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$154,291		
2017	VIC	GELDING	6/10/15	7		\$60,000	CADENZA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TOP TEMPO NZ	73	5	2	5	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$38,113		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	COLT	10/11/19	3		\$44,000	CAESAR NERO	HUNTSVILLE USA	LUCILLA FRANCO NZ	12	3	2	2	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$18,960		
2018	NSW	GELDING	11/10/16	6		\$40,000	CALA GRECA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LAMPEDUSA	94	9	13	12	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$70,574		
2022	NSW	FILLY	1/12/20	2		\$40,000	CALA JEWEL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	JUST CALA NZ	14	1	1	0	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$10,344		
2016	QLD	FILLY	12/09/14	8		\$23,000	CALCULATED RISK	ART MAJOR USA	TALOREM	70	3	12	11	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$34,188		
2019	QLD	FILLY	25/09/17	5		\$20,000	CAMMIETTE	CAMMIBEST USA	WHISPERETTE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	FILLY	7/11/16	6		\$22,000	CAMNAT	HESTON BLUE CHIP USA	CATAPULT USA	64	4	4	5	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$33,746		
2020	NSW	FILLY	1/11/18	4		\$80,000	CAN CAN DANCER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MILLWOOD LIBERTY NZ	27	2	2	1	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$25,366		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$25,000	CAN I KEEP	SAFELY KEPT USA	SPECIAL REQUEST	26	4	6	2	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$19,508		
2021	QLD	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$23,000	CANAA DOWNUNDER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHIMMER OF GOLD	3	0	0	0			\$305		
2005	NSW	GELDING	30/09/03	19		\$20,000	CANT BLUFF ME	ACES N SEVENS USA	PANORAMIC LADY	60	21	14	7	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$281,348		
2022	NSW	FILLY	6/12/20	2		\$44,000	CANT HEAR YOU	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	WHISPERING LASS	16	2	1	1	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$20,982		
2007	WA	GELDING	7/12/05	17	DEC	\$30,000	CAPANNELLE	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	AMIDALA	7	1	3	0	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$6,363		
2015	VIC	COLT	20/11/13	9	DEC	\$30,000	CAPE TOWN ROCKS	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	CAREER ARTIST USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	COLT	20/09/21	Y		\$70,000	CAPITALISM	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	YOU ASK ALLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	WA	COLT	4/12/02	20		\$23,000	CAPRICORN COMANDER	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	TRACES OF GLORY	18	5	1	1	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$24,515		
2021	VIC	GELDING	10/12/19	3		\$40,000	CAPTAIN BLOOD	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	CELEBRITY LASS	10	2	0	1	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$10,740		
2021	NSW	GELDING	15/12/19	3		\$30,000	CAPTAIN BOOM	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	GLENFERRIE BOOM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	21/11/17	5		\$36,000	CAPTAIN BRAVEHEART	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SCOTTISH GLAMOUR NZ	87	16	8	12	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$99,287		
2019	VIC	GELDING	14/10/17	5		\$82,500	CAPTAIN CASSINI	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	BEHAPPYSAM NZ	2	1	0	1	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$4,790		
2020	VIC	GELDING	4/11/18	4	DEC	\$50,000	CAPTAIN COACH	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	GLITTERAZZI NZ	3	1	0	0	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$4,455		
2023	WA	COLT	3/09/21	Y		\$75,000	CAPTAIN COOPER	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	OUR COPPER ART	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	COLT	10/10/17	5		\$34,000	CAPTAIN CRUSADER	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	THE ARCH NEMESIS	85	21	19	12	1:50.5MS	1:49.6MS	\$349,222		USA
2019	WA	GELDING	11/11/17	5	DEC	\$20,000	CAPTAIN CRUSH	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	HIGHVIEW EBONY NZ	3	0	0	0			\$464		
2021	VIC	FILLY	25/11/19	3		\$30,000	CAPTAIN GEM	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	OUR FEMME FATALE	3	0	0	0			\$1,376		
2023	NSW	COLT	15/10/21	Y		\$53,000	CAPTAIN GROOVE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	FATHERS LOOKS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	COLT	9/11/19	3		\$90,000	CAPTAIN HAMMERHEAD	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ROGERS PASSION	14	6	2	2	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$181,384		
2022	NSW	COLT	1/10/20	2		\$25,000	CAPTAIN LOU	SWEET LOU USA	YOCKADOCKA DARLIN	1	0	0	0			\$192		
2020	NSW	FILLY	11/10/18	4		\$35,000	CAPTAIN OF SPEED	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MAGICS MIRACLE	30	5	4	2	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$45,851		
2019	VIC	GELDING	14/09/17	5		\$60,000	CAPTAIN OH CAPTAIN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ARTISTIC GAL	63	8	3	5	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$42,093		
2020	NSW	COLT	18/11/18	4		\$80,000	CAPTAIN RAVISHING	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	RAVISHING GIRL	18	9	4	1	1:50.9MS	1:50.9MS	\$518,140		
2021	NSW	GELDING	29/10/19	3		\$65,000	CAPTAIN RITCHIE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	DELIGHTFULLYBETTOR	23	9	3	4	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$140,257		
2020	VIC	COLT	25/10/18	4		\$45,000	CAPTAIN RIVAL	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	DELIGHT IN DECREE NZ	16	4	5	3	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$58,100		
2023	VIC	COLT	16/11/21	Y		\$25,000	CAPTAIN SAID SO	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	ADELE SAID	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	15/09/06	16		\$54,000	CAPTAIN SCOTT	BLISSFULL HALL USA	NEWBOLD PENNY	18	6	2	5	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$23,188		
2016	VIC	GELDING	20/11/14	8		\$50,000	CAPTAIN SONADOR	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	TWICE AS HOT NZ	6	0	0	2			\$1,580		
2021	VIC	GELDING	28/10/19	3		\$56,000	CAPTAIN TOM	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	HEAVENS TREND	20	5	2	2	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$30,222		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	GELDING	27/09/19	3		\$90,000	CAPTAINS CATCH	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	EYE CATCHING	22	7	7	2	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$48,892		
2021	VIC	FILLY	5/11/19	3		\$23,000	CAPTAINS JULIETTE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	JULIETTE BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	COLT	16/11/19	3		\$36,000	CAPTAINS KNOCK	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SCARLETT FINN NZ	19	10	2	2	1:49.9MS	1:49.9MS	\$284,870		
2020	NSW	FILLY	1/12/18	4		\$95,000	CAPTAINS QUEEN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	FUSUSI	29	10	4	7	1:51.6MS	1:51.6MS	\$200,894		
2021	WA	FILLY	10/08/19	3		\$31,000	CAPTURE THE FLAME	VINCENT	AUCTIONEERS ELSU	2	0	0	0			\$300		
2007	NSW	GELDING	8/10/05	17		\$30,000	CARD SHARK DYLAN	ACES N SEVENS USA	REMEMBER RODI	32	4	6	8	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$23,555		
2007	NSW	GELDING	6/10/05	17		\$26,000	CARDINAL CHOICE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	HILLVIEWS CHOICE	26	4	2	3	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$28,838		
2011	QLD	FILLY	4/12/09	13		\$32,000	CARDLEMEBABY	MCARDLE USA	SLICK STYLE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	COLT	15/11/07	15		\$70,000	CARIBBEAN BLASTER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KALYPSO	79	24	21	14	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$1,113,677		
2010	VIC	GELDING	28/11/08	14		\$26,000	CARIBBEAN CREST	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SLIP SLOP SLAP	103	24	14	12	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$106,567		
2015	VIC	FILLY	19/12/13	9		\$28,000	CARLAS HEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SASSY GERT	30	5	0	3	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$15,427		
2018	NSW	GELDING	10/10/16	6		\$35,000	CARLAS MACH	MACH THREE CA	JENNAS HIGHVIEW NZ	38	12	4	2	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$73,921		USA
2015	VIC	FILLY	15/11/13	9		\$20,000	CARLAS PIXEL	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	PIXEL PERFECT	60	19	6	11	1:49.5MS	1:49.5MS	\$480,128		
2020	VIC	GELDING	7/10/18	4		\$21,000	CAROLSDIAMOND	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CAROLSIDEAL USA	9	1	0	1	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$8,644		
2023	NSW	FILLY	1/10/21	Y		\$41,000	CARRINGTON	SWEET LOU USA	HEAVENLY BREAD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	FILLY	10/12/20	2		\$27,500	CASCATA	VOLSTEAD USA	VAL GARDENA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	NSW	GELDING	23/11/04	18		\$30,000	CASHNBAX	ACES N SEVENS USA	NIAJET FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	22/11/19	3		\$52,500	CASTELLA DELLACQUA	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MOLLYS IDEAL	19	4	5	3	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$63,849		
2020	QLD	FILLY	8/10/18	4		\$28,000	CAT KING COLE	HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA	CATWALK BEAUTY	14	8	1	0	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$159,382		
2021	VIC	COLT	23/10/19	3		\$27,000	CATALPA RESCUE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SOHO SIREN	18	6	4	1	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$122,110		
2017	VIC	COLT	5/11/15	7		\$75,000	CATCH A MOMENT	ART MAJOR USA	QUICK COMMENT	30	12	2	4	1:50.6MS	1:50.6MS	\$126,693		
2020	VIC	GELDING	12/11/18	4		\$82,000	CATCH A WAVE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	COPPAGOODONE NZ	30	19	3	2	1:48.8MS	1:48.8MS	\$1,262,100		
2022	NSW	COLT	22/12/20	2		\$25,000	CATHS IN DENIAL	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	SELF DENIAL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	QLD	COLT	9/11/07	15		\$48,000	CATWALKS CASSANOVA	P B BULLVILLE USA	DOWN THE CATWALK	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	5/11/13	9		\$85,000	CAUSE FOR APPLAUSE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RUNAROUND RHONDA NZ	23	2	4	3	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$17,530		
2015	NSW	FILLY	21/11/13	9	DEC	\$35,000	CAUSENFRICTION	MACH THREE CA	MAGIC MADDY LOMBO	78	8	4	12	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$53,605		
2017	VIC	GELDING	2/11/15	7		\$25,000	CAUTIVAR	ART MAJOR USA	ACAPTIVATINGEAGLE NZ	60	9	14	12	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$80,497		
2018	WA	COLT	30/10/16	6		\$47,500	CAVEMAN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OUR COPPER ART	83	21	14	11	1:55.4MS	1:50.8MS	\$224,953		USA
2017	VIC	GELDING	18/11/15	7		\$35,000	CEE CEE IN AMERICA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ULTIMATE CC NZ	114	12	24	18	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS	\$137,120		
2022	NSW	COLT	11/12/20	2	DEC	\$22,000	CEE KAY ONE	MODERN ART USA	SCENT NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	COLT	19/10/15	7	DEC	\$115,000	CENTENARIO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BENINJURD	17	11	3	1	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$332,520		
2021	WA	FILLY	26/11/19	3		\$20,000	CERIGNOLA	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	OUR LADY STARLIGHT	3	0	1	1			\$2,495		
2019	QLD	GELDING	19/10/17	5		\$37,500	CHAMONIX	HES WATCHING USA	TOUT LE MONDE NZ	98	11	13	10	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$160,691		
2020	NSW	FILLY	21/10/18	4		\$100,000	CHAMPAGNE DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHAMPAGNE DREAMS NZ	2	2	0	0	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$9,120		
2020	NSW	FILLY	21/11/18	4		\$30,000	CHAMPIONNE	SWEET LOU USA	MISS MINI LOMBO	11	0	1	1			\$8,246		
2017	QLD	GELDING	30/11/15	7		\$30,000	CHANCELESS CENTURY	MR FEELGOOD USA	CHANCE THE WALK	123	11	13	17	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$65,888		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	NSW	FILLY	1/12/21	Y		\$25,000	CHANEL FIVE	RENAISSANCE MAN	LILLYLANE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2000	NSW	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$24,000	CHANGING TIME	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	BRIGHT EMBERS	23	1	4	2	2:04.2MS	2:04.2MS		\$5,293	
2016	VIC	FILLY	26/10/14	8		\$33,000	CHANTILLY STRIDE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SANCERRE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	GELDING	10/12/11	11	DEC	\$29,000	CHARDWAY	ART MAJOR USA	INVERELL	21	1	2	2	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$8,330	
2017	NSW	FILLY	28/10/15	7		\$20,000	CHARIOT KIDS	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	CHARIOT MAGIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	NSW	GELDING	10/11/06	16	DEC	\$25,000	CHARIOT KING	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	QUEEN XENA	121	30	23	16	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS		\$643,405	
2013	NSW	FILLY	31/10/11	11		\$32,500	CHARIOT MAGIC	ART MAJOR USA	QUEEN XENA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	18/08/21	Y		\$62,500	CHARIVARI	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	PANORAMA SUNSHINE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	7/10/21	Y		\$40,000	CHARJO	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	GENTLE AUDREY USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	COLT	16/11/11	11	DEC	\$75,000	CHARLESTON MAN	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	MISS GALVINATOR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	GELDING	3/11/14	8		\$34,000	CHARLEVOIX	ART MAJOR USA	ARK DE VILLE	96	10	12	8	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$61,821	
2019	NSW	FILLY	4/10/17	5		\$100,000	CHARLI ROSE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BETTORTHANYOU	8	1	2	2	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$9,122	
2011	WA	COLT	5/10/09	13		\$24,500	CHARLIE MORAN	JET LAAG USA	SHOALWATER	14	1	0	0	2:05.6MS	2:05.6MS		\$2,605	
2018	NSW	FILLY	20/11/16	6		\$36,000	CHARLOJA	SHOOBEE PLACE USA	TICK THE BOXES NZ	3	0	0	1				\$1,480	
2020	NSW	FILLY	14/11/18	4		\$36,000	CHARLOTTE JEWEL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	18/10/19	3		\$41,000	CHASE THE LIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SPARKLING TACHYON NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	GELDING	26/06/07	16	DEC	\$30,000	CHASIN FENCES	THE PANDEROSA (US)	CONTRAPAN USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	NSW	FILLY	21/11/08	14		\$26,000	CHEEKY CHEEKY	ART MAJOR USA	ROSIE MAREE	5	0	3	1				\$2,185	
2021	VIC	GELDING	15/10/19	3		\$30,000	CHEEKY EAGLE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THREE EAGLES	20	6	5	2	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$43,366	
2021	VIC	GELDING	13/10/19	3		\$45,000	CHEERSTOLOU	SWEET LOU USA	MURGANELLA	34	7	6	10	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$65,657	
2008	WA	FILLY	29/09/06	16		\$22,000	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	NORTHERN LUCK CA	FERRARI TRUNKEY	3	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	FILLY	31/10/13	9		\$63,000	CHERISH ART	ART MAJOR USA	CRUISER FRANCO NZ	35	3	1	5	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$30,325	
2009	NSW	FILLY	22/10/07	15		\$22,000	CHESTNUT CHICK	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	TRUDEE	4	0	0	0				\$150	
2007	NSW	GELDING	10/12/05	17	DEC	\$22,000	CHEVY KRIDEN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CLASSIC CHEVAL	24	1	1	1	2:06.7MS	2:06.7MS		\$2,553	
2022	QLD	COLT	19/10/20	2		\$50,000	CHICAGO BART	SWEET LOU USA	NEW YORK FASHION	1	1	0	0	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$5,481	
2017	VIC	FILLY	30/10/15	7		\$22,000	CHICAGO NIGHTS	ART MAJOR USA	LED SUITCASE	30	3	1	8	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$21,357	
2003	VIC	FILLY	9/10/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	CHICITOO	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	HANOVER CHIC	22	8	10	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS		\$61,880	
2003	NSW	GELDING	9/10/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	CHIEF KRIDEN	ALBERT ALBERT USA	YIRRAKALA	18	2	2	2	2:03.8MS	2:03.8MS		\$10,201	
2018	QLD	FILLY	9/10/16	6		\$20,000	CHILI ROCKS	PET ROCK USA	ALL STARZZZ SHARK	18	1	3	5	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS		\$10,136	
2022	VIC	FILLY	18/10/20	2		\$22,000	CHILLI PUNTER	BETTING LINE USA	HABANERO	9	2	1	1	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS		\$14,986	
2021	VIC	GELDING	14/10/19	3		\$22,000	CHILLIN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	HOT CHILI STRIDE NZ	20	2	3	2	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$22,785	
2008	WA	COLT	6/10/06	16		\$35,000	CHILLIN DYLAN	WESTERN TERROR USA	MARGARETA VILLE	28	7	1	1	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$65,320	
2018	VIC	FILLY	30/11/16	6		\$29,000	CHIQUITTA	HES WATCHING USA	THATS MY SECRET NZ	24	3	5	1	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$19,890	
2010	NSW	FILLY	22/10/08	14		\$28,000	CHLOE VARGARITA	FALCON SEELSTER USA	SUSIE ONEILL	38	9	4	4	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$55,589	
2005	WA	COLT	10/10/03	19		\$44,000	CHOOKS REWARD	ISLAND FANTASY USA	RITZY WHITBY	148	14	18	20	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$135,870	
2017	NSW	GELDING	16/10/15	7		\$32,500	CHRIS BE QUICK	ART MAJOR USA	WORKOUT ROCKY	123	11	13	12	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$84,635	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	FILLY	24/12/19	3		\$25,000	CHRISSY EVE	VINCENT	SO RANDOM	2	1	1	0	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$5,040		
2006	WA	FILLY	19/11/04	18	DEC	\$28,000	CHRISSY HILLS	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	BLACK HILLS ROSE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	WA	COLT	2/10/04	18		\$32,000	CHRISTIAN CALAIS	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	SUPER MODEL	15	1	1	0	2:04.3MS	2:04.3MS	\$5,880		
2009	NSW	FILLY	24/09/07	15		\$55,000	CHRISTMAS RAINBOW	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	STARRY RAINBOW	6	1	2	1	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$7,162		
2012	NSW	GELDING	19/09/10	12		\$21,000	CHRISTOPHER HENRY	KENNETH J USA	AINTSHEGREAT	49	6	12	8	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$47,858		
2019	WA	FILLY	15/08/17	5		\$28,000	CHRYSOPRASE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN NZ	49	6	11	4	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$64,126		
2015	NSW	GELDING	7/09/13	9		\$28,000	CHUGALUG CHUGALUG	SPORTSWRITER USA	STRIKE LINE	9	1	0	0	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$4,745		
2018	WA	COLT	6/10/16	6		\$23,000	CHUGGERS CHOICE	PET ROCK USA	WINTER STRIKE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	GELDING	19/09/11	11		\$55,000	CHUMLEE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARMBRO SHARON	263	56	36	33	1:53.9MS	1:51.4MS	\$451,417	USA	
2021	VIC	COLT	2/10/19	3		\$20,000	CININNATI	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THE SCREAM	3	0	0	0			\$650		
2021	VIC	FILLY	10/10/19	3		\$50,000	CINQUANTA	HUNTSVILLE USA	SELF DENIAL	5	1	2	0	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$6,510		
2007	NSW	COLT	17/12/05	17	DEC	\$22,000	CIRCLE OF TRUST	LIFE SIGN USA	STEP OUTSIDE	14	0	1	1			\$285		
1988	VIC	FILLY	1/09/86	25+		\$20,000	CIRCULATORY	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	FIRST BLOOD	17	1	2	2	2:05.4MS	2:05.4MS	\$5,519		
2005	QLD	GELDING	2/10/03	19		\$25,000	CITICAT	P B BULLVILLE USA	DOWN THE CATWALK	30	8	5	3	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$23,468		
2008	NSW	GELDING	1/10/06	16		\$45,000	CLARRIE GREENE	STATURE USA	POSTMARK	51	8	3	6	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$37,005		
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+		\$20,000	CLASS AND BRASS	CLASSIC GARRY	BIG BUCKS	32	5	3	2	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$13,717		
2020	QLD	GELDING	11/10/18	4		\$70,000	CLASS TO THE MAX	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CHARM PERSONIFIED	52	6	11	8	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$101,106		
2010	VIC	GELDING	22/10/08	14		\$62,500	CLASSIC GRIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	NIGHTLINE	42	7	9	7	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$42,350		
2003	VIC	COLT	23/10/01	21	DEC	\$23,000	CLASSIC MANOR	CLASSIC GARRY	SPRING WALTON	78	6	12	10	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$47,473		
1990	WA	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$35,000	CLASSIC POWER	CLASSIC GARRY	SEA POWER	18	5	4	1	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$7,693		
2005	WA	GELDING	22/10/03	19		\$23,000	CLASSIC SAAB	SAAB	SOUTH GEORGIA	143	10	13	19	2:00.9	2:00.9	\$66,476		
2019	VIC	GELDING	3/11/17	5		\$25,000	CLASSICMAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	LIERRE NOIR	49	5	11	2	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$48,448		
2023	VIC	COLT	9/10/21	Y		\$50,000	CLAUDYS HERO	WHAT THE HILL CA	CLAUDYS PRINCESS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	GELDING	10/12/16	6		\$32,000	CLAUDYS ICEMAN	PEGASUS SPUR CA	ALL FINESSE	4	0	0	1			\$1,480		
2004	WA	GELDING	2/11/02	20	DEC	\$30,000	CLINTS REGRET	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SMOKING LADY	10	7	0	0	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$28,760		
2005	WA	FILLY	29/10/03	19	DEC	\$22,500	CLINTS SISTER	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SMOKING LADY	13	2	0	3	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS	\$9,915		
2008	VIC	FILLY	4/10/06	16		\$20,000	CLONTARF LADY	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	DUEL CASTLE	18	5	2	2	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$42,873		
2011	VIC	FILLY	28/09/09	13		\$22,000	CLOSE EMBRACE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	BLUE CONFESSION	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	COLT	3/12/21	Y		\$40,000	CLOSE SHAVE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BRAZILIAN ROCKER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1988	WA	COLT	1/09/86	25+		\$20,000	CLOWN PRINCE	RACY PRINCE USA	TARPORT SPANGLE	121	5	5	7	2:05.7MS	2:05.7MS	\$8,755		
2006	VIC	GELDING	4/12/04	18		\$26,000	COALMINE CREEK	SAFELY KEPT USA	POETRY	59	9	5	5	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$53,605		
2020	VIC	COLT	18/09/18	4		\$120,000	COBALT STRIDE	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	EYE CATCHING	3	2	1	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$9,030		
2007	NSW	GELDING	11/10/05	17		\$25,000	COBBITY CAPERS	PANORAMA USA	COBBITY CAIRN	53	7	9	10	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$27,886		
1996	VIC	GELDING	1/09/94	25+		\$31,000	COCKY RADO	TORADO HANOVER USA	DICIO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	FILLY	19/11/16	6		\$33,000	COCO BEACH	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	VERNETT	91	9	11	8	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$69,352		
2009	TAS	FILLY	8/10/07	15		\$28,000	CODIE KARALTA	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	AMARILLEN	20	5	3	1	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$31,533		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	FILLY	12/09/19	3		\$26,000	COGNATI	MAJESTIC SON CA	ELUSIVE CHARM	15	6	4	1	TR2:02.6	TR2:02.6	\$78,565		
2010	NSW	GELDING	29/11/08	14		\$24,000	COLADA FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	PERFEC SHON	11	1	1	1	2:09.2MS	2:09.2MS	\$3,787		
2010	VIC	GELDING	15/12/08	14	DEC	\$70,000	COLADA MACH	MACH THREE CA	COLADA HANOVER	25	4	8	3	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$23,644		
2021	WA	GELDING	2/10/19	3		\$30,000	COLD HARD CASH	BETTING LINE USA	COOL ADDA	34	5	10	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$44,216		
2003	VIC	COLT	29/10/01	21		\$32,000	COLD MOUNTAIN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	HOT TORADO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	NSW	GELDING	4/09/06	16		\$25,000	COLDONS FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	QUEEN OF SHEBA	32	2	1	5	2:02.6MS	2:02.6MS	\$9,683		
2019	VIC	FILLY	11/10/17	5		\$35,000	COLERNE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	TROJAN FIRE	68	6	10	6	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$56,792		
2021	VIC	COLT	3/12/19	3		\$90,000	COLLEAGUES	QUAKER JET (FRA)	GLENFERRIE BURN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	GELDING	27/09/20	2		\$25,000	COLLECTIVE WORKS	ART MAJOR USA	CHLOE VARGARITA	4	2	0	0	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$14,836		
2019	VIC	GELDING	29/11/17	5		\$32,000	COLORADO SPRINGS	HESTON BLUE CHIP USA	J K LUCKBEALADY USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	NSW	GELDING	17/12/05	17		\$34,000	COLS FANTASY	ISLAND FANTASY USA	COLADA HANOVER	5	2	0	0	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$6,760		
2022	VIC	COLT	20/10/20	2		\$35,000	COLTRANE	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ALDEBARAN EVE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	GELDING	4/11/13	9		\$58,000	COME ON ELVIS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MODERN GIRL	90	8	9	10	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$51,170		
2001	NSW	FILLY	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$90,000	COME TOGETHER	WESTERN HANOVER (US)	MISS CHEVIOUS	26	11	2	3	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$53,646		
2007	NSW	GELDING	1/11/05	17	DEC	\$22,000	COMEDY ACT	MACH THREE CA	I LOVE LUCY NZ	10	2	3	1	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$10,930		
2015	QLD	FILLY	19/10/13	9		\$26,000	COMEFELTHEMAGIC	MR FEELGOOD USA	MAGIC IN MOTION	10	0	1	1			\$3,420		
2016	NSW	GELDING	1/02/15	8	DEC	\$72,000	COMMANDER KIRK	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE BAGGY GREEN	14	9	3	1	1:49.7MS	1:49.7MS	\$45,885		
2023	VIC	COLT	20/12/21	Y		\$30,000	COMMODUS	FATHER PATRICK (US)	AMERICAN JEWEL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	QLD	FILLY	20/10/07	15		\$22,000	CONADA	BLISSFULL HALL USA	AND MORE	40	5	3	6	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$32,937		
2016	VIC	COLT	25/09/14	8		\$52,500	CONCEALMENT	ART MAJOR USA	TROJAN FIRE	44	14	5	3	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$106,257		
2009	VIC	GELDING	13/09/07	15		\$37,500	CONE OF SILENCE	LIFE SIGN USA	CAPRICCIO	21	3	4	5	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$16,993		
2006	VIC	GELDING	14/11/04	18		\$24,000	CONFIGURATION	D M DILINGER CA	CLASSIC FIGURE	116	15	15	21	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$102,383		
2010	NSW	FILLY	16/10/08	14		\$22,000	CONNIE SHANNON	BLISSFULL HALL USA	CONROD BENT	25	0	2	1			\$2,065		
2006	NSW	GELDING	4/10/04	18		\$27,000	CONROD BLACK	VILLAGE JASPER USA	CONROD BENT	109	16	15	11	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$154,450		
2020	NSW	FILLY	19/10/18	4		\$30,000	CONSTANT CLASS	ART MAJOR USA	PATCH ME UP	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	FILLY	5/09/20	2		\$35,000	CONTROL QUEEN	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	LUCK HAS IT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	WA	COLT	24/09/21	Y		\$55,000	CONTROL THE ROOM	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	MISS MADOFF NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	GELDING	5/11/20	2	DEC	\$20,000	CONVOY HALL	MUSCLE MASS USA	VALSUE	2	0	0	0			\$600		
2016	VIC	FILLY	11/09/14	8		\$70,000	CONWAY BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARCTIC FIRE NZ	37	5	6	3		1:55.6MS	\$48,696		NZ
2022	NSW	GELDING	20/12/20	2		\$60,000	COOGEE	ART MAJOR USA	MUSICAL DELIGHT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	COLT	27/10/17	5		\$60,000	COOL BREEZE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BREEZE ON BRONSKI	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2010	VIC	GELDING	28/10/08	14		\$31,000	COOL FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	ICE LADY NZ	10	0	0	0			\$890		
2016	WA	FILLY	25/11/14	8		\$20,000	COOL SASSI	ART MAJOR USA	AUSSIE OPERATIVE	12	2	0	0	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$8,529		
2016	VIC	GELDING	20/11/14	8		\$20,000	COOL SHARKIE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	COLD OUTSIDE	12	0	0	3			\$2,549		
1998	VIC	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$36,000	COOLIO	CLASSIC GARRY	SLAPPIN TIME	54	8	7	9	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$40,873		
2022	NSW	COLT	24/11/20	2		\$70,000	COOP DE RED	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	OUR SANTA CATALINA NZ	2	0	0	0			\$520		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2005	VIC	GELDING	27/09/03	19		\$35,000	COPACETIC	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ARMBRO NEFARIOUS CA	67	10	7	6	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$44,315		
2010	WA	GELDING	28/10/08	14		\$25,000	COPAGRIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	RED HOT COPPER	101	19	12	8	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$241,352		
2012	NSW	GELDING	26/09/10	12		\$31,000	COPPER COAST	MODERN ART USA	KATASOPOS	327	50	42	37	1:54.9MS	1:52.2MS	\$394,668	USA	
2023	WA	FILLY	1/09/21	Y		\$40,000	COPPER HEAD LADY	SWEET LOU USA	ARTISTIC COPPER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	VIC	FILLY	7/12/05	17	DEC	\$70,000	CORLEONE	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	LINDSEY LEIGH USA	21	5	4	5	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$23,284		
2009	VIC	GELDING	7/11/07	15		\$32,000	CORMONTY	PANORAMA USA	KETTERING	24	2	1	4	2:03.4MS	2:03.4MS	\$8,915		
2007	WA	GELDING	4/12/05	17		\$26,000	CORPORATESPY	VILLAGE JASPER USA	BLACK HILLS ROSE NZ	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	31/10/08	14		\$33,000	CORREART	ARTSPPLACE (US)	CORREA	3	0	0	0			\$185		
2016	VIC	FILLY	16/09/14	8		\$25,000	CORSINI	SPORTSWRITER USA	UPTON	127	17	20	19	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$162,142	USA	
2005	VIC	GELDING	30/09/03	19		\$45,000	CORUBUS	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	THE STAR CLASS NZ	53	1	6	2	2:04.1MS	2:04.1MS	\$8,661		
2021	VIC	GELDING	21/09/19	3		\$28,000	CORZAN DRAMA	ART MAJOR USA	CORZAN EFFECT NZ	4	1	1	2	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$9,006		
2013	VIC	GELDING	3/10/11	11		\$23,000	COSELL	SPORTSWRITER USA	YMBRO WICKED	31	8	5	6	1:51.6MS	1:51.6MS	\$47,843		
2011	VIC	FILLY	26/10/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	COSI GEE	PONDER USA	COSMOPHYLLA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	15/09/17	5		\$30,000	COUNT THE DAYS	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	BALLARE	1	0	0	0			\$140		
2012	VIC	GELDING	1/11/10	12		\$62,500	COUNTDOWN	ART MAJOR USA	TOP TEMPO NZ	220	25	24	16	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$135,410		
2022	QLD	COLT	13/10/20	2		\$45,000	COUNTERCULTURE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM OFF LIMITS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	VIC	GELDING	1/12/03	19		\$20,000	COUNTRY OCCASION	VILLAGE JASPER USA	MILES LEGACY NZ	49	11	10	7	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$74,483		
2020	NSW	GELDING	4/12/18	4		\$50,000	COURAGE OF MONTANA	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	VERY CHIC NZ	12	0	2	2			\$8,257		
2015	NSW	GELDING	29/09/13	9		\$22,000	COURAGE WITHIN	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	SHEB ACE	19	0	4	1			\$5,960		
2016	VIC	FILLY	10/11/14	8		\$30,000	COURAGEOUS AFFAIR	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	SHEEZ THE BARMAID	28	7	5	4	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$40,640		
2016	NSW	GELDING	28/10/14	8		\$50,000	COURAGEOUS LEO	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ESTELLA ROSE NZ	112	15	12	10	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$84,336		
2019	NSW	GELDING	17/10/17	5		\$30,000	COURAGEOUS SAM	MCARDLE USA	SOMETHINGS FISHY	75	10	7	11	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$53,149		
2011	VIC	FILLY	13/10/09	13		\$24,000	COURAGEOUSNQUICK	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	RIGALETO FRANCO NZ	67	17	7	8	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$236,427		
2013	VIC	GELDING	24/10/11	11		\$24,000	COUTA ROCKS	ART MAJOR USA	UNDER WRAPS	52	7	9	4	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$45,774		
2018	VIC	COLT	16/09/16	6		\$30,000	COVER OF DARKNESS	MAJESTIC SON CA	ILLAWONG MOONSHINE	18	10	2	2	TR1:55.1MS	TR1:55.1MS	\$114,860		
2022	WA	GELDING	8/10/20	2		\$70,000	COVERNOTE	SWEET LOU USA	COURAGE ON FIRE NZ	3	1	0	1	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$6,156		
2017	VIC	FILLY	18/11/15	7		\$30,000	COWGIRLSNLACE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TAMARA HALL USA	15	2	2	1	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$9,137		
2011	WA	COLT	15/10/09	13		\$46,000	CRAFTY ART	ART MAJOR USA	NO COPPER LEFT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	VIC	GELDING	13/09/02	20		\$36,000	CRAFTY DENNIS	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	CRAFTY USA	42	14	9	3	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$118,384		
2004	VIC	FILLY	27/10/02	20	DEC	\$26,000	CRAFTY LYN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	OSOCRAFTY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	NSW	FILLY	8/12/10	12		\$20,000	CRASH THE PARTY	ART MAJOR USA	PASS THE PARCEL	4	0	2	0			\$1,120		
2021	QLD	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$57,000	CREEDENCE	ART MAJOR USA	OH SO HIPPE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	WA	COLT	13/09/03	19		\$25,000	CRIMINAL INTENT	KINNEY HANOVER USA	YURARA ONE	27	0	2	7			\$8,125		
1995	VIC	GELDING	1/09/93	25+		\$38,000	CROESUS	WHAT'S NEXT USA	CROWN VELVET	71	13	6	11	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$253,050		
2016	NSW	GELDING	8/10/14	8		\$35,000	CRONIN	ART MAJOR USA	BRONSKI FLYER	139	5	15	21	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$74,078		
2009	VIC	FILLY	6/09/07	15		\$25,000	CROWEA	LIFE SIGN USA	CORREA	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1987	NSW	FILLY	1/09/85	25+	DEC	\$30,000	CROWN PARA	HILARIOUS WAY USA	PURPLE PARA	31	6	8	2	2:03.4MS	2:03.4MS	\$13,170		
2015	NSW	GELDING	27/10/13	9	DEC	\$48,000	CRUISER CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MELJOY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	GELDING	28/10/07	15		\$23,000	CRUISIN CARL	WESTERN TERROR USA	OFFICIAL SEARCH	248	24	33	21	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$123,104		
2023	NSW	FILLY	1/10/21	Y		\$40,000	CRUSADER MISS	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	BETTORS BLACKMAGIC	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	NSW	GELDING	16/11/09	13	DEC	\$28,000	CRUSADER RAINBOW	FALCON SEELSTER USA	HAY SHARON	9	0	0	0			\$1,375		
2015	NSW	FILLY	15/12/13	9		\$45,000	CRYSTAL CAPRICE	ART MAJOR USA	THE CRYSTAL STAR NZ	22	2	1	2	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$11,970		
2005	NSW	FILLY	18/10/03	19		\$25,000	CRYSTAL CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	THE KINDLY ONE	10	1	0	1	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS	\$3,108		
2010	VIC	GELDING	27/09/08	14		\$50,000	CULLEN REGENT	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ESTELLA ROSE NZ	86	8	11	11	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$53,415		
2005	VIC	FILLY	21/10/03	19		\$46,000	CULLENS ACE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	BRIDGE PLAYER	56	11	12	4	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$128,539		
2009	VIC	GELDING	5/10/07	15		\$32,500	CULLENS DANCER	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ROYAL FRANCO NZ	25	3	5	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$24,118		
2006	NSW	COLT	5/10/04	18		\$34,000	CULLENS HOPE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	THE KINDLY ONE	90	22	12	16	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$71,970		
2005	VIC	GELDING	29/10/03	19		\$30,000	CULLENS IMAGE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	CHANCES IMAGE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2002	VIC	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$57,500	CULLOMBO	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	CONCORDE LOMBO	62	14	12	12	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$92,149		
2016	VIC	GELDING	30/09/14	8	DEC	\$28,000	CULZEAN CASTLE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HAWIIAN HOTTIE USA	11	1	5	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$5,860		
2005	VIC	GELDING	4/11/03	19		\$21,000	CUMULATIVE DREAMS	ASTREOS CA	LAURICKS PRIDE	89	7	7	14	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$41,118		
2022	WA	GELDING	24/08/20	2		\$35,000	CURADH	SWEET LOU USA	JANE ELOUISE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	29/09/17	5		\$44,000	CURLY JAMES	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	SOMEONE TO LOVE	35	11	10	7	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS	\$158,809		
2019	NSW	FILLY	7/11/17	5		\$28,000	CUSTOM NIKE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CUSTOM FRANCO NZ	29	3	0	4	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$19,986		
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/10/17	5		\$55,000	CUTTY SARK	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LOMBO CLOUD NINE	63	11	6	6	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$72,465		
2006	WA	GELDING	27/09/04	18		\$55,000	CUZIN JUDD	PACIFIC FELLA USA	MONTANA JANE	130	15	24	15	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$120,704		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$23,500	CYCLONE FORCE	SAFELY KEPT USA	HOT TORADO	62	15	10	6	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$79,620		
2017	VIC	GELDING	17/11/15	7		\$47,000	CYCLONE JIM	BIG JIM USA	CYCLONE DORA	24	4	1	0	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$17,518		
2023	NSW	COLT	3/10/21	Y		\$75,000	CYNICAL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	AH LA VITESSE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	FILLY	9/11/13	9		\$21,000	CYPRESS SONG	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	TANYA SHEFFIELD	15	1	1	2	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$5,493		
2016	VIC	COLT	8/12/14	8		\$110,000	CZZ UP	ART MAJOR USA	PEMBROOK CAESAR NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2022	QLD	FILLY	8/10/20	2		\$100,000	DAHRLINN	SWEET LOU USA	MUSCLE BEACH	5	0	0	1			\$1,201		
2014	VIC	GELDING	12/11/12	10		\$21,000	DAILY FLYER LOMBO	SPORTSWRITER USA	HI FLYIN LOMBO	7	0	0	1			\$1,408		
2020	WA	FILLY	14/11/18	4		\$58,000	DAME VALOUR	SWEET LOU USA	BRUSH WITH COURAGE	17	6	6	1	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$43,356		
2019	NSW	GELDING	2/01/18	5		\$50,000	DAN OF STEEL	ART MAJOR USA	SECRET AGENDA	6	0	0	0			\$405		
2005	VIC	COLT	23/12/03	19		\$42,000	DANCE OF THE DEITY	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MINUETTE NZ	90	16	15	9	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$120,318		
2013	NSW	GELDING	16/11/11	11		\$38,000	DANCE ON ICE	ART MAJOR USA	DANCE OF LIFE	83	5	5	14	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$34,890		
2022	NSW	COLT	6/12/20	2		\$25,000	DANCEBYTHESEASIDE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	THEN WE DANCE	3	0	0	1			\$1,636		
2007	WA	COLT	10/11/05	17		\$25,000	DANCIN FOOL	I AM A FOOL USA	STEPHANIE ROSE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	FILLY	19/11/19	3		\$36,000	DANCING ART	ART MAJOR USA	RACKETEER REACTOR NZ	8	1	0	1	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$7,612		
2016	WA	FILLY	23/11/14	8		\$48,000	DANCING WITH MACH	MACH THREE CA	PARTY DATE	41	8	4	9	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$74,042		
2019	VIC	FILLY	20/11/17	5		\$40,000	DANCINTOTHEBEAT	ART MAJOR USA	HOTINTHECITYTONITE NZ	45	5	7	6	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$54,888		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	COLT	17/09/19	3		\$65,000	DANGEROUS	SWEET LOU USA	ARK MONROE	18	6	5	2	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$104,726		
2019	VIC	FILLY	17/11/17	5		\$55,000	DANGEROUS HAND	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MITZI M HANOVER USA	9	4	0	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$33,580		
2022	NSW	COLT	29/11/20	2		\$25,000	DANGEROUS THREATS	FOR A REASON	MEDUSA JOY	9	1	1	3	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$13,984		
2003	NSW	GELDING	30/11/01	21		\$22,500	DANRON BOY	HOLMES HANOVER USA	ADIO ANNIE NZ	13	1	1	0	2:04.6MS	2:04.6MS	\$1,700		
2023	QLD	FILLY	3/12/21	Y		\$40,000	DARCY ROSE	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	GOOD ON TOP NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	WA	COLT	19/09/18	4		\$70,000	DARDY BOY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ISABELLA JANE	39	6	5	8	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$49,230		
2022	VIC	FILLY	25/11/20	2		\$32,500	DARE TO DO	ROLL WITH JOE USA	QUICK JET	2	1	0	0	2:03.7MS	2:03.7MS	\$1,908		
2018	VIC	GELDING	1/12/16	6		\$36,000	DARK CLOUD	ANGUS HALL (US)	CLOUD CHASER	3	0	0	0			\$690		
2022	VIC	GELDING	24/10/20	2		\$95,000	DARK EYES	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR GOLDEN GODDESS	5	1	1	0	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$8,428		
2015	VIC	GELDING	24/09/13	9	DEC	\$31,000	DASH TO CASH	ART MAJOR USA	AY TEE EM	3	0	0	0			\$99		
2018	NSW	FILLY	20/09/16	6	DEC	\$25,000	DASHA THE GREAT	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ARTISTIC DASH NZ	32	5	8	5	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$43,400		
2011	VIC	GELDING	19/10/09	13		\$35,000	DASHING MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	CELEBRITY BALL	26	5	2	2	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$26,130		
2018	VIC	GELDING	11/10/16	6		\$24,000	DATIZIT	SPORTSWRITER USA	PRECIOUS MACRAY	36	8	6	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$42,393		
2003	VIC	FILLY	23/12/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	DAWN DANCER	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	DANCE WITH RAIN	1	0	0	0			\$0		
1991	VIC	FILLY	1/09/89	25+		\$28,000	DAYDREAM ATARA	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	CASEY O'TARA	75	6	6	14	2:04.5MS	2:04.5MS	\$9,974		
2007	NSW	COLT	2/11/05	17		\$21,000	DAYS OF OUR LIVES	DAY IN A LIFE USA	IN A WHISPER	4	0	0	1			\$450		
2018	VIC	FILLY	3/12/16	6		\$37,500	DAZZLING DAME	ART MAJOR USA	DAZED AND CONFUSED	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	FILLY	14/10/07	15		\$65,000	DEADLY WOMAN	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	14	4	1	2	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$21,805		
2022	VIC	COLT	11/12/20	2		\$72,500	DEBONAIRE	SWEET LOU USA	PERFECT LOOK	7	2	1	2	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$16,438		
1995	WA	FILLY	1/09/93	24	DEC	\$90,000	DECETHREE LOMBO	CLASSIC GARRY	MISTY MAIDEN	7	2	0	1	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$4,715		
2022	VIC	FILLY	6/09/20	2		\$44,000	DECREE OF FORCE	ART MAJOR USA	DELDECREE	2	0	0	1			\$16,000		
2009	NSW	GELDING	21/10/07	15		\$32,000	DEE DEVITO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CONROD BENT	125	17	13	14	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$181,603		
2004	VIC	FILLY	15/10/02	20		\$21,000	DEE EMM DANCER	D M DILINGER CA	CLASSIC KATE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	COLT	20/09/20	2		\$62,500	DEE ROE	ART MAJOR USA	ARK MONROE	6	2	1	1	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$19,890		
2021	NSW	GELDING	16/11/19	3		\$55,000	DEEBRAXTON	SWEET LOU USA	TACT HAYLEYS DELIGHT NZ	7	0	0	1			\$1,750		
2005	VIC	GELDING	8/10/03	19		\$24,000	DEEHAICH	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	DINKA	79	6	8	9	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$23,359		
2021	NSW	COLT	13/09/19	3		\$30,000	DEEPWATER CAM	MILLION DOLLAR CAM USA	IM MAKING WAVES NZ	14	4	3	2	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$32,107		
2021	VIC	COLT	24/10/19	3		\$60,000	DEEWY	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	EILY LOU LOU	17	0	0	8			\$14,953		
2012	NSW	FILLY	11/11/10	12	DEC	\$42,500	DEFIANT ONE	ART MAJOR USA	THE KINDLY ONE	5	0	0	0			\$120		
2012	NSW	GELDING	7/10/10	12		\$72,000	DEFLECTOR	MACH THREE CA	WEONA BADGIRL	127	13	8	8	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$89,887		
2022	WA	FILLY	19/09/20	2		\$32,000	DEKLA DIVA	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	SHES ALL GOLD	12	0	1	1			\$8,650		
2022	QLD	GELDING	21/10/20	2		\$30,000	DELE ROW	ART MAJOR USA	FULLON BOUNDARY ROW NZ	9	2	3	1	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$54,846		
2023	NSW	FILLY	6/12/21	Y		\$70,000	DELIANUOVA	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MISS BRAZILIAN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	QLD	GELDING	25/11/15	7		\$50,000	DELIGHT OF RANI	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RANI MAJOR	12	2	2	2	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$10,791		
2018	NSW	FILLY	10/11/16	6		\$38,000	DELIGHTFUL ANGEL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DISTANT MEMORY	59	10	10	9	1:49.9MS	1:49.9MS	\$173,578		
2017	NSW	FILLY	28/10/15	7	DEC	\$20,000	DELIGHTFUL DOTTIE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	DELIGHTFULLYBETTOR	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	VIC	FILLY	31/10/15	7		\$75,000	DELIGHTFUL JAZZ	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HOTINTHECITYTONITE NZ	76	12	11	8	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$155,026		
2020	NSW	FILLY	20/09/18	4		\$80,000	DELIGHTFUL LOU	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LOUVRE	22	4	2	4	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$35,806		
2016	WA	FILLY	22/10/14	8		\$26,000	DELIGHTFUL SHADOW	SHADOW PLAY USA	GAYLEES DELIGHT NZ	49	4	4	7	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$28,332		
2016	NSW	FILLY	18/11/14	8		\$44,000	DELIGHTFUL TARA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TARA ROYALE NZ	52	12	5	6	1:51.9MS	1:51.9MS	\$109,972		
2021	VIC	FILLY	3/10/19	3		\$32,000	DELIGHTFULL TAMMY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROCKIN TAMMY	50	12	8	5	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$112,556		
2008	WA	GELDING	13/10/06	16		\$40,000	DELIRIUM	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	WHITBYS MERIT	160	4	12	16	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$40,582		
2023	WA	FILLY	19/11/21	Y		\$52,500	DELULU	POSTER BOY	SMART BY DESIGN NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	NSW	GELDING	29/11/10	12	DEC	\$38,000	DEMOLITION COOPER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SCOOTS AWAY	9	0	0	1			\$1,110		
2022	TAS	GELDING	18/10/20	2		\$26,000	DEMOLITION LINE	BETTING LINE USA	BELLCIOUSLIPS	11	0	0	1			\$4,240		
2003	WA	GELDING	12/11/01	21	DEC	\$22,000	DEMOLITIONS	SAFELY KEPT USA	BREATH TAKING	19	0	1	2			\$1,917		
2017	VIC	COLT	11/10/15	7		\$30,000	DEMON DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GHADAS KOALA	35	13	6	3	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$248,020		
2018	VIC	GELDING	26/12/16	6		\$50,000	DENIS WILLIAM	ART MAJOR USA	GETYA WINGS OUT	45	12	7	2	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS	\$109,940		
2015	NSW	GELDING	3/10/13	9		\$30,000	DENNIS	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	DUEL CASTLE	142	22	21	19	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$168,887		
2011	NSW	GELDING	14/10/09	13		\$22,000	DENS PASSION	LIVE OR DIE USA	EILEEN ANNIKA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/10/17	5	DEC	\$30,000	DENVIR	CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (US)	GLENFERRIE ALEXIS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	COLT	17/10/20	2		\$37,500	DEREK THE JET	VOLSTEAD USA	CYCLONE JETER NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	VIC	FILLY	28/10/05	17	DEC	\$23,000	DERRICO	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	KEEPING WATCH	2	0	0	0			\$760		
2018	NSW	GELDING	25/11/16	6		\$28,000	DES TROY	MACH THREE CA	ARMIDA	47	2	7	5	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$19,521		
2003	VIC	GELDING	16/12/01	21		\$26,000	DESERT RED	FAKE LEFT USA	MILLANII MAID	26	3	3	1	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$14,020		
2023	QLD	FILLY	12/10/21	Y		\$75,000	DESIGNER JEWEL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MAJOR FASHION	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	COLT	1/11/19	3		\$90,000	DESIGNER VICI	ORLANDO VICI (FRA)	CLASS OF HER OWN	5	0	0	0			\$3,250		
2005	NSW	FILLY	18/10/03	19	DEC	\$32,500	DESPERATEHOUSEWIFE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SCOOTS AWAY	36	8	3	4	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$36,988		
2014	WA	GELDING	27/10/12	10		\$24,000	DESTINED TO RULE	SHADOW PLAY USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	201	14	26	42	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$229,787		
2020	VIC	GELDING	20/10/18	4		\$20,000	DESTRIER	BACARDI LINDY USA	MEREDITH CASTLE	2	0	1	0			\$1,250		
2009	VIC	COLT	12/12/07	15		\$42,500	DEVILISH SMILE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	COUNTERFEIT GIRL	52	20	7	11	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$282,091		
1985	VIC	GELDING	1/09/83	25+		\$30,000	DEVIL'S DANCER	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	CONJURER	105	21	17	17	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$47,154	USA	
2011	VIC	GELDING	25/09/09	13		\$35,000	DEVILS LIGHTNING	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	NIGHTN GEORGIA	8	0	3	0			\$2,630		
2005	VIC	GELDING	1/12/03	19		\$26,000	DEVIOS CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	DIVA NZ	106	6	13	14	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$25,068		
2006	NSW	GELDING	24/10/04	18	DEC	\$30,000	DHONI	SAFELY KEPT USA	SCOOTS AWAY	126	19	16	21	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$165,437		
2015	VIC	FILLY	4/10/13	9		\$51,000	DIAMOND ROCK	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SAPPHIRE LIL NZ	14	1	1	2	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$8,726		
1997	NSW	GELDING	1/09/95	25+		\$32,000	DIAMOND TRINITY	WHAT'S NEXT USA	LOMBO LA PAREE	244	37	37	35	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$241,606	USA	
2022	WA	FILLY	29/10/20	2		\$22,000	DIAMOND WORLD	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	SHE LIKES DIAMONDS	5	0	1	1			\$4,150		
2021	NSW	FILLY	18/09/19	3		\$20,000	DIAMONDS AND ROSES	BETTING LINE USA	BULGARI ROSE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	FILLY	11/09/20	2		\$35,000	DIAMONDS ARE IDEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MIGHT AND MAIN	2	0	0	0			\$1,564		
2022	VIC	GELDING	5/12/20	2		\$26,000	DIDYALOUSAROOSTA	SWEET LOU USA	AMERICAN STYX NZ	6	1	3	1	2:03.8MS	2:03.8MS	\$20,910		
2018	NSW	GELDING	21/10/16	6		\$85,000	DILETTO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PRICELESS GEM	49	6	7	9	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$53,407		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2004	WA	GELDING	25/09/02	20		\$23,000	DILINGER MAGIC	D M DILINGER CA	WARANGA SCOOTER	136	7	13	12	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$54,938		
2005	WA	GELDING	27/10/03	19		\$30,000	DILINGER WHITBY	D M DILINGER CA	TWEED FOR A LADY	80	18	6	9	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$127,021		
2006	WA	GELDING	9/10/04	18		\$20,000	DILINGERS DYNASTY	D M DILINGER CA	ELITE DYNASTY	15	1	0	1	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS	\$7,245		
2006	VIC	FILLY	12/11/04	18		\$22,500	DIRECTLINE	SIERRA KOSMOS USA	PANBRAKE USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	COLT	1/12/21	Y		\$75,000	DISMOUNT	ART MAJOR USA	ILLAWONG BELLA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	GELDING	30/10/13	9		\$105,000	DISON	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	JAZZAM	7	2	0	1	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$9,490		
2016	VIC	GELDING	1/12/14	8		\$32,000	DISTINCTION	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	COUNTERFEIT GIRL	11	0	1	1			\$1,400		
2020	VIC	COLT	1/12/18	4		\$122,500	DISTRICT ATTORNEY	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	CROWN DEFENDER NZ	24	10	9	3	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$122,965		
1998	NSW	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$35,000	DIVINE INTAVENTION	WALT HANOVER USA	HEAVEN ON EARTH	139	18	17	20	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$67,122		
2008	NSW	FILLY	26/11/06	16		\$65,000	DIVINE RENA	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	OUR LADY RENA	15	4	0	1	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$16,013		
2016	NSW	FILLY	9/10/14	8	DEC	\$24,000	DIXIROSALIE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	COLADA BELLE	23	5	2	2	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$38,270		
2014	VIC	GELDING	9/10/12	10	DEC	\$40,000	DJANGO MACH	MACH THREE CA	TIGRESS FRANCO NZ	70	7	2	4	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$39,774		
2021	WA	GELDING	9/11/19	3		\$52,500	DO RIGHT MAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PRICELESS GEM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	QLD	GELDING	12/11/19	3		\$40,000	DOC JUJON	HES WATCHING USA	GIRLS ARE BETTOR NZ	12	2	1	1	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$11,389		
2020	NSW	GELDING	28/11/18	4		\$80,000	DOCTOR GO JOH	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ELLE M AYE NZ	12	1	4	0	0:00.0MS	0:00.0MS	\$8,888		
2018	NSW	GELDING	28/10/16	6	DEC	\$30,000	DOCTOR TOM	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CHLOE VARGARITA	20	9	4	3	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$50,972		
2018	VIC	GELDING	30/10/16	6	DEC	\$40,000	DOCWILLREV	ART MAJOR USA	ARCTIC FIRE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1996	VIC	GELDING	1/09/94	10	DEC	\$26,000	DOINIT EEZY	TORADO HANOVER USA	PAREE BEAUTY	107	6	9	13	2:03.8	2:03.8	\$28,619		
2011	NSW	FILLY	10/10/09	13		\$35,000	DOLCE BELLA	MACH THREE CA	MOI ATTACK	57	9	10	10	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$41,552		
2018	VIC	FILLY	14/12/16	6		\$35,000	DOLLY MAE	ART MAJOR USA	MODERN GIRL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1998	WA	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$36,000	DOM	CLASSIC GARRY	PAULAS MAID NZ	196	26	30	21	2:00.1MS	1:52.6MS	\$156,401	USA	
2021	VIC	COLT	23/09/19	3	DEC	\$51,000	DOM DAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CATAPULT USA	9	0	0	0			\$880		
2011	VIC	GELDING	22/10/09	13		\$40,000	DOMESTIC ART	ART MAJOR USA	HOLME SAFELY	182	18	17	19	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$69,469		
2019	VIC	GELDING	29/10/17	5		\$20,000	DOMINUS FACTUM	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	NIKKIS DELIGHT	53	16	4	8	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$140,398		
2010	VIC	GELDING	30/12/08	14		\$26,000	DON ALVARO	ART MAJOR USA	LIFELINE	134	10	16	20	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$41,174		
2020	NSW	GELDING	26/11/18	4		\$31,000	DON ARTHUR	SWEET LOU USA	FAR TOO RUSTY NZ	44	8	9	3	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$64,112		
2010	VIC	GELDING	26/10/08	14		\$42,500	DON BOSTON	PONDER USA	FULL PLEASURE	304	46	40	30	1:49.8MS	1:49.8MS	\$385,007		
2023	NSW	COLT	25/11/21	Y		\$33,000	DON CAPITANO	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	EYE CATCHING	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1997	VIC	COLT	1/09/95	25+		\$33,000	DON CORLEONE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	TOLIVER ZSA ZSA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	QLD	GELDING	26/10/17	5		\$40,000	DON HESTON	HESTON BLUE CHIP USA	OUR SWEET VICTREE	85	10	5	8	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$54,389		
2021	VIC	COLT	1/10/19	3		\$82,500	DON HUGO	ART MAJOR USA	CINCO AMIGOS NZ	25	6	5	6	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$112,289		
2020	VIC	GELDING	25/12/18	4		\$80,000	DON LOU	SWEET LOU USA	FLAIR FOR LIFE	31	7	4	2	1:51.8MS	1:51.8MS	\$67,383		
2022	WA	FILLY	1/11/20	2		\$37,500	DONGETMETRUFFLED	VINCENT	DONTGETMERUFFLED	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	FILLY	12/11/09	13		\$32,500	DONT BREAK MY ARK	MACH THREE CA	ARKAREENA	110	12	17	19	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$94,440		
2019	QLD	FILLY	30/10/17	5		\$24,000	DOOLITTLE DI	CAMMIBEST USA	FIFTH AND BROADWAY	1	0	0	0			\$51		
2022	NSW	COLT	28/09/20	2		\$20,222	DORRISTOPAYTHEBILL	ART MAJOR USA	NOTHING ELSE MATTERS NZ	7	0	1	1			\$7,698		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	FILLY	26/10/19	3		\$30,000	DOT BALL	HES WATCHING USA	THE BAGGY GREEN	3	0	0	0				\$510	
2018	WA	FILLY	18/10/16	6		\$22,000	DOUBLE EXPRESSO	SWEET LOU USA	HERE FOR THE MONEY	32	13	4	4	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$328,034	
2022	NSW	GELDING	30/12/20	2		\$20,000	DOUBLE FEAR	FEAR THE DRAGON (US)	WANDJINA GIRL	10	1	4	0	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$29,286	
2014	NSW	GELDING	6/09/12	10		\$28,000	DOUBLEDIPOFHEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	AS IT IS IN HEAVEN	92	23	18	16	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$86,276	
2005	NSW	GELDING	4/11/03	19		\$62,000	DOUGS PLACE	ARTSPLACE (US)	DOUGALS DREAM	135	21	19	23	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$164,143	
2021	WA	COLT	24/10/19	3		\$23,000	DOURADO	BETTING LINE USA	ZERINA WHITBY	31	4	9	6	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$63,380	
2020	NSW	GELDING	7/10/18	4		\$47,500	DOWN STREAM	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE COLDSTREAM NZ	30	5	1	7	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$38,532	
2009	VIC	FILLY	18/10/07	15		\$32,500	DOYOURSELF FAVOUR	DREAM AWAY USA	BAROGUE PEARL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	2/11/20	2		\$40,000	DRAGON	ART MAJOR USA	CHRISTISIMO NZ	4	2	1	1	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$16,519	
2014	NSW	GELDING	30/10/12	10		\$20,000	DRAGON STRIDE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	WILLING GREEK	79	9	15	13	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$62,643	
2019	VIC	COLT	29/10/17	5		\$22,000	DRAIN THE SWAMP	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	VICKYMURPHY	50	9	10	8	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS		\$144,370	USA
2022	NSW	FILLY	11/09/20	2		\$40,000	DRAKAINA	FEAR THE DRAGON (US)	SWEET MOLLY OSHEA NZ	7	1	1	0	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$8,900	
2009	QLD	GELDING	9/10/07	15	DEC	\$28,500	DRAWING AWAY	ART MAJOR USA	DESTINY'S CHILD	146	19	16	14	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$111,467	
2005	NSW	FILLY	6/12/03	19	DEC	\$20,000	DREAM A RAINBOW	ASTREOS CA	HAY SHARON	22	0	3	2				\$5,060	
2013	NSW	GELDING	30/10/11	11		\$40,000	DREAM FULFILLED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FOR DEAR LIFE	6	4	0	0	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$15,643	
2019	VIC	GELDING	19/10/17	5		\$29,000	DREAM INCEPTION	DREAM VACATION (US)	MEREDITH CASTLE	58	6	6	7	TR1:56.6MS	TR1:56.6MS		\$59,601	
2009	NSW	GELDING	10/10/07	15		\$35,000	DREAM LA VITA	DREAM AWAY USA	CORILLA WARRIA	20	7	0	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$24,750	
2022	NSW	FILLY	4/12/20	2		\$20,000	DREAM MELODY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR SWEET MELODY	10	1	1	1	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$13,040	
2018	VIC	FILLY	15/12/16	6		\$21,000	DREAM SWEETLY	SWEET LOU USA	TRAMMELL	1	0	0	0				\$210	
2019	VIC	FILLY	21/11/17	5		\$41,000	DREAM THE DREAM	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	TAMARA HALL USA	12	2	1	0	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$9,092	
2020	WA	GELDING	23/11/18	4		\$32,000	DREAM WALKER	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	WINTER STRIKE NZ	19	1	6	2	2:05.4MS	2:05.4MS		\$18,445	
2007	WA	COLT	9/10/05	17	DEC	\$20,000	DREAMBOYS DESTINY	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	HEY DREAMER	3	1	0	0	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS		\$5,930	
2021	VIC	FILLY	24/11/19	3		\$30,000	DREAMS OF ART	ART MAJOR USA	WATCH THE DREAM NZ	2	0	0	1				\$840	
2011	VIC	FILLY	8/10/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	DREAMY SMILE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	PENULTIMATE	27	2	5	4	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$11,138	
2010	VIC	GELDING	22/11/08	14		\$44,000	DRILLER MAC	ART MAJOR USA	OUR RUN GIGI NZ	25	10	2	3	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$56,429	
2015	NSW	GELDING	11/11/13	9		\$55,000	DRILLITTOBITS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LETS THANK HEAVEN	32	3	3	2	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS		\$16,673	
2015	NSW	GELDING	17/09/13	9		\$50,000	DROMANA BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ELOQUENT BABE	45	2	8	6	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$22,765	
2016	NSW	GELDING	28/10/14	8		\$105,000	DROP THE HAMMER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DANIELA HANTUCHOVA NZ	88	26	12	16	TR1:54.0MS	TR1:54.0MS		\$302,782	
2012	VIC	GELDING	5/10/10	12		\$26,000	DRUNKEN JEFF	MODERN ART USA	CAMS COUP DE GRACE USA	76	6	6	4	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$33,900	
2021	VIC	FILLY	15/10/19	3		\$24,000	DRUNKEN MISTAKES	CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (US)	CHARIOT MAGIC	9	0	0	0				\$1,730	
1988	NSW	COLT	1/09/86	25+		\$20,000	DUAL AFFAIR	NERO'S B B USA	CHATEAUBRIAND	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	FILLY	29/11/13	9		\$35,000	DUHAMEL	MACH THREE CA	ALL EYES ON ME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	NSW	COLT	23/09/07	15	DEC	\$36,000	DUNCAN IDAHO	FALCON SEELSTER USA	DUNE JACCKA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	NSW	GELDING	2/11/02	20		\$33,000	DUNDEE STRIKER	D M DILINGER CA	AMANDA WOODWARD	54	7	9	11	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$30,855	
2017	VIC	GELDING	23/10/15	7	DEC	\$32,500	DUSTY MARTINI	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	SMILING ANGEL	20	5	4	2	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$31,287	
2004	NSW	GELDING	2/10/02	20	DEC	\$26,000	DUSTY SHANNON	RIVER KHAN	SUPREME LOBELL	49	6	3	6	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS		\$23,222	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	FILLY	24/10/19	3		\$27,000	DUTCH TEACHER	FATHER PATRICK (US)	MAORI TESSA	19	1	1	1	TR2:01.1M	TR2:01.1M	\$13,388		
2018	NSW	GELDING	16/12/16	6	DEC	\$40,000	DYNAMITE BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DYNOMO DEE	82	6	5	12	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$43,001		
2012	VIC	GELDING	20/11/10	12		\$27,000	EAGLE RUN	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	STROLL IN THE PARK	12	1	0	1	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$2,580		
2014	VIC	GELDING	21/11/12	10		\$20,000	EAGLE STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	LUVA RUM BALL NZ	1	0	0	0			\$140		
2003	NSW	COLT	17/11/01	21		\$28,000	EALLESY SHANNON	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	INDISPUTABLE USA	37	7	14	3	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$25,745		
2014	QLD	GELDING	2/11/12	10		\$35,000	EARL JUJON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	HOT STUFF NZ	229	26	24	25	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$192,094		
2014	VIC	FILLY	25/10/12	10		\$45,000	EARLY HARVEST	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	CONTRAPAN USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$23,000	EARTHMOVERS REWARD	ALBERT ALBERT USA	LUMBER LADY	54	6	5	9	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$17,440		
2015	VIC	GELDING	8/11/13	9	DEC	\$25,000	EASTER JOLT	VILLAGE JOLT CA	CHRISTMAS CULLEN	13	3	1	4	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$45,473		
2021	WA	GELDING	5/09/19	3		\$27,500	EASTERN ADVANCE	ADVANCE ATTACK NZ	EASTERN JET	20	1	5	3	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$16,874		
2008	VIC	FILLY	20/11/06	16		\$22,000	EASTERN ART	ART MAJOR USA	TYALLA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1988	NSW	GELDING	1/09/86	25+		\$21,500	EASTERN HANOVER	EASTERN SKIPPER USA	BONDA HANOVER USA	92	18	12	12	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$41,199		
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$34,000	EBONY CLASSIC	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	SOCIAL LASS	18	2	3	1	2:01.3MS	2:01.3MS	\$9,788		
2022	NSW	COLT	30/11/20	2		\$55,000	EBONY KARALTA	LAZARUS NZ	CLASSIC ROCK NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	FILLY	5/10/07	15		\$30,000	EDUCATED LADY	ART MAJOR USA	MERTON HALL	75	10	14	18	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$62,430		
2013	NSW	GELDING	18/11/11	11		\$27,000	EGODAN	SPORTSWRITER USA	FULL PLEASURE	146	31	28	10	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS	\$387,170		
2022	NSW	COLT	2/11/20	2		\$55,000	EL FRANCO DE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ANNATTO NZ	4	0	1	0			\$5,462		
2023	WA	GELDING	11/09/21	Y		\$37,000	EL JAYDO	VINCENT	LEMS CAMEO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	WA	GELDING	7/11/01	21		\$23,000	EL PRESIDENTE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ARMAS IMAGE NZ	77	9	5	8	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$41,275		
2017	WA	GELDING	9/11/15	4	DEC	\$30,000	EL VAQUERO	AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ	COURAGE ON FIRE NZ	4	0	0	1			\$1,044		
2008	QLD	GELDING	6/11/06	16		\$20,000	EL VOGUE	ELSU NZ	VOGUE FRANCO NZ	22	1	3	1	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$4,778		
2022	WA	COLT	24/09/20	2		\$22,000	ELCONQUISTADOR	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	HEARTY FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	WA	GELDING	25/11/17	5		\$20,000	ELDAYTONA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	HEARTY FRANCO NZ	56	15	17	6	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$193,054		
2022	NSW	GELDING	20/09/20	2		\$46,000	ELEAZAR	LAZARUS NZ	HEAVENLY BREAD	4	0	0	0			\$1,744		
2016	WA	GELDING	10/10/14	8		\$20,000	ELECT THE STARZZZ	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	ELECTRACITED	61	3	4	7	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$24,197		
2016	NSW	GELDING	20/12/14	8		\$23,000	ELECT TO ROCK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GLENFERRIE ELECT NZ	101	14	12	14	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$76,272		
2019	NSW	GELDING	26/11/17	5		\$60,000	ELECTRIC EYE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	NIKALONGBOULEVARD	34	5	4	5	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$63,142		
2022	QLD	GELDING	6/08/20	2		\$45,000	ELEGANT BEACH	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	SANDRINGHAM	3	0	0	0			\$569		
2016	VIC	FILLY	9/11/14	8	DEC	\$24,000	ELEGANT IDEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PERFECT LIGNUM	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	FILLY	23/11/20	2		\$60,000	ELEGANT WOMAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	VERSACE WOMAN NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	28/11/17	5		\$30,000	ELEKTRA	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	PROTIKORI	46	12	12	8	1:51.5MS	1:50.4MS	\$178,012	USA	
2023	QLD	COLT	25/10/21	Y		\$40,000	ELEKTRIK THUNDER	THE STORM INSIDE	LAUGH OUT LOUD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	FILLY	25/08/20	2		\$32,000	ELIARN	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	MANHATTAN MONTANA NZ	3	0	1	0			\$2,279		
2023	VIC	FILLY	28/11/21	Y		\$27,500	ELISSAS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BEACH SHACK	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	FILLY	12/12/16	6		\$37,000	ELITA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SAPPHIRE LIL NZ	43	8	5	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$55,872		
2010	VIC	GELDING	30/10/08	14		\$36,000	ELJULIO	ELSU NZ	TIZ HERSELF	101	13	10	13	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$64,117		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	QLD	FILLY	18/10/21	Y		\$47,000	ELLEZIE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ELLE M AYE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	FILLY	24/10/17	5		\$35,000	ELLI JOH	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MY DOUBLE DREAM NZ	55	5	5	5	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$37,285	
2022	QLD	GELDING	19/10/20	2		\$30,000	ELLIS STREET	OHOKA PUNTER NZ	PARTY IN PARIS	15	3	7	0	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$31,642	
2007	VIC	FILLY	30/09/05	17		\$22,000	ELLTAO	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	ELLE MATAO NZ	4	0	0	0				\$500	
2006	VIC	FILLY	15/01/05	18		\$21,000	ELLY BROMAC	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	EDNA BROMAC NZ	11	3	3	0	2:04.3MS	2:04.3MS		\$13,025	
2013	VIC	FILLY	31/10/11	11		\$24,000	ELMYRA	ART MAJOR USA	VERY CHIC NZ	2	2	0	0	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$7,695	
2018	VIC	FILLY	16/10/16	6		\$25,000	ELPINE ANGEL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAYHAPPEN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	QLD	FILLY	30/11/16	6		\$26,000	ELSIES HERITAGE	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	RICH HERITAGE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1989	WA	FILLY	1/09/87	25+		\$24,000	ELTEEDEE	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	SEA POWER	62	4	9	6	2:00.5TT	2:00.5TT		\$17,789	
2012	NSW	FILLY	22/09/10	12		\$20,000	ELUSIVE ROSE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	ESTELLA ROSE NZ	8	0	0	2				\$915	
2005	SA	FILLY	7/01/04	19		\$23,000	ELYSEES CREST	TROUBLEMAKER USA	PARIS PLAYER	78	23	15	11	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$228,290	
2010	VIC	GELDING	23/10/08	14	DEC	\$20,000	EM JAY FORTYSEVEN	P FORTY SEVEN USA	CRYSTAL WRIST	121	10	11	12	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$54,526	
2006	VIC	GELDING	23/11/04	18	DEC	\$26,000	EM MAGUANE	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	COUNTERFEIT GIRL	44	14	4	4	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$110,259	
2007	NSW	GELDING	11/12/05	17		\$26,000	EM ROD	LIVE OR DIE USA	BARRIES CHEV NZ	7	2	0	2	2:03.1MS	2:03.1MS		\$5,963	
2017	WA	FILLY	27/09/15	7		\$20,000	EMIRA CHRISTIANO	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	WINDSONG	20	2	1	2	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$9,927	
2007	NSW	GELDING	31/10/05	17		\$30,000	EMJAYEM GRAND	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	QUEEN XENA	134	29	27	15	1:58.5MS	1:49.6MS		\$431,697	USA
2014	VIC	GELDING	5/11/12	10		\$30,000	ENDSIN A DREAM	MAJESTIC SON CA	HOWDOUDO	9	0	1	0				\$1,550	
2014	VIC	GELDING	11/12/12	10	DEC	\$20,000	ENDSIN A MOMENT	MAJESTIC SON CA	MY MINUETTO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	FILLY	28/10/11	11		\$25,000	ENDSINO	ANGUS HALL (US)	JAURIOL	37	11	6	5	TR1:58.1M	TR1:58.1M		\$185,203	
2009	NSW	GELDING	28/10/07	15		\$30,000	ENJOY THE RIDE	ELSU NZ	REIGNS DAUGHTER	45	5	1	3	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$15,854	
2021	VIC	FILLY	16/09/19	3		\$35,000	EQUAL AND OPPOSITE	FATHER PATRICK (US)	DONEGAL FLAT NZ	3	0	0	0				\$2,940	
2010	NSW	GELDING	21/10/08	14	DEC	\$35,000	EQUITY KICKER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR THELMA	30	7	3	3	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$26,140	
2011	VIC	GELDING	18/10/09	13		\$55,000	EQUIVOCATE	ART MAJOR USA	DILINGERS REIGN	16	4	3	1	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$21,451	
2022	QLD	FILLY	15/11/20	2		\$25,000	ERICA	CENTURION ATM USA	EILISH MONARCH NZ	5	0	2	0				\$22,200	
2006	VIC	GELDING	3/12/04	18		\$26,000	EROS	LIFE SIGN USA	PICADILLY LILY	16	1	3	2	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$3,831	
2011	VIC	GELDING	3/10/09	13		\$26,000	ERSKINE RANGE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	LIVING HEI	95	25	12	6	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$255,480	
2020	NSW	GELDING	30/11/18	4		\$32,000	ESCAPE ARTIST	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	LA LITOTE	22	7	4	2	1:51.9MS	1:51.9MS		\$49,621	
2013	WA	FILLY	19/09/11	11		\$20,000	ESPOIR	SHADOW PLAY USA	PRISCILLA ROCKS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	FILLY	17/10/06	16		\$37,000	ESPSHLILUCKY LOMBO	NORTHERN LUCK CA	ESPESHLIMADE LOMBO	34	5	4	1	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$31,109	
2012	NSW	FILLY	15/09/10	12		\$82,500	ESSAOUIRA	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	20	4	4	6	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$45,300	
2004	NSW	COLT	29/09/02	20		\$22,000	ETEN	PANORAMA USA	GET A HAIRCUT	28	14	5	2	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$66,720	
2019	QLD	GELDING	10/10/17	5		\$55,000	ETERNAL GOLD	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	FOREVER GOLD	42	8	6	1	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$41,017	
2020	NSW	GELDING	13/12/18	4		\$21,000	EUCAN ROLL	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MACRANDRA	43	5	9	6	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$51,508	
2013	WA	GELDING	7/11/11	11		\$40,000	EUREKA INGOT	ALLAMERICAN INGOT USA	GOLDEN CHILD	6	0	2	0				\$2,858	
2022	VIC	FILLY	1/09/20	2		\$100,000	EUREKA JO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR STAR DUST	8	0	3	3				\$67,700	
2014	WA	FILLY	8/09/12	10		\$23,000	EUREKA ROCK	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SOKYS COURAGE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2015	VIC	GELDING	5/11/13	9	DEC	\$21,000	EUREKA SAPPHIRE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	INDIGENOUS	3	0	0	0				\$393	
2017	NSW	GELDING	10/11/15	7	DEC	\$22,000	EVACUATE	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	STRATFORD NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	FILLY	24/10/17	5		\$70,000	EVAS IMAGE	FATHER PATRICK (US)	SHES AN IMAGE	48	13	11	15	TR2:01.7M\$	TR2:01.7M\$		\$137,087	
2010	NSW	GELDING	5/11/08	14		\$26,000	EVEN BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PROTIKORI	20	3	1	3	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$9,186	
2020	NSW	GELDING	17/12/18	4		\$32,500	EVER HOPING	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BETTOR BELIEVE IT	41	12	10	4	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$141,236	USA
2007	NSW	COLT	2/12/05	17		\$27,000	EVERYONES DREAM	D M DILINGER CA	ENSIGN'S DREAM NZ	46	7	3	4	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$30,563	
2018	NSW	FILLY	24/11/16	6		\$30,000	EVIE MACH	MACH THREE CA	EYE CATCHING	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	GELDING	12/11/20	2		\$100,000	EWING	FATHER PATRICK (US)	SHES AN IMAGE	6	1	2	0	TR2:02.2M\$	TR2:02.2M\$		\$22,590	
2022	VIC	COLT	4/10/20	2		\$30,000	EXASPERATION	VOLSTEAD USA	PRETTYLILANGELEYES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	FILLY	1/11/17	5		\$30,000	EXCELERADO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAJOR JOY	9	0	0	0				\$1,572	
2017	VIC	GELDING	23/10/15	7	DEC	\$28,000	EXCITER	ART MAJOR USA	MORGAN ABBY	62	9	8	9	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$84,810	
2018	NSW	FILLY	13/11/16	6	DEC	\$60,000	EXCLUSIVE CHIC	ART MAJOR USA	VERY CHIC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$23,000	EXPENSIVE BABE	CLASSIC GARRY	MAPUTO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	QLD	COLT	5/11/16	6		\$27,000	EXPENSIVE EGO	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ART START	53	25	10	2	1:48.6MS	1:48.6MS		\$980,607	
2004	VIC	GELDING	24/11/02	20		\$25,000	EXPLOSIVE ALBERT	ALBERT ALBERT USA	SHEFFIELD BYE BYE	116	13	12	17	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$63,544	
2011	NSW	GELDING	22/12/09	13		\$55,000	EXPLOSIVE THUNDER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WHITE THUNDER	46	0	7	5				\$7,955	
2021	NSW	FILLY	31/08/19	3		\$90,000	EXTRAHOT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BOLLINGER BABY NZ	8	1	1	1	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS		\$10,204	
2020	VIC	FILLY	10/10/18	4		\$34,000	EXTRINSIC	BETTING LINE USA	FLYING MISS MAC NZ	19	2	1	2	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$16,730	
2022	NSW	FILLY	29/09/20	2		\$110,000	EYE BELIEVE	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	NOW EYE SEE	5	2	3	0	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$235,999	
2012	NSW	FILLY	10/12/10	12		\$31,000	EYE CARLY	JEREMES JET USA	MATARANKA MOLLY	125	13	12	14	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$57,500	
2014	NSW	FILLY	16/12/12	10	DEC	\$35,000	EYE SEE DIAMONDS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GRACE ROBINSON	59	18	14	7	1:51.6MS	1:51.6MS		\$284,875	
2017	VIC	GELDING	29/11/15	7		\$26,000	EYE SEE DOUBLE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ZOEYZOEY	118	16	24	9	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$121,300	
2022	NSW	FILLY	15/10/20	2		\$101,000	EYE SEE THESEASIDE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	OH EYE SEE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$22,000	EYES BRIGHT	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	LOMBO SERANG	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	WA	GELDING	7/11/04	18		\$21,000	EYESINGER	D M DILINGER CA	EYES OF AN ANGEL	38	6	3	3	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$37,365	
1999	NSW	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$21,000	EYESPY	SEAHAWK HANOVER USA	LOTS OF JOY	22	3	1	1	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$6,020	
2006	VIC	FILLY	12/10/04	18		\$51,000	EYRE TO THE THRONE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ERIN BROCKOVICH NZ	5	3	1	0	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$11,000	NZ
2007	NSW	GELDING	3/11/05	17	DEC	\$24,000	EZY ALL OVER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	EZY LADY	18	0	1	0				\$730	
2011	QLD	GELDING	22/10/09	13		\$20,000	EZYCOME EZYGO	LIFE SIGN USA	EASY DUZIT	48	3	3	1	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$13,584	
2005	VIC	FILLY	23/10/03	19		\$24,000	FADED LOVE	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SPRING WALTON	11	0	1	1				\$2,726	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	FAIR DINKUM LOMBO	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ROSEWOOD PACE	59	13	3	11	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$71,106	
2016	NSW	FILLY	3/11/14	8		\$65,000	FAIRLIGHT LADY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CRUISER FRANCO NZ	8	0	1	1				\$7,695	
2002	QLD	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	FAKE PLEADER	FAKE LEFT USA	PLEADING NZ	22	1	0	4	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS		\$2,210	
2013	VIC	GELDING	24/11/11	11		\$30,000	FAKE SMILE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	COUNTERFEIT GIRL	27	9	3	3	1:52.3MS	1:52.3MS		\$75,440	
2000	WA	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$31,000	FAKING IT	FAKE LEFT USA	SASSIE BRASSIE	66	17	7	7	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$174,744	
2006	WA	GELDING	16/12/04	18		\$20,000	FALCON COVE	FALCON SEELSTER USA	WHITBY BAY	25	0	0	1				\$815	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2019	SA	GELDING	17/12/17	5		\$20,000	FALCONS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	PASSIONS PROMISE	78	8	15	5	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$86,115		
2005	QLD	FILLY	2/09/03	19		\$25,000	FALCONS FIRE	ULTIMATE FALCON USA	BRONSKI ON FIRE	172	30	34	23	1:57.4MS	1:56.6MS	\$132,897	USA	
2007	VIC	GELDING	20/10/05	17		\$33,000	FALCONS LEGEND	FALCON SEELSTER USA	SHORT AND BLACK	118	14	10	14	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$63,860		
2007	VIC	FILLY	24/09/05	17	DEC	\$31,000	FALL OF ROME	SAFELY KEPT USA	FLY LIKE THE WIND	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	FILLY	14/11/07	15		\$25,000	FALVERDE NZ	FALCON SEELSTER USA	COVERDE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	COLT	21/10/19	3		\$40,000	FAMILIAR TRICKS	USED TO ME FRA	ABITOFMAGIC	2	0	0	0			\$784		
2017	VIC	GELDING	26/10/15	7		\$52,500	FAMOUS THREE	MACH THREE CA	O NARUTAC BELLA USA	92	6	9	4	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$47,642		
2020	NSW	GELDING	13/12/18	4		\$20,000	FAR OUT RINGO	SWEET LOU USA	FAR APART	54	6	6	9	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$46,751		
2021	VIC	GELDING	26/11/19	3		\$52,500	FASHION ICON	BETTING LINE USA	ART START	13	4	2	1	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$34,193		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$20,000	FASSYS IMP	IMPRESSIONIST NZ	FASSIFERN FLYER	48	2	8	5	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$17,259		
2020	VIC	FILLY	30/11/18	4		\$40,000	FAST COMPANY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	TAMARA HALL USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	10/10/19	3		\$39,000	FAST HORSE	MAJESTIC SON CA	SCIAMACHY	1	0	0	0			\$200		
2016	VIC	FILLY	22/09/14	8		\$22,000	FAST IS BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FAST AND FLIGHTY	64	5	9	7	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$30,526		
2012	VIC	FILLY	6/09/10	12	DEC	\$20,000	FAST ROCKIN PAIGE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	FAST AND FLIGHTY	10	0	2	1			\$4,225		
2004	VIC	FILLY	25/10/02	20		\$24,000	FATALISTIC	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SPRING WALTON	11	0	1	4			\$1,910		
2022	NSW	FILLY	20/10/20	2		\$33,000	FAY IRENE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	STRAWBS INTERACT NZ	3	1	2	0	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$7,564		
2022	VIC	GELDING	27/09/20	2		\$32,500	FEAR ME	TRIXTON (US)	ALDEBARAN MAORI	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	QLD	FILLY	7/11/15	7	DEC	\$25,000	FEELING FABULOUS	MR FEELGOOD USA	FOREVER AFTER	9	0	0	1			\$2,461		
2022	VIC	GELDING	22/10/20	2		\$20,000	FEELINKINDALUCKY	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	FEELINKINDASPORTY	11	1	2	4	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$25,655		
2014	VIC	FILLY	22/11/12	10		\$22,000	FEELINKINDASPORTY	SPORTSWRITER USA	GLORIA LOMBO	23	1	2	2	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$7,120		
2007	VIC	FILLY	15/11/05	17		\$28,000	FEELS GOOD	VILLAGE JASPER USA	REFRESH ME	49	2	3	4	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$10,628		
2020	VIC	GELDING	18/11/18	4		\$42,500	FENOMENAL	CREATINE USA	SWEDE DREAMS SWE	25	3	4	3	TR2:00.6	TR2:00.6	\$30,050		
2022	NSW	GELDING	28/09/20	2		\$38,000	FERRIGNO	SWEET LOU USA	LISLASS NZ	6	1	1	0	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS	\$10,020		
2019	VIC	FILLY	17/10/17	5		\$30,000	FESTIVE AZZ	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LUGHNASADH NZ	11	1	0	1	TR2:04.5M!	TR2:04.5M!	\$6,150		
2017	NSW	GELDING	12/09/15	7		\$55,000	FIDES	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LOCALIZE	28	10	5	3	1:51.6MS	1:51.6MS	\$82,865		
2008	WA	GELDING	5/12/06	16		\$24,000	FIELD OF FIRE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	VANSTON LADY	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	GELDING	7/11/20	2		\$26,000	FIELDOFFICER JUJON	ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	ATOM BOMB ANGEL NZ	3	1	0	0	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$4,125		
2020	NSW	FILLY	3/10/18	4		\$85,000	FIELDS OF BETHANY	BETTING LINE USA	EASTON ALL ACTION NZ	12	1	2	3	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$13,752		
2003	VIC	GELDING	6/11/01	21		\$33,000	FIELDS OF HONOUR	FAKE LEFT USA	CLASSIC SHEFFIELD	216	49	38	25	2:00.2MS	1:51.8MS	\$526,184	USA	
2005	VIC	FILLY	18/10/03	19		\$45,000	FIERY PACKAGE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	MAGI LUNE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	NSW	COLT	13/11/21	Y		\$36,000	FIFTY SEVEN CHEVY	LAZARUS NZ	ART DE TRIOMPHE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1992	NSW	COLT	20/01/91	25+		\$21,000	FIGHTER RAINBOW	GENGHIS KHAN USA	FLEET FINESSE	22	3	2	3	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS	\$7,213		
1999	VIC	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$20,000	FIGHTING FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	EXOTICA USA	18	3	7	0	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$15,958		
2018	VIC	GELDING	6/10/16	6		\$30,000	FIGHTING FIRE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ARIVEE	37	4	4	7	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$26,796		
2019	VIC	GELDING	9/11/17	5		\$36,000	FIGHTNFURY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THE WARATAH	48	5	6	9	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$38,910		
2010	VIC	GELDING	4/01/09	14		\$22,500	FILL YA BOOTS	MACH THREE CA	OUR GEORGIA REIGN NZ	6	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	QLD	GELDING	16/10/20	2		\$22,500	FINANCIAL BURDEN	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	OUR SWEET VICTREE	7	1	0	2	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$7,941		
2010	NSW	FILLY	1/11/08	14		\$31,000	FINE EXCEPTION	ART MAJOR USA	EXCEPTIONALLY SAFE	11	1	3	0	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$6,425		
2008	VIC	GELDING	10/12/06	16		\$22,500	FINN LEE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	SHOW STYLE	146	17	20	17	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$91,265		
2020	VIC	COLT	12/11/18	4		\$51,000	FINN RUNS RED	TRIXTON (US)	SUNDONS BABE NZ	9	3	1	0	TR1:57.3MS	TR1:57.3MS	\$18,670		
2016	VIC	FILLY	4/12/14	8		\$60,000	IORE STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	UNDER THE MATTRESS	18	5	4	2	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$52,325		
2009	NSW	COLT	29/10/07	15		\$45,000	FIRE AN STEEL	ART MAJOR USA	MISS JUELLET	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	COLT	8/12/11	11		\$27,000	FIRE FIRE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	GEMFIRE	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2017	VIC	COLT	18/10/15	7		\$50,000	FIRE FRONT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RED HOT RITA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	COLT	10/10/21	Y		\$30,000	FIRE MARSHALL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MY DOUBLE DREAM NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	GELDING	8/11/11	11		\$30,000	FIRE UP FRANCO	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	TISHAFLY FRANCO NZ	115	13	16	12	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$86,805		
2014	WA	GELDING	31/10/12	10		\$22,000	FIREBRACE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LISA	92	8	3	11	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$57,370		
2021	VIC	FILLY	9/10/19	3		\$25,000	FIRECRACKER NOLA	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	HABANERO	16	2	1	2	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$21,050		
2021	QLD	FILLY	16/10/19	3		\$38,000	FIRELANE LADY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LIS TUREEN NZ	2	0	0	0			\$102		
2002	WA	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	FIREPOWER	SAFELY KEPT USA	KANAWA	18	3	1	3	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$13,285		
2001	VIC	FILLY	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$24,000	FIRESTORM GOLD	CLASSIC GARRY	GOLDWOOD FLAME	27	2	2	3	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS	\$6,990		
2020	WA	GELDING	9/10/18	4		\$20,000	FIRST AIRBORNE	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	HONORABLE DAUGHTER	35	1	5	2	2:03.3MS	2:03.3MS	\$15,409		
2021	VIC	COLT	25/10/19	3		\$60,000	FIRST RESPONDER	ART MAJOR USA	SMYRNA DURUISSEAU USA	4	2	1	0	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$93,649		
2017	NSW	GELDING	21/12/15	7		\$43,000	FIRST STRING	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MY PRIMA BELLA NZ	86	19	9	6	1:51.5MS	1:51.5MS	\$205,150		
2017	NSW	FILLY	17/11/15	7		\$25,000	FISCAL FANTASY	WESTERN TERROR USA	WHISPERING LASS	36	5	2	8	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$35,300		
2004	WA	FILLY	24/10/02	20	DEC	\$23,000	FISCAL PENNY	KINNEY HANOVER USA	WHITBYS NEW PENNY	28	6	5	2	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$59,910		
2010	SA	GELDING	12/12/08	14		\$21,000	FISTFULOFDOLLARS	ELSU NZ	PERFECT LIGNUM	92	24	16	19	1:51.9MS	1:51.9MS	\$180,976		
2010	VIC	GELDING	19/11/08	14	DEC	\$20,000	FIT AND FURY	ART MAJOR USA	CLASSICAL GIRL	14	2	1	1	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$9,189		
2009	WA	GELDING	30/09/07	15		\$22,000	FIVE CEE CEES	DR DREW USA	ROYAL TOUR	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	13/12/09	13		\$30,000	FIVE STAR CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	STAR CHASER	4	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	GELDING	16/11/07	15		\$20,000	FIVE STAR NUISANCE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	AVONALI	56	1	8	4	2:04.6MS	2:04.6MS	\$11,338		
2014	NSW	FILLY	15/11/12	10		\$45,000	FIVE STAR ROCKER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	FULL PLEASURE	40	3	6	4	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$23,990		
2005	VIC	COLT	8/12/03	19		\$24,000	FLAMBOYANT LOMBO	MILLION TO ONE USA	EXOTICA USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	WA	FILLY	6/10/19	3		\$40,000	FLAMETREE	HUNTSVILLE USA	PARTY DATE	27	8	3	4	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$135,994		
2017	VIC	GELDING	5/12/15	7	DEC	\$32,500	FLAMIN STEEL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PHILTRA GIRL	21	1	2	1	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$8,950		
2020	NSW	FILLY	22/10/18	4		\$21,000	FLARE UP	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	WARRAWEE FLARE CA	28	9	1	2	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$56,977		
2020	VIC	GELDING	21/11/18	4		\$24,000	FLASH JIMMY	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	WHATA IMPACT	20	4	3	4	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$85,090		
2021	NSW	GELDING	1/02/20	3		\$28,000	FLAT BICCY	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	MAINLAND BANNER NZ	5	1	0	0	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$6,096		
2018	VIC	COLT	7/10/16	6		\$57,500	FLEETWOOD ROCK	PET ROCK USA	TROJAN FIRE	75	10	10	12	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$70,922		
2005	QLD	FILLY	12/11/03	19		\$30,000	FLEUR DE LIL	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	FRENCH FLAIR NZ	101	39	12	18	1:53.4MS	1:51.4MS	\$1,041,636		
2020	WA	COLT	8/09/18	4		\$30,000	FLOEWRIER	SPORTSWRIER USA	MADDY WHITE	30	12	3	1	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$175,765		
2016	WA	FILLY	9/11/14	8		\$27,000	FLORENCE AVENUE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ROYAL TOUR	6	0	0	0			\$1,057		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1998	VIC	FILLY	1/09/96	25+		\$39,000	FLY HOME	TORADO HANOVER USA	SHU FLY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	GELDING	6/12/04	18	DEC	\$32,500	FLY LIKE A FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	INVERELL	2	0	0	0				\$45	
2010	VIC	COLT	8/10/08	14		\$30,000	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	MACH THREE CA	THREE EAGLES	58	19	3	5	1:55.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$699,419	
2022	NSW	GELDING	18/11/20	2		\$40,000	FLY THE BANNER	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	MAINLAND BANNER NZ	1	0	0	0				\$39	
2018	VIC	COLT	14/11/16	6	DEC	\$34,000	FLYHIGHTANNER	ART MAJOR USA	ULTIMATE CC NZ	2	1	0	0	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS		\$4,130	
2018	VIC	GELDING	7/10/16	6		\$65,000	FLYING ART	ART MAJOR USA	FLYING MCPOCKET NZ	75	9	9	11	1:54.1MS	1:50.0MS		\$109,173	USA
2021	WA	GELDING	20/09/19	3		\$21,000	FLYING COPPA	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	LUCKY STRIDE	9	0	2	0				\$4,168	
2012	VIC	GELDING	11/11/10	12		\$20,000	FLYING FRANCO	MODERN ART USA	GO ON TEMPT ME	2	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	WA	FILLY	19/10/13	9		\$20,000	FLYING MARGARETA	MAJOR IN ART USA	MARGARETA MOBSTER	24	1	8	1	2:04.8MS	2:04.8MS		\$13,030	
2018	VIC	FILLY	26/10/16	6		\$160,000	FOLLOW OUR DREAMS	ART MAJOR USA	SMYRNA DURUISSEAU USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	2/11/21	Y		\$30,000	FOLLOW THE MONEY	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	FULLER VEE EM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	WA	GELDING	19/10/18	4		\$30,000	FOLLOW THE MUSIC	FOLLOW THE STARS	MUSIC ROW	69	9	9	11	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$88,783	
2013	VIC	COLT	9/10/11	11		\$20,000	FOLLOW THE STARS	ART MAJOR USA	SMYRNA DURUISSEAU USA	29	19	7	2	1:54.1MS	1:53.8MS		\$707,237	
2023	QLD	FILLY	9/12/21	Y		\$22,500	FOLLOW YOUR MOTHER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FORMIDABLE MISS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	NSW	COLT	28/10/06	16		\$38,000	FOR A REASON	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	64	27	10	7	1:49.4MS	1:49.4MS		\$1,111,470	
2017	QLD	FILLY	7/10/15	7		\$65,000	FOR ALL WE KNOW	ART MAJOR USA	TOUT LE MONDE NZ	28	6	7	2	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$69,101	
2010	NSW	GELDING	13/12/08	14		\$20,000	FORBIDDEN FOREST	LIVE OR DIE USA	FOREST DRIVE	94	8	16	12	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$54,004	
2022	NSW	GELDING	3/12/20	2		\$30,000	FORCE FULL	SWEET LOU USA	EMERGING FORCE	7	2	0	0	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$15,437	
2014	NSW	GELDING	22/11/12	10		\$27,000	FORGERY STRIDE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	COUNTERFEIT CHIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	GELDING	1/12/08	14	DEC	\$31,000	FORGETABOUTIT	REAL DESIRE USA	SMOOTH JES	50	7	4	8	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$29,526	
2014	NSW	FILLY	7/12/12	10		\$40,000	FORMIDABLE MISS	ART MAJOR USA	INTRUDE	1	0	0	0				\$130	
2011	VIC	GELDING	31/10/09	13		\$80,000	FORMULA STRIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	QUEEN XENA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2003	WA	GELDING	5/01/02	21		\$36,000	FORMULAONE	CLASSIC GARRY	ELTEEDEE	214	37	31	21	1:58.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$217,366	USA
2016	VIC	GELDING	14/12/14	8		\$25,000	FORTE COURAGE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	MADDY SHEFFIELD	27	8	4	4	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS		\$38,834	
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$42,000	FORTY TWO GRAND	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	AT MELROSE PLACE NZ	151	16	8	23	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$122,875	
2014	NSW	GELDING	3/11/12	10		\$51,000	FORTYEIGHTHENSON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SAVE ME CHRISTIAN	190	19	20	15	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS		\$128,875	
2017	QLD	GELDING	23/11/15	7		\$33,000	FORTYFIVE ROCK	PET ROCK USA	VICTREE BETTE	153	14	9	14	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$62,630	
2021	VIC	FILLY	23/11/19	3		\$22,000	FORWARD MOTION	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MANELLIRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	GELDING	30/10/20	2		\$45,000	FOUR FEATHERS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LIS TUREEN NZ	9	1	1	2	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$8,305	
2008	NSW	GELDING	29/10/06	16		\$24,000	FOUR GRINNERS	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	GOSSAMER GIRL	118	14	11	14	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$90,062	
2020	WA	GELDING	26/10/18	4		\$27,000	FOUR STARZZZ HAWK	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	THATS THE SPIRIT NZ	31	1	4	3	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$17,246	
2017	VIC	COLT	28/09/15	7		\$50,000	FOURBIGMEN	MACH THREE CA	ALEPPO HEIRESS	60	15	5	14	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS		\$261,700	
1988	VIC	FILLY	1/01/87	25+		\$46,000	FRAGRANT RHAPSODY	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	ARPEGE	5	1	0	0	2:07.9MS	2:07.9MS		\$2,995	
2003	WA	FILLY	26/10/01	21	DEC	\$38,000	FRANCES LOMBO	PERFECT ART USA	FORREST FRIEND	2	0	0	0				\$200	
1988	NSW	COLT	1/09/86	25+		\$24,000	FRANCO GLEN	BO SCOTS BLUE CHIP USA	GAY TENNESSEE	66	21	10	7	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$167,451	
2014	NSW	GELDING	4/10/12	10		\$75,000	FRANCO NEVAEH	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	CRUISER FRANCO NZ	15	1	0	0	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS		\$3,626	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/09/17	5		\$30,000	FRANCO WESTERN	WESTERN TERROR USA	LUCILLA FRANCO NZ	49	9	3	12	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$60,402		
2005	NSW	COLT	1/10/03	19	DEC	\$22,000	FREAKY FREDDY	BRIOSO HANOVER USA	SHELLY SHELANOU	5	0	1	0			\$325		
2017	NSW	FILLY	10/11/15	7		\$38,000	FREDDIES CRUISER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	CRUISER FRANCO NZ	2	0	0	0			\$427		
1995	NSW	GELDING	1/09/93	25+		\$22,000	FREE QUENT LEE	FRENCH CHEF USA	QUENTY O'TARA	8	0	0	0			\$130		
2019	NSW	COLT	22/09/17	5	DEC	\$130,000	FREE SPIRIT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FREEDOM IS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	NSW	FILLY	7/11/21	Y		\$30,000	FREEDOM ART	ART MAJOR USA	LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	GELDING	5/11/20	2		\$37,000	FREMONT STREET	ART MAJOR USA	ROYAL JINX	7	1	0	0	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS	\$4,956		
2021	VIC	FILLY	4/10/19	3		\$30,000	FRENWOOD MIRACLE	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	MAGICS MIRACLE	19	3	6	6	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$38,414		
2016	VIC	FILLY	30/11/14	8		\$20,000	FRONT PAIGE ADDA	ART MAJOR USA	PAIGE NICOLE Q USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	VIC	COLT	7/12/02	20		\$30,000	FROSTY CRUISIN	FAKE LEFT USA	FROSTY LADY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	20/09/09	13		\$30,000	FROSTY SMILE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	WINDCHILL	9	2	2	1	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$9,575		
2020	NSW	FILLY	29/09/18	4		\$22,000	FROZEN JEWEL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NOTHING ELSE MATTERS NZ	36	4	2	3	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$28,050		
2006	NSW	FILLY	22/09/04	18		\$32,000	FULL SPEED BETTY	MACH THREE CA	FULL FANTASY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	FILLY	18/11/11	11		\$30,000	FULLER VEE EM	MODERN ART USA	MACRANDRA	5	1	2	2	2:06.9MS	2:06.9MS	\$4,700		
2012	VIC	FILLY	19/11/10	12		\$20,000	FULLNESS OF TIME	ART MAJOR USA	PRIDE KEPT ME	48	10	4	1	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$40,999		
2005	VIC	FILLY	30/11/03	19	DEC	\$24,000	FULLOFCLASS	ARTISCAPE USA	SHEZA LOBELL	12	2	3	0	2:05.0MS	2:05.0MS	\$6,070		
2008	VIC	FILLY	26/10/06	16	DEC	\$28,000	FUNINTHESUN LOMBO	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	DECETHREE LOMBO	54	7	14	10	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$25,455		
2019	VIC	GELDING	29/11/17	5		\$60,000	FURY DAN	ART MAJOR USA	BENNIES DAUGHTER	88	8	9	11	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$65,579		
2016	QLD	GELDING	8/10/14	8		\$20,000	FUTURE FUN	MR FEELGOOD USA	MISTY FOREVER	92	8	8	8	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$47,205		
2009	VIC	FILLY	28/10/07	15	DEC	\$20,000	FUTUREALISTO	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	JAGGED LADY	6	0	0	0			\$870		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$20,000	FUZZY LOGIC	PINE CHIP (US)	CHEFS MAGIC	100	6	4	14	TR2:07.1	TR2:07.1	\$14,688		
2009	WA	GELDING	23/11/07	15	DEC	\$27,500	GABRESKI	P FORTY SEVEN USA	SPICKS AND SPECKS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$52,000	GAELIC DANCER	ALBERT ALBERT USA	THE IRISH DANCER	25	1	3	2	2:05.0MS	2:05.0MS	\$5,284		
2006	WA	COLT	4/10/04	18		\$35,000	GAINSVILL GEORGIA	MILLION TO ONE USA	LADY OF ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	COLT	2/10/20	2		\$85,000	GAITCRASHER	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	INNOCENT AFFAIR	8	0	0	2			\$4,779		
2019	NSW	GELDING	31/10/17	5		\$21,000	GALAXY DANCER	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ZAGAMI NZ	49	6	14	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$71,329		
2023	NSW	FILLY	9/10/21	Y		\$40,000	GALAXY LASS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LISLASS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	FILLY	3/11/08	14		\$50,000	GALAXY STRIDE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	INTRUDE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	COLT	29/11/18	4	DEC	\$31,000	GALEA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SPARKLING TACHYON NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	COLT	28/11/06	16		\$55,000	GALLANT STRIDE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MAKIN FACES USA	1	0	0	0			\$55		
2013	NSW	FILLY	13/11/11	11		\$31,000	GALLERY GIRL	ART MAJOR USA	THE KINDLY ONE	44	2	3	8	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$19,078		
1998	VIC	RIG	1/09/96	25+		\$36,000	GALVINATOR	EXOTIC EARL USA	GAVIL GIRL	79	18	13	10	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$47,081		
2010	WA	GELDING	21/09/08	14		\$25,000	GAMBLERS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	STELLA AMOR	62	2	6	7	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$17,493		
2017	NSW	GELDING	3/11/15	7		\$52,000	GAME SET MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	DANIELA HANTUCHOVA NZ	30	8	3	6	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$75,382		
2011	NSW	GELDING	2/01/10	13		\$21,000	GAMEBREAKER	MACH THREE CA	PERFEC SHON	26	4	3	1	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$16,375		
2010	NSW	GELDING	20/11/08	14		\$20,000	GAMECHANGER	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	UWIN	30	8	3	3	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$54,420		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2020	VIC	GELDING	14/11/18	4		\$44,000	GAMEOFCHANCE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SOHO BERLIN	28	2	0	4	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$13,778		
2014	WA	GELDING	1/10/12	10		\$21,000	GANGBUSTER	JEREMES JET USA	HELLO BOYS	164	16	13	13	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$122,183		
1989	WA	GELDING	1/09/87	25+		\$30,000	GATSON	GATWICK USA	PROFESSIONAL LASS	8	1	1	0	2:10.8	2:10.8	\$1,530		
2021	VIC	COLT	16/11/19	3		\$120,000	GAWN	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	ART DE TRIOMPHE	10	3	5	0	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$43,960		
1977	VIC	COLT	1/09/75	25+	DEC	\$21,000	GAY JESTER	GAY REVELER USA	PROCLAIM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	VIC	GELDING	22/12/03	19	DEC	\$51,000	GEARALDINO	ASTREOS CA	SASSY GINA	9	5	0	2	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$32,143		
2017	VIC	GELDING	19/12/15	7		\$26,000	GEE HEE ROCKS	PET ROCK USA	ON FIFTH NZ	44	2	6	4	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$21,860		
2022	VIC	COLT	30/10/20	2		\$100,000	GEE TEE ESS	MACH THREE CA	BEHAPPYSAM NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	FILLY	31/10/19	3		\$26,000	GEIRANGER RAINBOWS	BETTING LINE USA	ESSAQUIRA	22	4	3	2	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$23,541		
2008	NSW	FILLY	31/10/06	16		\$75,000	GEM OF REIBEY	ART MAJOR USA	HER SPARKY SELF	34	7	4	5	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$47,312		
2008	NSW	FILLY	25/10/06	16		\$50,000	GEMMIA	WESTERN TERROR USA	WILLING GREEK	35	8	5	4	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$35,741		
2007	NSW	COLT	12/11/05	17		\$64,000	GENERAL CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ESTELLA ROSE NZ	48	8	7	2	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$36,852		
2000	NSW	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$34,000	GENTLE FALCON NZ	FALCON SEELSTER USA	MADAM STEWARD NZ	25	1	1	6	2:06.3MS	2:06.3MS	\$4,224		
2007	VIC	GELDING	23/10/05	17		\$20,000	GENTLE FORCE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	WINDCHILL	147	12	16	23	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$72,054		
2009	VIC	FILLY	10/10/07	15		\$26,000	GENUFLECT	BLISSFULL HALL USA	RISQUE RITA	36	7	2	4	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$30,439		
2015	QLD	GELDING	17/09/13	9		\$45,000	GENUINE GUY	MACH THREE CA	GIRL IN A MILLION	9	0	2	1			\$2,400		
2014	QLD	FILLY	23/09/12	10		\$34,000	GEORGIA GRACE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GRACE WITH PACE	61	16	8	10	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$143,812		
2021	WA	FILLY	30/10/19	3		\$80,000	GET THE BOOTH	SWEET LOU USA	HERE FOR THE MONEY	10	1	0	1	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$8,379		
2020	NSW	FILLY	15/12/18	4		\$21,000	GET UP BETTY	BETTING LINE USA	MOTU LIVING DOLL NZ	11	3	3	0	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$22,442		
2018	NSW	FILLY	28/10/16	6		\$30,000	GETTN GOSPEL	MACH THREE CA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	12	1	1	1	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$5,537		
2006	VIC	GELDING	24/10/04	18		\$43,000	GETTYSBURG ADDRESS	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	TEEN TALK	84	17	9	10	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$99,523		
2007	NSW	FILLY	11/12/05	17		\$25,000	GHADAS KOALA	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	OUT SWING N NZ	31	3	5	5	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$14,601		
2016	NSW	FILLY	10/10/14	8		\$25,000	GHADASTAR	ART MAJOR USA	ARKABAR	42	9	5	6	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$76,355		
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$21,000	GIDDY UP GIGI	SOKYS ATOM USA	OUR RUN GIGI NZ	5	1	1	0	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS	\$3,795		
2000	NSW	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$22,000	GIFTED OPERATOR	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	CROWN VELVET	134	13	13	18	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$78,301		
1994	NSW	COLT	1/09/92	25+		\$22,000	GIGLI	VANCE HANOVER USA	MY MELODY QUEEN	32	2	6	11	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS	\$6,820		
2013	NSW	GELDING	22/12/11	11		\$24,000	GILGUY	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	LADY GIGI	17	1	2	5	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$9,700		
2010	VIC	FILLY	16/10/08	14	DEC	\$22,000	GIMME A HUG	ART MAJOR USA	CYCLONE JASMYN	29	2	1	5	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$10,338		
2007	VIC	FILLY	19/12/05	17		\$52,000	GINA FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	SASSY GINA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	NSW	FILLY	9/10/10	12		\$40,000	GINA STRIDE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	GINA FALCON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	15/11/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	GINGER BLISS	BLISSFULL HALL USA	LOTSA WEALTH	40	15	9	4	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$191,917		
2023	QLD	FILLY	2/10/21	Y		\$35,000	GIRL THE GIRL	ART MAJOR USA	PRESIDENTS DOLL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	FILLY	27/11/11	11		\$32,000	GIRLS GO RACING	SPORTSWRITER USA	BENEVOLENT	23	2	2	1	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$17,250		
2017	QLD	GELDING	9/09/15	7		\$25,000	GIVE ME A GO	MR FEELGOOD USA	GIRLS RULE	23	2	1	3	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$15,041		
2019	WA	COLT	1/11/17	5		\$60,000	GIVE US A WAVE	MACH THREE CA	ROYAL TOUR	47	12	7	6	1:55.8MS	1:52.2MS	\$147,072		USA
2018	VIC	GELDING	7/11/16	6		\$40,000	GIVE US A WINK	HES WATCHING USA	MORE THAN ALRIGHT	77	6	7	10	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$34,339		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2006	VIC	GELDING	11/10/04	18		\$22,000	GIVITANAME	VILLAGE JASPER USA	CELEBRATING GLORY	147	34	19	24	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$161,796		
2009	WA	GELDING	8/11/07	15		\$37,000	GIVUS FIDDY	MACH THREE CA	BRILLAR NZ	13	2	0	2	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$6,667		
2014	VIC	GELDING	26/11/12	10		\$30,000	GLACIER STRIDE	ARTISTIC FELLA USA	MY BEEMA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	29/11/17	5		\$28,000	GLAMOUR JEWEL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	GLENFERRIE INN	2	0	0	0			\$380		
2017	NSW	FILLY	20/12/15	7		\$40,000	GLAMOUR RAINBOW	ART MAJOR USA	HAY SHARON	2	0	2	0			\$2,550		
2016	WA	GELDING	21/10/14	8		\$22,000	GLENCOE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	HERE FOR THE MONEY	19	0	4	0			\$5,413		
2014	NSW	FILLY	1/10/12	10	DEC	\$35,000	GLENENISE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SPECIALIZE	38	6	6	9	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$43,776		
2013	NSW	FILLY	9/10/11	11		\$32,000	GLENFERRIE BABY	MACH THREE CA	POWER PLAYER NZ	99	14	15	14	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$82,993		
2013	VIC	FILLY	20/09/11	11		\$21,000	GLENFERRIE BEAUTY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ESTELLA HOLMES NZ	33	5	5	5	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$24,680		
2013	VIC	GELDING	26/09/11	11		\$38,000	GLENFERRIE BUNTER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LAUGH OUT LOUD	72	22	10	8	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$89,482		
2011	VIC	FILLY	18/10/09	13		\$50,000	GLENFERRIE LADY	ART MAJOR USA	LOURDES	10	3	1	1	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$12,605		
2021	VIC	GELDING	1/11/19	3	DEC	\$42,500	GLENFERRIEMAN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GLENFERRIE BABY	16	2	1	3	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$19,900		
2004	NSW	FILLY	21/11/02	20		\$42,000	GLITZY MISS	IN THE POCKET USA	GLITZ	106	13	11	11	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$161,897		
2013	VIC	GELDING	8/10/11	11	DEC	\$60,000	GLOBAL NEWS	SPORTSWRITER USA	SANCERRE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	FILLY	28/09/17	5		\$30,000	GLOSSA	ART MAJOR USA	BONDI MISS	3	0	0	0			\$712		
1992	WA	COLT	1/09/90	25+		\$23,000	GO GO GARRY	CLASSIC GARRY	GOSHEN	14	0	1	0			\$545		
2022	WA	GELDING	8/09/20	2		\$32,500	GO MARIO	VINCENT	BETTOR WHITBY	1	0	0	0			\$150		
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$23,000	GO THE GUN	ALBERT ALBERT USA	ALBAS ROMANCE NZ	5	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	VIC	COLT	20/12/02	20		\$34,000	GODINES GEM	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	GEMFIRE	64	6	5	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$29,251		
2016	VIC	GELDING	3/10/14	8		\$40,000	GODOFTHUNDER	YIELD BOKO SWE	JOYCES CHOICE	72	10	16	10	TR2:01.1	TR2:01.1	\$98,530		
2014	NSW	FILLY	20/11/12	10	DEC	\$20,000	GOINSENIAL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	COLADA HANOVER	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$20,000	GOLD AXE	SAFELY KEPT USA	FLYAWAYHOME	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1998	VIC	COLT	1/09/96	25+		\$32,000	GOLD BEAUX	WHAT'S NEXT USA	CROWN VELVET	3	0	0	0			\$1,150		
2016	VIC	GELDING	7/10/14	8		\$32,000	GOLD CHESTER	SHADOW PLAY USA	GOLD CASTLE	74	5	11	13	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$38,897		
2010	VIC	FILLY	6/10/08	14		\$20,000	GOLD DISCOVERY	ART MAJOR USA	CUBAN GOLD	11	0	0	1			\$1,785		
1998	VIC	COLT	1/09/96	25+		\$20,000	GOLD JOY	WHAT'S NEXT USA	BONNIES PLEASURE	17	0	1	2			\$500		
1991	VIC	FILLY	1/09/89	25+		\$24,000	GOLD LYNX	CLASSIC GARRY	GLEAMING VOLO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2001	QLD	GELDING	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$20,000	GOLD ORIENT	FAKE LEFT USA	MISS ORIENT	30	0	1	0			\$628		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$26,000	GOLD ROCKET	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	LARRAKEYAH LADY	122	36	17	20	1:57.1MS	1:51.0MS	\$393,387	USA	
1994	VIC	GELDING	1/09/92	25+		\$20,500	GOLD RULE	FRENCH CHEF USA	CAROME JULIE	39	2	4	4	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$6,900		
2014	NSW	FILLY	10/09/12	10		\$80,000	GOLDDIGGER GIRL	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	OUR SIXPENCE NZ	16	4	3	1	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$22,509		
2005	NSW	GELDING	7/10/03	19	DEC	\$20,000	GOLDEN CENTURY	ISLAND FANTASY USA	PHANTOMS GOLD	4	0	2	0			\$2,220		
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$33,000	GOLDEN LILLY	ALBERT ALBERT USA	RACIST	26	4	6	5	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$19,880		
2016	VIC	GELDING	15/12/14	8		\$26,000	GOLDEN YEAR	ART MAJOR USA	PYRITES	116	19	11	16	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$157,752		
1987	NSW	FILLY	1/09/85	19	DEC	\$30,000	GONE AGAIN	IRONSTONE FELLA USA	GIRL SURPRISE	12	1	2	2	2:06.0MS	2:06.0MS	\$1,697		
1999	VIC	FILLY	1/09/97	25+		\$20,000	GONE AND DUNIT	NEUTRALITY USA	FALLING CLOUD	7	0	0	1			\$2,510		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec. Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2016	NSW	FILLY	12/11/14	8	\$22,500	GONE WAY BACK	FOUR STARZZ SHARK CA	OUTBACK SAGE	31	6	3	4	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$29,733		
2012	NSW	GELDING	20/10/10	12	\$25,000	GONSKI	ART MAJOR USA	PURE VELVET	66	7	10	5	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$40,439		
2007	VIC	COLT	20/10/05	17	\$21,000	GOOD LIVING	LIVE OR DIE USA	PHILLY DARLZ	25	4	6	2	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$18,400		
2022	VIC	GELDING	18/11/20	2	\$32,500	GOOD TOBE LOCKSLEY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	GOODTIME MARJIE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	21/12/19	3	\$30,000	GOODBETTERBEST	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	COPPAGOODONE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	WA	GELDING	11/09/18	4	\$30,000	GOODFELLAZ	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SHES INNOCENT	23	9	4	5	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$112,834		
2019	VIC	FILLY	11/11/17	5	\$27,000	GOODMORNING CHERYL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TREND SETTER	6	1	1	1	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$6,370		
2022	VIC	GELDING	11/11/20	2	\$50,000	GOODTIME CORTEZ	LAZARUS NZ	ART DE TRIOMPHE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	1/11/18	4	\$50,000	GOODTIME CRACKER	SWEET LOU USA	CRACKER THREE NZ	11	0	0	0			\$1,900		
2022	NSW	FILLY	28/09/20	2	\$115,000	GOODTIME FEMME	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ELLE M AYE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	COLT	1/11/16	6	\$40,000	GOODTIME FLOYD	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BELLA JOY	12	4	1	0	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$20,380		
2017	VIC	FILLY	15/10/15	7	\$45,000	GOODTIME GRACE	MACH THREE CA	ART DE TRIOMPHE	25	5	1	7	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$34,847		
2020	NSW	FILLY	25/11/18	4	\$57,500	GOODTIME HAYLEY	ART MAJOR USA	TACT HAYLEYS DELIGHT NZ	12	2	1	4	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$12,552		
2016	NSW	FILLY	11/11/14	8	\$65,000	GOODTIME HEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BELLA JOY	31	15	3	4	1:52.0MS	1:52.0MS	\$287,687		
2020	NSW	FILLY	18/10/18	4	\$42,500	GOODTIME JESSIE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ROGERS JOY	13	0	2	1			\$4,810		
2021	NSW	FILLY	22/10/19	3	\$110,000	GOODTIME LIBBY	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW NZ	17	2	2	4	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$18,230		
2022	QLD	GELDING	14/12/20	2	\$45,000	GOODTIME LOUIS	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	ARKS CRYSTAL	6	0	0	0			\$1,309		
2019	VIC	GELDING	10/11/17	5	\$26,000	GOODTIME MACH	MACH THREE CA	BELLA JOY	25	3	1	6	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$20,795		
2015	VIC	FILLY	8/11/13	9	\$24,000	GOODTIME MELODY	SPORTSWRITER USA	SPARKLES A PLENTY	7	1	1	0	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$5,720		
2019	VIC	FILLY	22/09/17	5	\$22,500	GOODTIME MIA	FOUR STARZZ SHARK CA	ILLUSTRATOR	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	QLD	GELDING	16/09/19	3	\$38,000	GOODTIME MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	GIDUP TUSCANY GOLD NZ	5	1	0	0	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$4,950		
2020	QLD	GELDING	7/11/18	4	\$77,500	GOODTIME ROY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	VICTREE BETTE	4	1	0	0	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$5,586		
2014	VIC	GELDING	18/10/12	10	\$30,000	GOONLY	MACH THREE CA	CLASSIC CATHY	50	10	5	5	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$84,644		
2018	VIC	GELDING	22/09/16	6	\$40,000	GOT NO IDEA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	IM SMOULDERING	18	2	4	6	2:07.3MS	2:07.3MS	\$6,178		
2013	QLD	GELDING	10/11/13	9	\$21,000	GOTOTHEMOON	WELL SAID USA	WINTER PALACE NZ	52	6	3	6	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$23,360		
2021	NSW	GELDING	1/12/19	3	\$24,000	GOTTA BLING IT	BLING IT ON	MISS REAL	9	1	0	1	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$7,472		
2022	NSW	GELDING	14/10/20	2	\$80,000	GOTTA LOCKHEED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GOTTA GO JAZZY JET NZ	10	1	5	1	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$19,916		
2014	VIC	GELDING	14/10/12	10	\$40,000	GOTTASHOPEARLY	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SAABETTE	183	28	18	18	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$200,074		
2012	NSW	GELDING	27/10/10	12	\$28,000	GOTTOHAVEATTITUDE	BLISSFULL HALL USA	OUR THELMA	48	4	5	6	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$20,575		
2014	VIC	GELDING	21/10/12	10	\$24,000	GOVERNANCE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SMYRNA DURUISSEAU USA	11	0	0	1			\$2,655		
2015	VIC	FILLY	17/10/13	9	\$40,000	GOZO BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SAABETTE	47	5	5	10	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$36,238		
2022	WA	FILLY	13/09/20	2	\$24,000	GRACIE LOUISE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	LAURA LOUISE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	NSW	FILLY	10/09/12	10	\$23,000	GRACIE TALJUICE	FOUR STARZZ SHARK CA	TEARS TO MAPLE	167	14	21	20	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS	\$143,188		
2003	NSW	FILLY	6/11/01	21	\$51,000	GRACIE WILKES	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	IRISH TOWN	40	12	6	4	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$102,992		
2019	NSW	FILLY	24/10/17	5	\$27,500	GRACIOUS	ART MAJOR USA	CHARLOTTE GRACE NZ	5	0	0	1			\$1,150		
2011	VIC	COLT	2/11/09	13	\$82,500	GRAN TARINO	ART MAJOR USA	LIKE A DAME	54	5	5	7	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$36,812		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2010	VIC	COLT	20/09/08	14		\$21,000	GRAND GURU	LIFE SIGN USA	CRISTATA	6	1	0	0	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$3,375		
2007	VIC	GELDING	11/11/05	17	DEC	\$38,000	GRAND PASSION	LIVE OR DIE USA	KELLY SHEFFIELD	106	14	18	11	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$82,847		
2015	NSW	COLT	18/10/13	9		\$22,000	GRAND RAINBOW	ART MAJOR USA	HAY SHARON	4	1	1	0		2:03.2MS	\$5,760	NZ	
2010	NSW	COLT	25/10/08	14	DEC	\$26,000	GRAND STRIDE	ARTISCAPE USA	WILLING GREEK	37	16	5	3	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS	\$324,658		
2005	NSW	GELDING	14/10/03	19		\$24,000	GRAYSING	JET LAAG USA	CHAMPAGNE QUEEN	14	0	2	1			\$4,360		
2022	VIC	COLT	29/10/20	2		\$150,000	GRAYSON RED	ART MAJOR USA	MY MACKENZIE	9	0	0	2			\$11,676		
2022	WA	GELDING	22/09/20	2		\$150,000	GREATGREAT BOULDER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR MAJOR MAMA NZ	4	1	1	0	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$7,966		
2010	VIC	GELDING	31/10/08	14		\$42,000	GREATNESS WITHIN	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ANNAROSA NZ	3	0	0	1			\$631		
2015	VIC	FILLY	28/10/13	9		\$35,000	GREENKEYS	MACH THREE CA	LINCOLN BEACH GIRL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	16/09/13	9		\$30,000	GREENNGOLD	MACH THREE CA	THE BAGGY GREEN	36	8	7	2	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$56,136		
2020	SA	FILLY	14/10/18	4		\$20,500	GREERS LEGACY	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	EILY LOU LOU	4	0	0	1			\$861		
2005	NSW	GELDING	16/12/03	19		\$25,000	GREGAN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	POPLAR REIGN	1	0	0	0			\$100		
2022	WA	COLT	18/11/20	2		\$30,000	GREVIS	LAZARUS NZ	PRINCESS MAJOR	10	2	3	4	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$95,653		
2006	VIC	GELDING	5/11/04	18		\$36,000	GREYHAWK	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	SPANK ME HARD USA	113	17	11	9	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$139,961		
2022	NSW	COLT	16/11/20	2		\$30,000	GRID IRON	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CELEBRITY BALL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	GELDING	25/10/07	15		\$32,500	GRINALOUD	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SHOUTALOUD	38	0	5	5			\$6,900		
2007	NSW	FILLY	5/11/05	17		\$26,000	GRIPNRIP	LIFE SIGN USA	BENEVOLENT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/10/08	14		\$20,000	GUGGENHEIM	MODERN ART USA	ON FIFTH NZ	72	9	11	7	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$51,522		
2020	QLD	GELDING	18/09/18	4		\$27,000	GULMARG	BETTING LINE USA	MAKING GOLD	35	2	4	3	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$18,104		
2022	VIC	GELDING	24/10/20	2		\$30,000	GUNNA ROCK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHEEZ THE BARMAID	3	2	1	0	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$5,527		
2010	NSW	GELDING	12/12/08	14		\$31,000	GUNY GANU GRAND	MACH THREE CA	JILLETTE	51	8	3	3	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$30,333		
2013	VIC	GELDING	2/01/12	11		\$50,000	GUS AN MAORI	ANGUS HALL (US)	SUMTHINGABOUTMAORI	95	18	10	11	TR1:55.5MS	TR1:55.5MS	\$151,321		
2022	QLD	FILLY	12/12/20	2		\$22,000	GUTSY GIRL	OHOKA PUNTER NZ	GO THE GOLD	2	0	0	0			\$408		
2011	WA	GELDING	13/11/09	13		\$33,000	HADDON RIG	ART MAJOR USA	SHES OUR ANGEL	4	0	0	0			\$90		
2006	WA	GELDING	20/10/04	18		\$32,000	HAEMATITE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	PLEASEDONTSTOP	91	7	7	13	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$44,874		
2008	NSW	GELDING	2/12/06	16	DEC	\$72,500	HAMLETT	ART MAJOR USA	COME TOGETHER	69	8	7	9	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$33,027		
2022	VIC	COLT	10/09/20	2		\$60,000	HAMMER DAN	VINCENT	MISS SKEETER	8	3	2	0	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$40,630		
2015	VIC	GELDING	1/11/13	9		\$20,000	HAMMERHOFF	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	COASTWATCH NZ	47	6	3	2	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$26,708		
2019	VIC	COLT	8/11/17	5		\$95,000	HAMMERS HELLPATROL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DREAMS OF HEAVEN	6	1	0	1	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$5,460		
2018	VIC	GELDING	1/01/17	6		\$46,000	HAMMERS MUSCLE	MUSCLE HILL (US)	ZOIA BOKO SWE	7	0	0	0			\$1,110		
2018	VIC	GELDING	11/11/16	6		\$60,000	HAMMERS PEGASUS	PEGASUS SPUR CA	SUNDONNA	17	2	2	1	TR1:59.9MS	TR1:59.9MS	\$15,950		
2017	NSW	FILLY	15/09/15	7		\$20,000	HAMMERTIME HARLEY	ART MAJOR USA	CARPAL PUZZLE	87	10	25	8	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$92,702		
2012	NSW	GELDING	19/09/10	12		\$70,000	HANDSOME MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	MISS BRAZILIAN	109	11	14	14	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$112,332		
1988	NSW	COLT	1/09/86	25+		\$20,000	HANNAN	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	COLONIAL MAID	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	FILLY	23/10/08	14	DEC	\$27,500	HANNAS DELIGHT	ARTSPPLACE (US)	WALTONS BABE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2000	NSW	GELDING	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$30,000	HANOVER DEE	SEAHAWK HANOVER USA	LUMBER LADY	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2008	NSW	FILLY	8/10/06	16	DEC	\$22,000	HAPPY EASTER LOMBO	MODERN ART USA	BIRTHRIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	NSW	GELDING	25/09/03	19		\$33,000	HAPPY MADDISON	BRIOSO HANOVER USA	PROMISE	25	2	4	1	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS		\$11,330	
2021	VIC	GELDING	11/10/19	3		\$24,000	HAPPY REG	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	GRUMPY SALLY	16	3	2	4	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$35,320	
2012	VIC	GELDING	10/11/10	12		\$25,000	HAPPY SCHNAPPS	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	OH WHATA SPIRIT NZ	89	10	7	11	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$56,207	
2023	VIC	FILLY	26/10/21	Y		\$35,000	HARBOUR SPRINGS	ART MAJOR USA	MISS GALVINATOR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	28/11/15	7		\$90,000	HARDHITTER	MACH THREE CA	GRACE ROBINSON	17	7	4	1	1:51.4MS	1:51.4MS		\$175,430	
2007	WA	COLT	6/10/05	17		\$20,000	HARRYS A FAKE	SAAB	BACKIN A JIFFY NZ	83	5	6	7	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$35,831	
2021	VIC	GELDING	15/10/19	3		\$21,000	HARRYS A ROCKSTAR	YANKEE ROCKSTAR	BEACH BOX	13	3	0	2	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$16,830	
2017	WA	FILLY	17/10/15	7		\$20,000	HAS NO FEAR	WESTERN TERROR USA	THELADYISABOMB NZ	76	12	9	11	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$287,845	
2014	WA	GELDING	17/11/12	10		\$51,000	HASTALAVISTA	SPORTSWRITER USA	CRYSTAL JOURNEY NZ	36	5	6	2	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$34,253	
2021	NSW	GELDING	18/09/19	3		\$100,000	HASTY BID	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CYCLONE CHARLIE NZ	14	4	4	0	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$29,678	
2022	VIC	GELDING	20/10/20	2		\$25,000	HAVADASH JOH	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GARDEN GATE TINA CA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	GELDING	27/09/15	7		\$60,000	HAVING THE FAITH	ART MAJOR USA	CHRISTIAN PARTY NZ	69	8	7	11	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$73,846	
2006	VIC	GELDING	7/12/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	HAWKWING NZ	FALCON SEELSTER USA	BRAESIDE DREAM NZ	71	4	4	11	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS		\$12,714	
2022	QLD	FILLY	25/10/20	2		\$36,000	HAY BALE HUSTLER	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	IDLE SPIRIT	7	0	1	3				\$4,187	
2022	VIC	GELDING	2/10/20	2		\$45,000	HAZEWILLREV	ART MAJOR USA	ROCKAROUND SUE USA	4	4	0	0	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$42,975	
2019	NSW	GELDING	13/10/17	5		\$25,000	HE AINT FAKIN	ART MAJOR USA	SHE AINT FAKIN	24	9	5	1	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS		\$116,587	
2020	VIC	GELDING	23/11/18	4		\$25,000	HE IS ROYALTY	ROYALTY FOR LIFE (US)	MISS ADELADE NZ	1	0	0	0				\$500	
2020	QLD	FILLY	5/10/18	4		\$30,000	HEAD NOISE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	COURAGEOUS ANNIE NZ	39	5	0	3	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$29,763	
2023	WA	FILLY	19/11/21	Y		\$60,000	HEAD OFFICE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MAJORPRIDE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	GELDING	24/10/17	5		\$45,000	HEADBANGER	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	REAL BONUS	64	7	4	10	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$43,680	
2006	NSW	GELDING	3/10/04	18		\$32,500	HEADLINE NEWS	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	3	0	1	1				\$1,200	
2020	VIC	FILLY	16/10/18	4		\$36,000	HEADOVAHEELS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	NATIONAL GALLERY NZ	20	3	1	6	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$12,583	
2022	WA	FILLY	14/10/20	2		\$30,000	HEARTOFAHLIA	ART MAJOR USA	QUICK SUNRISE NZ	9	1	3	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS		\$17,116	
1985	WA	FILLY	1/09/83	23	DEC	\$23,000	HEATHER RAINBOW	AFELLA RAINBOW USA	HEATHER FROST	20	0	1	1				\$600	
2007	SA	FILLY	31/10/05	17		\$28,000	HEATHERS CHOICE NZ	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	SIGNIFY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2006	VIC	COLT	7/11/04	18		\$36,000	HEATHVALE LAD	ARTISCAPE USA	CORREA	82	11	14	10	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS		\$72,724	
2021	VIC	GELDING	1/10/19	3		\$32,000	HEATSEEKER	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	WATTABOUT A SMILE	12	2	2	2	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$25,925	
2016	VIC	GELDING	1/11/14	8		\$40,000	HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHEZACULLEN NZ	79	11	11	6	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS		\$98,324	
2019	NSW	FILLY	9/12/17	5		\$100,000	HEAVEN ISLAND	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	GOLDEN SHOWGIRL	23	4	8	2	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS		\$59,949	
2014	VIC	GELDING	26/10/12	10		\$60,000	HEAVEN ROCKS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MENDELICO	34	14	5	3	1:55.9MS	1:49.6MS		\$554,529	USA
2015	NSW	GELDING	1/01/14	9		\$26,000	HEAVENLY FLARE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	WARRAWEE FLARE CA	19	3	1	2	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$13,140	
2014	NSW	GELDING	20/09/12	10		\$20,000	HEAVENLY ROCK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SO SAVVY	55	3	3	3	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$20,962	
2014	QLD	FILLY	14/12/12	10		\$35,000	HEAVENLY SCENT	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MISTY FOREVER	2	0	0	0				\$100	
2015	NSW	COLT	26/09/13	9		\$20,000	HEAVENNROLL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BETTER MOTORING NZ	23	2	2	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$9,912	
2022	NSW	FILLY	12/10/20	2		\$27,000	HEAVENS BADGIRL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	WAR DAN BAD GIRL	11	2	0	0	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$12,887	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2016	VIC	GELDING	10/10/14	8	DEC	\$26,000	HEAVENS DREAM	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	HOLDTHATDREAM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	QLD	GELDING	30/11/14	8		\$30,000	HEAVENS HURRICANE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BREEZE ON BRONSKI	154	15	18	15	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$99,803	
2020	NSW	FILLY	14/11/18	4		\$22,000	HEAVENS LOCH	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TIMELY LOCH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	GELDING	22/09/12	10		\$66,000	HEAVY LOAD	ART MAJOR USA	VALERO	92	5	3	10	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$33,862	
2022	VIC	GELDING	12/09/20	2		\$45,000	HEAVY METAL HAMMER	ART MAJOR USA	IRIDIUM CASTLE	2	0	0	1				\$940	
2022	WA	GELDING	18/11/20	2		\$27,500	HEEZ A VIBE	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	LETTUCEROCKHER	9	3	1	1	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$37,676	
2021	WA	COLT	3/09/19	3		\$50,000	HEEZ GOOD AS GOLD	RICH AND SPOILT	FRONT PAIGE ADDA	15	1	0	1	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS		\$12,946	
2015	WA	GELDING	17/11/13	9		\$22,000	HEEZ LORD CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MAPLE VALLEY NZ	43	2	3	4	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS		\$15,278	
2003	VIC	GELDING	29/09/01	21		\$21,500	HEEZA HUDSON	ALBERT ALBERT USA	PICKET LINE	156	26	23	14	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$180,225	
2006	NSW	GELDING	17/10/04	18		\$25,000	HEEZGOTATTITUDE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	WILLING WHIZ	77	10	15	15	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$157,987	
2005	VIC	COLT	27/09/03	19		\$40,000	HEI CLASS SOKY	SOKYS ATOM USA	MILADY SHEFFIELD	23	4	3	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$30,025	
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/10/17	5		\$35,000	HELANSIN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	EYE LIKE CANDY	48	6	8	8	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$55,671	
2019	VIC	FILLY	12/10/17	5		\$40,000	HELENA	ART MAJOR USA	BIRDS CAN SING USA	3	0	0	0				\$420	
2018	VIC	FILLY	25/09/16	6		\$24,000	HELGART	ART MAJOR USA	HEAVENLY BREAD	27	6	4	1	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS		\$39,092	
2020	NSW	COLT	5/10/18	4		\$130,000	HENTY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	TAS	GELDING	14/10/19	3		\$24,000	HERAKLES	HES WATCHING USA	ITZ GEMMAS DELIGHT	10	1	2	1	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$17,029	
2016	QLD	GELDING	20/09/14	8		\$21,000	HERBS HERO	SHADOW PLAY USA	EMPTY PROMISES	31	12	5	3	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS		\$68,406	
2003	NSW	GELDING	14/11/01	21	DEC	\$39,000	HERC SONOFZEUS	IRAKLIS NZ	ERIS	45	6	3	2	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$23,901	
2015	QLD	GELDING	28/11/13	9	DEC	\$42,000	HERITAGE BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	RICH HERITAGE	41	7	3	6	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$24,014	
2020	VIC	COLT	9/12/18	4		\$55,000	HES A HAMMER	ANDOVER HALL (US)	SHES AN IMAGE	9	3	2	0	TR1:58.1M!	TR1:58.1M!		\$39,870	
2017	VIC	GELDING	16/12/15	7		\$25,000	HES AN ARTIST	ART MAJOR USA	ESPESHIMADE LOMBO	40	7	4	7	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$37,680	
2019	VIC	COLT	29/10/17	5	DEC	\$40,000	HES DAN	HES WATCHING USA	PASTELS	2	2	0	0	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$7,980	
2010	VIC	COLT	12/10/08	14		\$55,000	HES MAGIC RED	ART MAJOR USA	MAGIC NIGHTS	115	17	18	16	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$116,212	
2015	WA	GELDING	15/10/13	9		\$42,000	HES ROYAL BLUE	ART MAJOR USA	BABY BLUES	93	9	16	14	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$81,020	
2019	QLD	GELDING	29/08/17	5		\$35,000	HES SWEET	HES WATCHING USA	OUR SWEET MELODY	91	12	10	11	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS		\$122,589	
2014	NSW	FILLY	16/10/12	10		\$25,000	HEY JO	SPORTSWRITER USA	TRUDEE	19	0	0	3				\$5,438	
2015	NSW	GELDING	11/10/13	9		\$28,000	HEZ ALL COURAGE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ALL BONUS	66	11	9	12	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$93,631	
2021	VIC	GELDING	6/10/19	3		\$22,500	HEZ ALL ROCK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	IN HER MEMORY	28	3	1	4	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$14,986	
2014	NSW	GELDING	26/10/12	10		\$20,000	HEZ RAZOR SHARP	ART COLONY USA	JILLETTE	286	28	39	33	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$224,526	
2021	QLD	GELDING	6/10/19	3		\$32,000	HEZA GALVINATOR	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SANTANNA JEWEL NZ	21	1	2	2	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$14,377	
2010	VIC	GELDING	26/10/08	14		\$22,500	HEZA PRESIDENTE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SHES MY GIRL	154	18	15	15	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$116,401	
2009	NSW	GELDING	9/12/07	15		\$20,000	HEZA PRINCE	LIFE SIGN USA	ARMARELLA	93	23	20	14	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$183,658	
2019	VIC	GELDING	24/08/17	5		\$34,000	HI HO KYVALLEY	LOVE YOU (FRA)	PINEVALE ELLASON NZ	32	1	7	3	TR2:04.5M!	TR2:04.5M!		\$14,980	
2007	WA	GELDING	7/12/05	17		\$34,000	HI NET WORTH	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	LEAD THE DANCE	72	3	2	7	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$19,809	
2020	VIC	GELDING	12/10/18	4		\$20,000	HIDALGO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR OPTIONS NZ	6	1	0	0	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$4,882	
2005	QLD	GELDING	13/10/03	19		\$25,000	HIDDEN COMFORT	FAKE LEFT USA	BUILT FOR COMFORT	13	3	2	1	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$7,138	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2015	NSW	GELDING	10/10/13	9		\$27,000	HIDDEN COURAGE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	HIDDEN GEM	201	23	27	31	1:50.5MS	1:50.5MS	\$244,086		
2003	VIC	GELDING	10/10/01	21		\$32,500	HIDDEN IDOL	SAFELY KEPT USA	FETISH	14	6	4	1	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$22,630		
2014	VIC	FILLY	26/10/12	10		\$20,000	HIDDEN ROSE	ART MAJOR USA	FUNINTHESUN LOMBO	17	1	4	2	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$9,140		
2006	WA	GELDING	25/09/04	18		\$22,000	HIDDEN SECRETS	SAFELY KEPT USA	OUR CLASSIC ELLE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	WA	GELDING	10/11/11	11	DEC	\$25,500	HIDDEN SUPA	CHANGEOVER NZ	CAPTURE A MILLION	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	VIC	GELDING	3/09/18	4		\$35,000	HIDDEN VALUE	ART MAJOR USA	IRIDIUM CASTLE	5	0	0	0			\$1,310		
2017	WA	COLT	6/10/15	7	DEC	\$20,000	HIGH EARNER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TWISTED ART	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	14/12/14	8		\$23,000	HIGH ON MONTANA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SALIX	210	23	26	31	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$123,434		
2018	VIC	GELDING	25/10/16	6		\$20,000	HIGHCLERE	ART MAJOR USA	RHODIUM CASTLE	46	4	6	6	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$44,280		
2016	VIC	GELDING	10/11/14	8		\$67,500	HIGHERTHANANEAGLE	MACH THREE CA	THREE EAGLES	128	32	22	8	1:53.0MS	1:50.2MS	\$268,762	USA	
2007	WA	FILLY	21/11/05	17		\$20,000	HIGHHEELS AND LACE	PARSONS DEN USA	MANDEVILLE LADY	12	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	24/10/17	5		\$32,000	HIGHLY RESPECTED	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	RESPECTED	97	9	6	12	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$66,629		
1990	NSW	FILLY	1/09/88	25+		\$20,000	HIGHT TIMES	IRONSTONE FELLA USA	BATMAN GIRL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	GELDING	2/10/19	3		\$32,000	HIGHVIEW HAMMER	HUNTSVILLE USA	HIGHVIEW ARIA NZ	17	3	1	2	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$18,762		
2013	VIC	FILLY	27/12/11	11		\$20,000	HILARYS FIRST	SPORTSWRITER USA	HILARY FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	TAS	GELDING	12/12/17	5		\$24,000	HILLBILLY BAND	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	VERNETT	21	3	3	4	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$29,500		
2022	VIC	GELDING	21/11/20	2		\$90,000	HILLTOP HUGH	WHAT THE HILL CA	GLENFERRIE UNIXA FRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	FILLY	5/10/16	6		\$37,500	HILLTOP SURFER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SAN SOPHIA USA	4	1	0	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$2,414		
2005	QLD	GELDING	4/10/03	19	DEC	\$20,000	HIMALAYAN HAWK	ULTIMATE FALCON USA	BRONSKI BURNER	126	13	13	5	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$49,100		
1999	NSW	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$56,000	HIPEKA	TOPNOTCHER USA	WEONA RENA	249	44	44	38	1:58.8MS	1:51.4MS	\$382,890	USA	
2017	VIC	GELDING	19/11/15	7	DEC	\$100,000	HIS A DREAMER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MY DOUBLE DREAM NZ	28	1	4	5	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$13,030		
2011	VIC	GELDING	29/10/09	13		\$20,000	HIT AND GIGGLE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	PRETTY INPINK	208	34	19	28	1:57.2MS	1:49.4MS	\$218,040	USA	
2008	NSW	GELDING	26/09/06	16		\$22,000	HITTINGTHESTREETS	JOHN STREET NORTH USA	HIT WICKETTE	9	0	0	0			\$345		
2005	NSW	GELDING	30/10/03	19		\$37,500	HOBSONS BAY	BRIOSO HANOVER USA	MY SUMMERTIME GIRL NZ	14	3	2	1	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$16,141		
2014	QLD	FILLY	14/11/12	10		\$35,000	HOLD ME CLOSER	ART MAJOR USA	MAMOUNA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	NSW	GELDING	6/11/03	19		\$25,000	HOLD THE ACES	ACES N SEVENS USA	MISS CHEVIOUS	171	25	28	18	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$136,448		
2023	WA	COLT	6/09/21	Y		\$140,000	HOLD THE AMMO	SWEET LOU USA	INVIDIA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	17/12/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	HOLDEN CAULFIELD	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MILADY SHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+		\$30,000	HOLLYS LASS	CLASSIC GARRY	PARTHENON	2	0	1	0			\$540		
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	HOLME SAFELY	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SANCTUM	63	5	5	6	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$14,289		
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$20,000	HOLMES AND GARDEN	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SHRUB NZ	12	1	0	1	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS	\$2,410		
2015	VIC	FILLY	1/11/13	9		\$42,000	HOLOCRYPTIC	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SAVE ME CHRISTIAN	5	0	0	1			\$623		
2014	NSW	GELDING	23/10/12	10	DEC	\$22,000	HONEST DES	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	THE WHITE MOUSE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	23/11/17	5		\$28,000	HONEY CHICKEN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MISS TRICKIN LOMBO	25	5	2	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$27,107		
2019	NSW	FILLY	11/12/17	5		\$20,000	HONOR BENDER	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	SO RANDOM	14	2	2	3	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$14,278		
2021	NSW	COLT	30/10/19	3		\$48,000	HORN PLAYER	SWEET LOU USA	IDEAL LOVER NZ	14	4	2	2	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$42,404		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	GELDING	28/09/19	3		\$26,000	HOT CHILLI MAX	WELL SAID USA	ANOTHER DAY CA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	GELDING	7/10/14	8		\$32,500	HOT EMBERS	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	OUR SUPER PARTY NZ	126	13	13	11	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$76,188	
2021	VIC	FILLY	11/11/19	3		\$60,000	HOTDELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TWICE AS HOT NZ	7	1	2	2	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$8,432	
2021	VIC	FILLY	20/11/19	3		\$20,000	HOUSTON STREET	ART MAJOR USA	SOHO BERLIN	12	3	0	1	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$14,620	
2017	VIC	GELDING	28/11/15	7		\$42,000	HUDSEN	ART MAJOR USA	MISS TRICKIN LOMBO	91	25	11	13	1:55.1MS	1:51.8MS		\$175,527	USA
2016	NSW	FILLY	22/10/14	8		\$100,000	HULABALOO BABY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROCKAHULA BABY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2022	NSW	COLT	15/12/20	2		\$120,000	HUMBLE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PERFECT PENNY	5	3	0	1	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$16,161	
2021	NSW	COLT	28/11/19	3		\$28,000	HUNT A RAINBOW	HUNTSVILLE USA	SKY RAINBOW	3	1	0	0	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS		\$9,460	
2005	NSW	FILLY	26/09/03	19		\$27,500	HURRICANE BETTY	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	RAVAGED	5	1	1	0	2:05.2MS	2:05.2MS		\$2,750	
2017	VIC	GELDING	16/09/15	7		\$50,000	HURRICANE MONTANA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SOKYS COURAGE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	GELDING	17/11/18	4		\$20,000	HURRICANE ROCK	SPORTSWRITER USA	ATLARAK	45	3	5	6	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$43,858	
2013	VIC	FILLY	18/11/11	11		\$30,000	HUSH YOUR MAJESTY	MAJESTIC SON CA	MYSTIC HUSH	45	6	8	10	TR1:59.1M\$	TR1:59.1M\$		\$61,720	
2021	VIC	GELDING	30/08/19	3		\$23,000	HY FILANTE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	CUSTOM FRANCO NZ	8	1	0	1	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$5,830	
2014	WA	GELDING	8/10/12	10		\$46,000	HY FYFE	SPORTSWRITER USA	ART ON THE BEACH	38	5	3	3	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$35,240	
2021	VIC	GELDING	21/10/19	3		\$27,000	HY JAX	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	STAY AND PLAY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	WA	GELDING	23/10/08	14		\$42,000	HY LEIMPOSING	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SCHIER DRIVE	39	1	7	9	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS		\$23,176	
2019	VIC	GELDING	8/12/17	5		\$57,500	HY LEINVINCIBLE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	QUICK JET	18	7	3	2	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$55,585	
2022	VIC	FILLY	29/10/20	2		\$60,000	HY ON A HILL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PERFECT SENSE	3	2	1	0	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$20,580	
2022	VIC	COLT	30/10/20	2		\$40,000	HY REIGN	LAZARUS NZ	EILY LOU LOU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2000	VIC	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$29,000	HY ROCKING	CLASSIC GARRY	PLIABILITY	73	5	9	8	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$20,420	
2004	VIC	GELDING	28/09/02	20		\$30,000	I AM JAG	LIVE OR DIE USA	SAVE YOUR KISSES	71	6	10	7	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS		\$32,467	
2008	WA	FILLY	14/10/06	16	DEC	\$125,000	I AM POSH	WESTERN TERROR USA	LOMBO PORTRAIT	5	1	0	0	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS		\$4,655	
2006	WA	FILLY	4/10/04	18		\$23,000	I AM SPECIAL	LIVE OR DIE USA	KELTY STAR NZ	46	6	6	5	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$74,744	
2021	NSW	GELDING	12/10/19	3		\$30,000	I BREAK THE LINE	BETTING LINE USA	PARKLANE ROYAL NZ	11	3	4	0	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS		\$26,928	
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/10/17	5	DEC	\$20,000	I KNOW A RED	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ALDEBARAN HALL USA	4	0	0	0				\$1,180	
2016	NSW	GELDING	19/09/14	8	DEC	\$40,000	I LIKE IT HOT	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	IMA SPICEY LOMBO	12	2	3	1	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS		\$13,510	
2004	VIC	GELDING	6/11/02	20	DEC	\$20,000	I ROCKET	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	INTIMIDATE	36	1	1	4	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS		\$6,209	
2012	VIC	FILLY	28/10/10	12	DEC	\$24,000	IADORA	ART MAJOR USA	OUR LADY GWENDOLYN	3	1	0	0	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS		\$4,078	
2020	NSW	COLT	30/09/18	4		\$54,000	IAM THE CAPTAIN	CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (US)	HEAVENLY BEAUTY USA	35	8	3	4	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$126,123	
2017	VIC	GELDING	28/10/15	7		\$26,000	IAMTHEFIRECRACKER	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	ELIXIR	49	6	2	7	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$48,857	
2016	NSW	GELDING	25/09/14	8		\$22,500	IAMTHEREALREACTOR	AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ	VAUCLUSE HANOVER	6	0	0	0				\$820	
2018	VIC	GELDING	9/10/16	6		\$22,000	ICANMOTOR	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BLUE SEELSTER	91	6	12	14	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS		\$44,990	
2018	NSW	FILLY	12/10/16	6		\$80,000	ICE IMPERIAL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHAMPAGNE DREAMS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2014	VIC	GELDING	15/12/12	10		\$30,000	ICEENOTHINK	ART MAJOR USA	DECETHREE LOMBO	59	17	10	9	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$213,110	
2020	VIC	FILLY	30/11/18	4	DEC	\$30,000	ICEEYALOOKIN	FATHER PATRICK (US)	JOYCES CHOICE	6	0	0	3				\$6,330	
2013	VIC	GELDING	8/12/11	11		\$26,000	ICEOBAR	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	TRAMMELL	46	10	4	7	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$82,408	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	NSW	GELDING	16/12/20	2		\$25,000	IDEAL ANDY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR LITTLE ARTIST	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	2/10/21	Y		\$27,000	IDEAL BANDIT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	HARTSPPLACE RAINBOW	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	27/08/20	2		\$20,000	IDEAL DESIRE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SECRET DESIRE	2	2	0	0	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$7,427	
2013	VIC	COLT	29/11/11	11	DEC	\$30,000	IDEAL FOR REAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	TAMARA HALL USA	22	13	2	2	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS		\$324,600	
2020	VIC	FILLY	10/11/18	4		\$24,000	IDEAL GLORY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	UNIQUE DESIRE	1	0	0	0				\$140	
2003	VIC	GELDING	22/11/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	IDEAL IDEA	SAFELY KEPT USA	SPRING WIPER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	FILLY	12/10/17	5		\$40,000	IDEAL JO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MAGIC Z TAM USA	40	1	2	5	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$16,433	
2020	VIC	GELDING	30/11/18	4		\$37,500	IDEAL MELODY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MISS ATHENS	46	5	2	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$18,294	
2021	VIC	GELDING	1/11/19	3		\$30,000	IDEAL PERFECTION	WESTERN IDEAL (US)	MODERN GIRL	1	0	1	0				\$1,050	
2022	VIC	FILLY	6/11/20	2		\$50,000	IDEAL PORTRAIT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ARTY CHICK NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	GELDING	8/12/18	4		\$22,000	IDEAL REDEMPTION	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	REDEMPTION NZ	46	5	2	9	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$50,038	
2013	VIC	COLT	27/10/11	11		\$30,000	IDEAL REIGN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PURE VELVET	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	GELDING	11/11/19	3		\$27,000	IDEAL SON	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	WESTGATE CHICK NZ	14	1	4	1	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$12,500	
2014	NSW	FILLY	31/12/12	10		\$25,000	IDEAL TALILIA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	TALILIA	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	GELDING	13/11/17	5		\$27,500	IDEAL TERROR	WESTERN TERROR USA	SILVER TAIL LADY	20	2	2	2	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$13,171	
2022	NSW	GELDING	20/10/20	2		\$22,000	IDEAL TIMING	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	WEONA MISS TIMED	4	1	2	0	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$7,036	
2014	VIC	COLT	28/10/12	10		\$24,000	IDEAL TYSON	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SHEZACULLEN NZ	210	33	25	31	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS		\$327,775	USA
2012	NSW	GELDING	23/11/10	12		\$49,000	IDEAL WARRIOR	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THREEPENANCE NZ	155	19	14	24	1:50.9MS	1:50.9MS		\$183,368	
2019	WA	GELDING	13/11/17	5		\$35,000	IDEAL WHITBY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MERRY MARY WHITBY	50	7	8	9	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$45,248	
2022	NSW	FILLY	12/11/20	2		\$40,000	IDEAL WITCH	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	VILLAGE WITCH	2	0	0	0				\$388	
2018	NSW	FILLY	21/09/16	6		\$34,000	IDEALLY AMERICAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SNUG HARBOR NZ	2	0	0	0				\$420	
2006	TAS	GELDING	22/10/04	18	DEC	\$24,000	IDEN ROCKY	SAFELY KEPT USA	IDEN BYRD	55	6	3	11	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$34,503	
2019	VIC	COLT	3/10/17	5		\$130,000	IDYLLIC	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	IDEAL PRIORITY USA	29	11	8	3	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS		\$216,440	
2019	VIC	GELDING	26/09/17	5	DEC	\$50,000	IFITSTOBEITSUPTOME	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TIMELY LOCH NZ	47	6	6	6	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$56,504	
2016	QLD	GELDING	30/10/14	8		\$25,000	IFYOUBELIEVE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	JOYOUS TIMES	101	8	14	23	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$47,268	
2022	NSW	FILLY	14/09/20	2		\$47,000	IGNITE THE FIRE	VINCENT	ALLFIREDUP	20	3	4	0	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$57,460	
2021	VIC	GELDING	10/10/19	3		\$40,000	IL BANDITO	ART MAJOR USA	THE ARCHDUCHESS	17	6	2	0	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS		\$37,866	
2005	QLD	GELDING	23/10/03	19		\$23,000	IL TENORE	ULTIMATE FALCON USA	LA SPERANZA	118	24	20	14	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$170,114	
2023	NSW	FILLY	5/10/21	Y		\$25,000	ILEANA	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	THE ARCHDUCHESS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	NSW	COLT	10/12/16	6		\$55,000	ILIKEMEBETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARTY CHICK NZ	50	14	11	9	1:49.8MS	1:48.4MS		\$223,943	USA
2015	NSW	COLT	21/09/13	9		\$26,000	ILLAWONG BONDI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SHE AINT FAKIN	1	0	0	0				\$100	
2020	QLD	GELDING	3/11/18	4		\$20,000	ILLTELYOUSUMTHING	ART MAJOR USA	OUR RED SKY NIGHT NZ	17	0	1	4				\$5,912	
2022	NSW	GELDING	21/10/20	2		\$40,000	ILLUSTRATION	ART MAJOR USA	ABETTORROSE	1	0	0	0				\$192	
2005	VIC	FILLY	14/12/03	19		\$30,000	ILLUSTRATOR	ARTISCAPE USA	MILLBURN ROBYN NZ	36	1	7	4	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$12,416	
2008	NSW	GELDING	21/10/06	16		\$30,000	IM ALL SMILES	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	CONROD BENT	154	17	13	13	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$79,531	
2015	NSW	FILLY	4/12/13	9		\$30,000	IM CAITLYN JAY	CHANGEOVER NZ	BEHAPPYSAM NZ	59	0	0	2				\$9,015	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2018	VIC	GELDING	29/10/16	6		\$42,000	IM DADDY WARBUCKS	ANGUS HALL (US)	MISS WARBUCKS NZ	37	7	5	5	TR1:56.2M\$	TR1:56.2M\$	\$63,777		
2018	VIC	FILLY	7/09/16	6		\$21,000	IM DELIGHTFUL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHALONDRA	34	4	3	4	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$41,945		
2010	VIC	FILLY	12/10/08	14		\$32,500	IM LIVING THE DREAM	ART MAJOR USA	LIVING HEI	67	11	12	7	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$103,431		
2000	VIC	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$21,000	IM NO CHICKEN	KIEV HANOVER USA	SHU FLY	13	0	1	0			\$1,390		
2017	NSW	GELDING	25/11/15	7		\$20,000	IM ROCK SOLID	PET ROCK USA	CLASSIC COUNSEL NZ	93	10	8	18	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$86,201		
2019	NSW	GELDING	4/10/17	5		\$35,000	IM ROWDY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	STRATFORD NZ	23	1	5	3	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$13,839		
2022	NSW	FILLY	20/10/20	2		\$70,000	IM SO SWEET	SWEET LOU USA	SABRINA BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	GELDING	2/10/14	8		\$30,000	IM THE MAJORSTAR	ART MAJOR USA	BYLONG ASTAR	59	1	0	1	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$13,549		
2018	VIC	GELDING	8/09/16	6		\$35,000	IM THE MIGHTYGRAMPS	WESTERN TERROR USA	CRACKER THREE NZ	127	15	10	16	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$85,346		
2021	VIC	GELDING	14/11/19	3		\$40,000	IM WESLEY	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	WHATAHOTTIE NZ	18	3	3	2	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$21,175		
2021	WA	GELDING	9/10/19	3		\$20,000	IMA AUSSIE ARTIST	VINCENT	LOUISE JADE	25	1	5	6	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$18,397		
2011	VIC	GELDING	5/12/09	13		\$45,000	IMA JAYMAR	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	JAMEL FRANCO NZ	116	13	10	17	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$75,925		
2022	VIC	FILLY	23/09/20	2		\$22,000	IMA QUEEN BEE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MY DOUBLE DREAM NZ	3	2	0	0	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$10,568		
2009	NSW	FILLY	2/11/07	15		\$21,500	IMA RITZI LOMBO	MODERN ART USA	YOU'RE MY GIRL USA	30	4	3	6	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$20,905		
2016	NSW	FILLY	1/12/14	8		\$25,000	IMA ROCKNROLL DIVA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GLENFERRIE DIVA NZ	50	6	11	2	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$45,910		
2013	VIC	GELDING	21/09/11	11		\$40,000	IMAFAKETOO	ARTSPPLACE (US)	TWIN B GODDESS CA	4	1	1	1	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$6,500		
2012	NSW	GELDING	23/12/10	12		\$21,000	IMAGE OF COURAGE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ITS SEALED WITH A KISS NZ	96	13	8	6	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$85,875		
2021	WA	FILLY	28/09/19	3		\$20,000	IMAHERO	HES WATCHING USA	I AM SPECIAL	42	3	1	7	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$66,380		
2018	VIC	GELDING	22/10/16	6		\$30,000	IMNOPUMPKIN	ART MAJOR USA	MISS MADOFF NZ	50	6	8	3	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$81,515		
2021	NSW	GELDING	6/11/19	3		\$62,500	IMPERIAL POWER	FEAR THE DRAGON (US)	IVYS FAITH	8	1	1	2	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$10,106		
2017	NSW	GELDING	16/11/15	7		\$82,500	IMPERIOUS	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	BETTORTHANYOU	92	9	11	22	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$83,743		
2011	VIC	FILLY	22/11/09	13		\$22,000	IMSOSWEETABOCHA	JEREMES JET USA	ANDRIA	11	0	0	2			\$1,238		
2021	VIC	GELDING	2/11/19	3		\$27,500	IN REDWHITEANDBLUE	SOUTHWIND FRANK (US)	JUSTA PHOENIX	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1997	VIC	GELDING	1/09/95	25+		\$21,000	IN THE SAFE	SAFELY KEPT USA	DICIO	1	0	0	0			\$1,187		
2012	VIC	GELDING	23/10/10	12		\$62,500	IN THE TRENCHES	ART MAJOR USA	COUNTERFEIT GIRL	28	3	7	9	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$23,896		
2006	VIC	FILLY	11/10/04	18		\$30,000	INAUGURAL BALL	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	EXCEPTIONALLY SAFE	68	5	8	6	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$29,228		
2021	SA	GELDING	2/12/19	3		\$23,000	INDELIBLE MASE	HUNTSVILLE USA	DAZZLING DELIGHT	13	4	2	1	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$15,203		
2015	VIC	FILLY	15/10/13	9		\$51,000	INDIANA DREAMING	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THE DREAMTIME	82	9	11	7	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$53,230		
2007	VIC	GELDING	12/11/05	17	DEC	\$21,000	INDIGO BEACH	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	BALI HEI NZ	37	4	1	2	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$21,438		
2007	VIC	GELDING	14/12/05	17		\$22,000	INDIGO FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	TYALLA NZ	70	2	10	5	2:03.3MS	2:03.3MS	\$19,526		
2020	QLD	FILLY	23/09/18	4		\$26,000	INDY JEWEL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR SWEET MELODY	36	3	3	9	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$29,336		
2019	NSW	FILLY	29/11/17	5		\$20,000	INFINITY BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	FAR TOO RUSTY NZ	130	19	15	13	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$151,092		
2005	NSW	FILLY	10/10/03	19	DEC	\$21,000	INGOODCOMPANY	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	COMPANY LASS	48	8	6	5	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$39,526		
2014	VIC	GELDING	26/09/12	10		\$70,000	INNOCENT ARTIST	ART MAJOR USA	SHES INNOCENT	26	6	2	6		1:57.3MS	\$42,031		
2009	VIC	GELDING	27/10/07	15	DEC	\$30,000	INNOCENTBYSTANDER	YANKEE PACO USA	FULLONINTEREST	27	1	3	6	TR2:02.9M\$	TR2:02.9M\$	\$11,680		
2013	NSW	FILLY	12/12/11	11		\$36,000	INSIDIOUS CHARM	SPORTSWRITER USA	MY AMI LEE	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	WA	COLT	10/11/19	3		\$45,000	INSTA GATOR	HUNTSVILLE USA	TOPLESS BEACH GIRL	17	3	5	4	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$36,937		
2011	VIC	GELDING	2/11/09	13		\$70,000	INTERGALACTIC	ART MAJOR USA	HER SPARKY SELF	43	8	6	9	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$48,315		
2022	VIC	FILLY	16/10/20	2		\$50,000	INTERNAL BLUE	ART MAJOR USA	UNDER THE MATTRESS	3	0	0	0			\$4,240		
2008	NSW	GELDING	18/11/06	16	DEC	\$32,000	INTHELIGHTOFDAY	LIFE SIGN USA	BENEVOLENT	113	20	26	11	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$159,646		
2018	WA	FILLY	29/10/16	6		\$25,000	INTHESKYROCKET	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SIENNA	101	24	11	10	1:55.0MS	1:51.4MS	\$200,743	USA	
2004	VIC	COLT	20/11/02	20		\$20,000	INTREPID LOMBO	SAFELY KEPT USA	MY IMAGE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	WA	GELDING	6/10/07	15		\$30,000	INTREPIDATION	VILLAGE JASPER USA	SCHIER DRIVE	113	8	18	22	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$82,526		
2022	VIC	GELDING	2/10/20	2		\$70,000	INTRUSION	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	INTRUSIVE	6	0	0	1			\$3,848		
2015	NSW	FILLY	6/12/13	9		\$55,000	INTRUSIVE	ART MAJOR USA	INTRUDE	34	9	3	7	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$68,673		
2016	NSW	FILLY	12/11/14	8		\$31,000	INVEST	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	CUSTOM FRANCO NZ	36	3	11	4	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$31,294		
2018	VIC	FILLY	1/09/16	6		\$32,500	INVIDIA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	GABRIELLA ROCKS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1988	NSW	GELDING	1/09/86	25+		\$20,000	INVINCIBLE FELLA	IRONSTONE FELLA USA	GIRL SURPRISE	12	1	1	0	2:08.7MS	2:08.7MS	\$1,775		
2017	VIC	FILLY	23/11/15	7		\$30,000	IONA DIAMOND	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LINDSEY LEIGH USA	70	9	12	7	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$73,846		
2015	QLD	FILLY	19/10/13	9		\$40,000	IPANEMA BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	FAITH PREVAILS	15	2	0	2	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$7,208		
2021	VIC	GELDING	11/10/19	3		\$26,000	IRISH JONZIE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	COUNTRY CHANGE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	NSW	GELDING	19/11/01	21		\$26,000	IRKUTSK	HOLMES HANOVER USA	WEONA RENA	38	5	4	9	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$23,481		
2022	NSW	COLT	24/11/20	2		\$40,000	IRON CLAD	ART MAJOR USA	IMA MYSTERY GIRL	10	3	2	1	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$82,501		
2003	WA	GELDING	26/10/01	21		\$40,000	IRON GLOVES	SAFELY KEPT USA	SASSIE BRASSIE	70	15	9	5	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$102,912		
2023	VIC	FILLY	13/12/21	Y		\$35,000	IRON WOMEN	QUAKER JET (FRA)	VAL GARDENA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	GELDING	25/11/16	6		\$20,500	IS THAT A BID	ANDOVER HALL (US)	ELUSIVE CHARM	42	6	15	8	TR1:58.0M\$	TR1:58.0M\$	\$169,100		
2013	WA	FILLY	23/10/11	11		\$37,500	ISABELLA JANE	SPORTSWRITER USA	LIKE A DAME	10	2	2	1	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$13,109		
2008	NSW	FILLY	28/11/06	16	DEC	\$26,000	ISADENI	ART MAJOR USA	BREENYS LADY NZ	4	0	0	0			\$153		
2011	VIC	GELDING	24/09/09	13		\$24,000	ISAJET	JEREMES JET USA	ISSADORA	81	4	19	8	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$42,099		
2005	WA	FILLY	5/11/03	19		\$30,000	ISLAND LIFE	ISLAND FANTASY USA	TYPHOON WHITBY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	WA	GELDING	17/09/16	6		\$22,500	ISWHAT ITIS	ART MAJOR USA	ISTI	28	1	6	1	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS	\$14,541		
2023	WA	GELDING	11/10/21	Y		\$45,000	IT IS CRUNCH TIME	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	KRISTINA ADELE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1995	VIC	GELDING	1/09/93	25+		\$31,000	ITALIAN CHEF	FRENCH CHEF USA	ARMBRO VICKY USA	66	9	5	3	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$24,499		
2011	VIC	GELDING	12/11/09	13		\$23,000	ITCAN HAPPEN	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	PRIORITY OVERNITE USA	104	12	14	15	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$98,943		
2021	VIC	GELDING	24/11/19	3		\$33,000	ITS A FUGAZI	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	RICCARTON LASS	4	0	0	0			\$580		
2009	VIC	FILLY	28/10/07	15		\$37,500	ITS GIRL POWER	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MEREDITH CASTLE	81	10	12	10	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$51,695		
2021	WA	GELDING	26/08/19	3		\$47,500	ITS JUSTA SHOTAWAY	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	MILLWOOD DAISY NZ	2	0	0	0			\$509		
2023	WA	FILLY	13/11/21	Y		\$60,000	ITS MAA TIME	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	MAASTRICHT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	GELDING	12/10/11	11		\$32,000	ITS ONLY ROCKNROLL	MILLION DOLLAR CAM USA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	329	56	47	35	1:54.3MS	1:50.8MS	\$541,398	USA	
2021	VIC	FILLY	12/10/19	3		\$32,000	ITS OUR SECRET	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CHEQUEITOUT	2	1	0	0	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$5,910		
2017	WA	GELDING	12/10/15	7		\$37,500	ITS ROCK AND ROLL	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	MISS WORTHY WHITBY	116	29	25	21	1:53.9MS	1:50.4MS	\$527,342	USA	
2015	NSW	GELDING	20/11/13	9		\$30,000	ITSADANCEOFF	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DANCE OF LIFE	96	9	11	8	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$55,543		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2013	VIC	FILLY	29/10/11	11		\$35,000	ITSGETTINGCALDER	GANYMEDE (FRA)	CALDER IMAGE	52	13	12	9	TR1:57.3MS	TR1:57.3MS	\$140,564		
2016	WA	GELDING	1/10/14	8		\$26,000	ITSNOTOVA	MR FEELGOOD USA	PLEASEDONTSTOP	91	9	9	10	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$75,140		
2022	WA	GELDING	22/09/20	2		\$27,500	ITSOKTOBEGREY	YANKEE ROCKSTAR	MARGARETA MOBSTER	4	0	0	2			\$2,003		
2009	VIC	GELDING	16/09/07	15		\$22,000	IVANS MODERN MAGIC	MODERN ART USA	MILLPAC MAID	101	7	7	9	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$35,493		
2003	WA	FILLY	18/11/01	21		\$40,000	IVORY ELLE	EXOTIC EARL USA	SAABRINA	13	1	2	1	2:03.1MS	2:03.1MS	\$6,951		
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$28,000	IVYTOWN	STATURE USA	SEAFIELD IVY	73	8	9	10	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$36,042		
2008	VIC	GELDING	4/11/06	16	DEC	\$22,000	IZZYAYAHOO	BLISSFULL HALL USA	GRAND CROSS	62	3	7	11	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$17,233		
2004	WA	COLT	29/12/02	20	DEC	\$35,000	JABAR JABAR	ALBERT ALBERT USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	17	3	1	4	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS	\$9,960		
2008	QLD	GELDING	28/10/06	16		\$21,000	JACK HORNER	LOTSA CLOUT USA	ARMARELLA	2	0	0	0			\$40		
2005	WA	GELDING	25/10/03	19	DEC	\$21,000	JACK SAMPALO	VILLAGE JASPER USA	STEAMY WINDOWS	26	5	4	2	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$20,903		
2014	VIC	GELDING	18/12/12	10		\$20,000	JACK WILLIAM	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WHOS SORRY NOW USA	128	17	19	15	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$165,750		
2011	NSW	GELDING	5/12/09	13		\$31,000	JACKABEEMS	FOUR STARZZ SHARK CA	TALILIA	45	7	6	4	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$37,453		
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$24,000	JACKIE KELLY	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MISS PAULA	4	3	0	0	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$6,500		
1996	WA	GELDING	1/09/94	25+		\$20,000	JACKS MY BROTHER	SMOOTH FELLA USA	HONEST TALK	104	7	18	12	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$32,024		
2009	VIC	COLT	13/11/07	15		\$60,000	JADAHSON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	JADAH ROSE	79	26	10	7	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$277,390		
2015	VIC	FILLY	2/11/13	9		\$20,000	JADE THERESE	ART MAJOR USA	TWIN B GODDESS CA	16	2	4	1	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$11,695		
2010	WA	GELDING	18/10/08	14	DEC	\$22,000	JAGUAR JASPER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	CORNICHE TRUNKEY	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	GELDING	4/12/14	8		\$30,000	JAK MAGIC	SPORTSWRITER USA	BEHAPPYSAM NZ	68	8	4	4	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$47,077		
2005	NSW	FILLY	30/10/03	19		\$20,000	JAMARNIKAM LASS	JOHN STREET NORTH USA	SOKY'S SONG NZ	6	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	WA	GELDING	27/10/08	14	DEC	\$36,000	JAMES HERCULES	MCARDLE USA	LIKE A DAME	128	11	9	10	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$63,450		
2005	NSW	GELDING	25/11/03	19	DEC	\$20,000	JAMES KRIDEN	PACIFIC FELLA USA	BINOCHET NZ	13	1	0	1	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$1,450		
2018	VIC	FILLY	6/11/16	6		\$20,000	JANNALI	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	VISTA BELLA	62	4	13	9	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$46,980		
1994	VIC	FILLY	1/09/92	25+		\$23,500	JANOELA STAR	CLASSIC GARRY	STORMY PORT	21	3	2	3	2:05.0MS	2:05.0MS	\$7,447		
2008	VIC	GELDING	15/10/06	16	DEC	\$30,000	JAR ZINYO	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	WHITBY HERITAGE	85	18	15	10	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$127,554		
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$21,000	JASALI	ALBERT ALBERT USA	TEGAN ALYCE	1	0	0	0			\$760		
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$25,000	JASPER JO	VILLAGE JASPER USA	FLYAWAYHOME	91	13	8	11	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$92,596		
1996	VIC	FILLY	1/09/94	25+		\$29,000	JASSY	SOMETIME LOBELL USA	JASMARILLA	39	5	3	6	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$22,380		
2022	NSW	COLT	25/11/20	2		\$32,500	JATOMMIA BART	SWEET LOU USA	MONTANA JO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	FILLY	19/10/17	5		\$20,000	JAUNTY JAY JAY	MUSCLE MASS USA	JAURDON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	GELDING	11/11/16	6		\$40,000	JAWBREAKER	ART MAJOR USA	EYE LIKE CANDY	66	8	13	7	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$106,700		
2021	NSW	GELDING	5/11/19	3		\$20,000	JAWSOFSELWOOD	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	SMOOTH PINK NZ	16	0	3	2			\$6,438		
2018	WA	GELDING	20/09/16	6		\$50,000	JAXON JONES	ART MAJOR USA	JACINTA JONES NZ	46	7	6	5	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$54,245		
2020	WA	FILLY	29/09/18	4	DEC	\$56,000	JAY ELLE	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	SMART BY DESIGN NZ	9	2	1	2	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$25,835		
2020	VIC	GELDING	10/11/18	4		\$36,000	JAY MILLER	ART MAJOR USA	BIRDS CAN SING USA	54	2	11	4	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$25,689		
1993	NSW	COLT	1/09/91	25+		\$23,500	JAYCEES GOLD	SCENE TOPPER USA	LUMBER LADY	39	4	9	10	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$26,096		
2022	QLD	FILLY	16/11/20	2		\$26,000	JAYDINA	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	RESPECTED	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2005	VIC	GELDING	28/10/03	19		\$32,500	JAYEFKAY	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LIFELINE	33	1	1	2	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$5,550		
2014	NSW	FILLY	29/09/12	10		\$22,000	JAZZY JIVE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	REGGAE MISS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	FILLY	3/10/09	13		\$21,000	JAZZY MALONE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MACHANE	20	4	2	2	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$15,400		
2002	NSW	FILLY	22/01/01	22		\$60,000	JEAN WEST	WESTERN HANOVER (US)	MISS CHEVIOUS	10	1	3	2	2:03.3MS	2:03.3MS	\$5,370		
2020	VIC	FILLY	13/11/18	4		\$46,000	JEEPAS KEEPAS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARTISTIC PLEASURE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	GELDING	13/09/07	15		\$33,000	JEFFERSON CITY	ART MAJOR USA	THE BEAUTIFULSOUTH	48	10	8	0	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$44,774		
2018	VIC	FILLY	26/10/16	6		\$70,000	JEMSTONE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HAWIIAN HOTTIE USA	21	6	4	2	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$128,765		
2008	VIC	FILLY	24/09/06	16		\$26,000	JEN AICH	FALCON SEELSTER USA	SO GORGEOUS NZ	8	1	1	2	2:05.9MS	2:05.9MS	\$3,493		
2007	NSW	FILLY	1/11/05	17	DEC	\$26,000	JENNALEIGH	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	RAVAGED	35	8	6	5	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS	\$81,098		
2008	WA	GELDING	13/10/06	16	DEC	\$67,000	JENNAS REGRET	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	ZERINA WHITBY	38	3	4	7	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$11,980		
2006	WA	GELDING	21/09/04	18		\$26,000	JENNAS SPEEDSTER	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	MISS SCOOT ALONG	106	13	21	10	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$103,714		
2006	VIC	FILLY	17/01/05	18		\$44,000	JERADA ACE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	BRIDGE PLAYER	19	4	9	1	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$23,420		
2012	NSW	GELDING	30/09/10	12		\$30,000	JEREMES MATE	JEREMES JET USA	JUST DEL	3	0	0	1			\$795		
2014	QLD	GELDING	1/10/12	10		\$20,000	JEREMES RAPTURE	JEREMES JET USA	RAPT IN SILVER	15	2	0	1	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$8,290		
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	JEROMA	WHAT'S NEXT USA	MISS JAYKAYE	97	7	5	10	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$20,575		
2013	NSW	GELDING	12/09/11	11	DEC	\$21,000	JEST A NIPPER	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	QUARTZ JESTER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	NSW	GELDING	22/09/09	13		\$26,000	JEST IN CASE	ROYAL MATTJESTY USA	LEFT FOR ME	34	7	2	2	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$24,530		
2012	NSW	GELDING	20/09/10	12		\$20,000	JESTER OH JESTER	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	QUARTZ JESTER	142	19	13	13	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$145,309		
2009	WA	GELDING	21/10/07	15	DEC	\$22,500	JET ARC	JET LAAG USA	POWERBALL LOMBO	17	0	1	1			\$3,065		
2023	VIC	GELDING	20/11/21	Y		\$25,000	JETAWAY SAINT	QUAKER JET (FRA)	BOUTTEMONT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1993	VIC	GELDING	1/09/91	25+		\$20,000	JETPORT GOLD	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	GOLD LADY	136	3	7	10	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS	\$9,415		
1993	VIC	GELDING	1/09/91	25+		\$20,000	JETPORT TARA	BOOTH HANOVER USA	ANGIE TARA	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	NSW	FILLY	15/10/09	13		\$35,000	JETS GIRL	JEREMES JET USA	FAITH PREVAILS	16	1	0	1	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$3,580		
2021	QLD	FILLY	14/10/19	3		\$40,000	JEWEL MELODY	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	OUR SWEET MELODY	28	11	8	3	1:51.2MS	1:51.2MS	\$487,128		
2021	NSW	FILLY	3/12/19	3		\$25,000	JEWEL MISTRESS	HUNTSVILLE USA	ART MISTRESS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	17/11/13	9		\$46,000	JILLIBY BANDIT	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	KEPPEL BAY	55	19	7	10	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS	\$209,539		
2015	VIC	GELDING	29/09/13	9		\$20,000	JILLIBY COYOTE	MR FEELGOOD USA	TWICE AGAIN FRANCO NZ	17	3	1	3	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$14,130		
2017	VIC	GELDING	5/11/15	7		\$24,000	JILLIBY JACKPOT	WESTERN TERROR USA	MAE HAYS	104	12	8	16	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$77,774		
2021	VIC	FILLY	20/10/19	3	DEC	\$66,000	JILLIBY JETPACK	LOVE YOU (FRA)	ALDEBARAN EVE	9	3	0	1	TR2:00.2MS	TR2:00.2MS	\$23,820		
2014	VIC	FILLY	1/12/12	10		\$45,000	JILLIBY JITTERBUG	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	KEPPEL BAY	19	6	3	2	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$212,480		
2015	VIC	COLT	29/09/13	9		\$26,000	JILLIBY KUNG FU	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	SLIP SLOP SLAP	45	19	10	4	1:48.8MS	1:48.8MS	\$577,288		
2016	NSW	GELDING	18/10/14	8		\$47,500	JILLIBY LORENZO	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MAJOR REVIVAL	23	8	6	4	1:52.2MS	1:52.2MS	\$113,900		
2008	NSW	FILLY	29/10/06	16		\$22,000	JILLIBY LUCY	MODERN ART USA	I LOVE LUCY NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	8/11/19	3		\$28,000	JILLIBY MISTRESS	BETTING LINE USA	MODERN MISTRESS	5	0	1	2			\$1,244		
2018	NSW	GELDING	30/09/16	6		\$80,000	JILLIBY NITRO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KIEWA VALLEY	49	11	8	10	1:52.3MS	1:52.3MS	\$383,735		
2019	NSW	COLT	7/11/17	5		\$85,000	JILLIBY RETRO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	19	4	6	2	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$30,640		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2018	NSW	COLT	5/11/16	6		\$47,500	JILLIBY SCOOBY DOO	ART MAJOR USA	BETTOR DREAMS NZ	9	0	2	0				\$3,570	
2022	VIC	COLT	30/10/20	2		\$37,500	JILLIBY SORRENTO	VINCENT	RYE HANOVER USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	4/12/19	3		\$24,000	JILLIBY TOPGUN	WHAT THE HILL CA	MIDNIGHTATPINEVALE	6	0	2	1				\$3,925	
2016	NSW	GELDING	20/09/14	8		\$20,000	JILLIBY WHIZ FIZZ	ART MAJOR USA	KATASOPOS	1	0	0	0				\$200	
2020	NSW	GELDING	11/11/18	4		\$75,000	JILLIBYJACKSPARROW	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	AQUI A MI LADO NZ	22	5	5	6	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS		\$45,885	
2010	VIC	GELDING	3/11/08	14		\$20,000	JIMMYS GRINNIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	JESSIE NICOL	6	0	0	0				\$550	
2023	QLD	COLT	14/09/21	Y		\$34,000	JIVE MASTER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SOEUR DE LYSE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	FILLY	11/11/13	9		\$27,000	JO AN LEONIE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	JO LOULEONIE	12	3	2	0	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$24,780	
2018	VIC	FILLY	9/10/16	6	DEC	\$50,000	JO DINA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PEMBROOK CAESAR NZ	85	6	9	9	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$64,965	
2020	NSW	FILLY	4/09/18	4		\$52,000	JO LYNSUE	ART MAJOR USA	ARK MONROE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	FILLY	15/11/17	5		\$50,000	JOANNA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	REPELEM	31	12	10	3	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$332,003	
2011	VIC	FILLY	14/09/09	13		\$23,000	JODILA	JEREMES JET USA	TRUDEE	80	10	9	10	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$73,333	
2013	VIC	GELDING	30/10/11	11		\$36,000	JODIS CHOICE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	PETOUSIA	104	6	7	12	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$46,094	
2022	QLD	COLT	16/10/20	2		\$38,000	JOEYS ON A ROLL	ROLL WITH JOE USA	FOOLISH KISS	14	1	1	6	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$13,513	
2015	NSW	GELDING	26/09/13	9	DEC	\$23,000	JOGALONG ROCO	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	CLONTARF LADY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	NSW	GELDING	3/10/12	10	DEC	\$30,000	JOHN EDGAR	ART MAJOR USA	PRECIOUS DELIGHT CA	41	3	8	7	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS		\$22,237	
2016	VIC	GELDING	24/11/14	8		\$27,000	JOHN VAN	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	STAR CHASER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	7/10/13	9		\$25,000	JOHNNY DRAMA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LILLYDALE	2	0	0	0				\$280	
1999	WA	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$20,000	JOHNNY FALCON NZ	FALCON SEELSTER USA	FOYS FOLLY NZ	72	4	6	7	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS		\$15,913	
2018	VIC	GELDING	31/10/16	6		\$92,500	JOHNNY YURO	SPORTSWRITER USA	MENDELICO	1	0	0	0				\$210	
2014	NSW	GELDING	8/11/12	10		\$43,000	JOHNNYCAKE	ART OFFICIAL CA	BRONSKI FLYER	91	7	6	11	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$38,038	
2021	VIC	GELDING	15/12/19	3	DEC	\$22,000	JOHNTHEBULLSHARK	LENNYTHESHARK	KERRY SHEFFIELD	18	0	3	3				\$11,210	
2018	VIC	GELDING	22/11/16	6		\$33,000	JONG ANG	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	ALL MYSTIQUE	61	4	5	3	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$32,154	
2018	NSW	GELDING	23/09/16	6		\$75,000	JOONIOR BROWN	MACH THREE CA	AQUI A MI LADO NZ	70	9	15	11	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$57,852	
2008	VIC	GELDING	27/09/06	16	DEC	\$30,000	JORG IS BEST	ARTESIAN USA	INTOXICATING	8	4	2	1	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$46,675	
2022	NSW	GELDING	26/10/20	2		\$80,000	JORGE STREET	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	BETTORTHANYOU	9	1	2	1	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$12,248	
2019	NSW	GELDING	12/12/17	5		\$75,000	JOSHUA RED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PERFEZIONE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	NSW	FILLY	30/11/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	JOSIE OH JOSIE	ART MAJOR USA	ONLY WHEN I LAUGH NZ	51	6	1	9	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$45,590	
2019	QLD	FILLY	6/12/17	5		\$22,000	JOY TO ALL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	VERSACE WOMAN NZ	40	3	4	6	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$18,850	
2023	NSW	FILLY	31/10/21	Y		\$50,000	JOYRIDE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	JOYFULJOY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2020	NSW	FILLY	22/10/18	4		\$40,000	JUDES MY LIFE	BETTING LINE USA	TO THE MACHX	21	3	2	2	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$24,914	
2020	QLD	GELDING	10/11/18	4		\$22,000	JUDGE JUJON	FOR A REASON	DONT BREAK MY ARK	41	3	7	5	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$27,294	
2021	WA	COLT	2/09/19	3	DEC	\$29,000	JUGGERNAUT	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LUCK HAS IT	8	3	1	2	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$28,701	
2014	NSW	FILLY	8/11/12	10		\$36,000	JULIET ROSE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SEXY LEXY WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	5/11/13	9		\$23,000	JULIUS FRANCO	JULIUS CAESAR NZ	IVANA FRANCO NZ	187	14	29	37	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$91,664	
1991	VIC	GELDING	1/09/89	25+		\$20,500	JUNES BABE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	MERRON GAIL	76	11	10	8	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$42,008	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	GELDING	23/12/19	3		\$40,000	JUNGLE ROOM	VINCENT	MAMSELLE TELF NZ	4	0	0	0				\$890	
2014	NSW	GELDING	28/09/12	10		\$31,000	JURY JOKER	MACH THREE CA	TWIN B GODDESS CA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	FILLY	31/10/18	4		\$37,500	JUST A BIT TOUCHY	FATHER PATRICK (US)	GYPSY FLAIR	33	9	2	6	TR1:59.3M\$	TR1:59.3M\$		\$135,290	
2014	WA	FILLY	17/12/12	10		\$26,000	JUST A GLANCE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	BACK IN THE BLACK	8	1	1	1	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$7,117	
2005	VIC	GELDING	5/11/03	19		\$29,000	JUST CALLME CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	SHOWTIME FRANCO NZ	46	13	11	5	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$90,690	
2016	VIC	GELDING	25/10/14	8		\$36,000	JUST DAD	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	OUR AWESOME LOVER NZ	17	1	0	0	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$4,447	
2009	NSW	GELDING	15/10/07	15		\$52,000	JUST GRANGE	ART MAJOR USA	LILLYDALE	82	16	11	10	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS		\$160,930	
2022	VIC	COLT	25/09/20	2		\$65,000	JUST JAYDO	SWEET LOU USA	ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD NZ	6	0	2	0				\$2,660	
2016	VIC	FILLY	27/10/14	8		\$125,000	JUST MAKEMINE DIAMONDS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ART SHADOW	61	10	12	3	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$96,477	
2022	VIC	GELDING	27/09/20	2		\$21,000	JUST PEDRO	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	A VICTOR	5	0	0	0				\$1,070	
2007	VIC	FILLY	9/10/05	17		\$22,000	JUSTA JEM LOMBO	MILLION TO ONE USA	PLIABILITY	36	2	4	1	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$12,923	
2020	NSW	FILLY	30/09/18	4		\$30,000	JUSTADIVA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	AINTSHEGREAT	49	1	1	8	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$27,095	
2010	VIC	GELDING	22/09/08	14		\$21,000	JUSTFORRITA	P FORTY SEVEN USA	JARITA	6	0	1	0				\$1,853	
2020	VIC	GELDING	13/11/18	4		\$30,000	JUSTIFY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	JAZZAM	17	4	4	2	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS		\$30,073	
2021	QLD	FILLY	22/09/19	3		\$26,000	JUSTUNDERTHELIMIT	ART MAJOR USA	DONTDRINKTHENDRIVE NZ	16	1	1	1	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$6,778	
2022	NSW	COLT	14/10/20	2		\$85,000	KABOCHON	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ARTS TREASURE	3	0	1	1				\$3,892	
2018	QLD	GELDING	30/10/16	6		\$32,000	KADAR	ROLL WITH JOE USA	EXCLUSIF	71	13	5	9	1:52.5MS	1:52.5MS		\$116,152	
2020	VIC	FILLY	15/12/18	4		\$24,000	KADILLAC	ART MAJOR USA	OUR SANTA CATALINA NZ	3	0	0	0				\$696	
2018	NSW	FILLY	25/11/16	6		\$30,000	KAHLIADENISE LOMBO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MISS TRICKIN LOMBO	36	4	5	4	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$27,067	
2022	NSW	GELDING	7/11/20	2		\$27,000	KALAMOS	SHOOBEE'S PLACE USA	LINDSEY LEIGH USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	VIC	GELDING	26/12/03	19		\$26,000	KALMARI WARRIOR	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	PERFECT WOMAN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	NSW	GELDING	7/11/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	KALVIN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SCENT NZ	55	5	2	5	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$24,110	
2011	VIC	FILLY	28/11/09	13	DEC	\$40,000	KALYPSO LILLY	MACH THREE CA	KALYPSO	10	1	1	1	2:05.4MS	2:05.4MS		\$3,160	
2021	VIC	FILLY	1/11/19	3		\$60,000	KAOTIC FLAIR	CREATINE USA	GYPSY FLAIR	10	0	0	1				\$5,040	
2012	VIC	FILLY	24/10/10	12		\$22,000	KAPALUA BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	TIKA USA	8	0	1	0				\$1,170	
2020	VIC	GELDING	4/09/18	4		\$32,500	KAPTAIN KIDD	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ANITEATTHEOPERA	5	1	1	1	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS		\$6,640	
1993	NSW	COLT	1/09/91	25+		\$28,000	KARINA GOLD	GOLDEN GREEK USA	KARINA POPLAR	48	5	7	3	2:03.4MS	2:03.4MS		\$18,272	
2021	NSW	GELDING	16/10/19	3		\$22,000	KARINYA GILL	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	FROMELLES	14	5	2	0	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$30,142	
2007	NSW	FILLY	19/12/05	17	DEC	\$24,000	KARLIES GIRL	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SURFERS PARADISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	GELDING	29/09/20	2		\$35,000	KARLOO DEEZER	ART MAJOR USA	ABOVENBEYOND	3	0	0	0				\$888	
2023	NSW	GELDING	17/11/21	Y		\$30,000	KARLOO DIDDY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ANNAS INNOCENT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	GELDING	12/12/15	7		\$32,500	KARLOO KOKODA	MACH THREE CA	GLENFERRIE MISS	15	1	3	0	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$8,435	
2020	NSW	GELDING	21/12/18	4		\$30,000	KARLOO LOUIE	SWEET LOU USA	PLATINUM SIGN	21	6	2	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$39,460	
2010	VIC	GELDING	13/10/08	14		\$44,000	KARLOO MAC	ART MAJOR USA	MISS BIGALOW	264	22	26	38	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$139,826	
2011	NSW	GELDING	9/10/09	13	DEC	\$42,000	KARLOO QUADE	LIS MARA USA	GOSSAMER GIRL	42	2	10	4	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$18,813	
2012	NSW	GELDING	5/10/10	12		\$42,000	KARLOO TEN SEVENTY	ART MAJOR USA	LEARJET	56	15	11	6	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS		\$87,111	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2015	NSW	GELDING	15/10/13	9		\$42,500	KARLOO THREEOTHRREE	MACH THREE CA	HALCYON FRANCO NZ	55	10	17	8	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$71,350		
2016	NSW	GELDING	18/11/14	8		\$20,000	KARLOS	SPORTSWRITER USA	KEPT FOR PLEASURE	28	4	6	2	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$22,190		
2016	VIC	GELDING	3/10/14	8		\$61,000	KASBAH KID	ART MAJOR USA	KABBALAH KAREN B CA	62	16	8	15	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$185,520		
2015	WA	GELDING	28/10/13	9		\$25,000	KASEY JOHN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SHES OUR ANGEL	156	27	19	9	1:57.1MS	1:50.6MS	\$246,455	USA	
2009	VIC	COLT	10/10/07	15	DEC	\$22,000	KASHOGEE LOMBO	NORTHERN LUCK CA	LYNSEY LOMBO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	GELDING	30/09/16	6		\$65,000	KATACHA MAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BREEZE ON BRONSKI	115	13	15	21	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$90,628		
2019	QLD	FILLY	4/09/17	5		\$30,000	KATANA	LINCOLN ROYAL NZ	NAKANO	8	1	0	0	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$4,041		
2015	NSW	FILLY	6/10/13	9	DEC	\$33,000	KATCHAR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GEMMIA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	GELDING	5/10/16	6		\$30,000	KATCHAR SHOOBEE	SHOOBEE'S PLACE USA	LAVISH ART	114	17	10	10	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS	\$151,764		
2008	NSW	FILLY	9/01/07	16		\$32,000	KATH AND KIM NZ	ELSU NZ	ALL EYES ON ME	20	5	0	0	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$12,905		
2021	VIC	FILLY	12/12/19	3		\$23,000	KATIES LEGEND	BETTING LINE USA	SPIRITED STORM USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	NSW	FILLY	20/11/02	20		\$21,000	KATUSHA	SAFELY KEPT USA	SIGRID FRANCO NZ	3	0	0	0			\$0		
1996	VIC	COLT	1/09/94	25+		\$20,000	KAY JAYS FELLA	SMOOTH FELLA USA	MONT MARTE	49	2	5	5	2:06.2MS	2:06.2MS	\$7,735		
2018	NSW	GELDING	6/12/16	6		\$30,000	KEAYANG ALEX	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MISSING LETTERS	74	11	8	9	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$61,226		
2020	NSW	GELDING	27/12/18	4		\$28,000	KEAYANG BENJAMIN	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	CHARISSA TEE	8	2	2	1	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$11,510		
2021	VIC	FILLY	3/10/19	3		\$40,000	KEAYANG BLUE JEANS	SWEET LOU USA	THE HEAT IS ON	14	3	2	0	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$50,590		
2020	VIC	GELDING	11/11/18	4		\$52,500	KEAYANG CHUCKY	LOVE YOU (FRA)	THE SUN GODDESS NZ	25	8	5	3	TR1:57.7M\$	TR1:57.7M\$	\$100,480		
2014	NSW	FILLY	28/12/12	10		\$25,000	KEAYANG DESTINY	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	DYMONDEE	45	10	10	8	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS	\$77,620		
2021	VIC	FILLY	21/10/19	3		\$65,000	KEAYANG FRANCISCO	UNICLOVE (FRA)	BEAUTIFUL RIVER FRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	FILLY	24/09/20	2		\$45,000	KEAYANG GALLIANO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ROSIE OREILLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	FILLY	23/09/11	11		\$28,000	KEAYANG GERTIE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	AINTSHEGREAT	1	0	0	1			\$1,970		
2015	VIC	FILLY	5/10/13	9		\$36,000	KEAYANG GODDESS	ROLL WITH JOE USA	SPECIALIZE	20	3	3	5	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$18,246		
2021	VIC	FILLY	6/11/19	3		\$40,000	KEAYANG GUCCI	WHAT THE HILL CA	SHOWMETHEMAORI	3	0	0	1			\$3,850		
2022	VIC	FILLY	5/11/20	2		\$50,000	KEAYANG GYPSY	FATHER PATRICK (US)	GYPSY FLAIR	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	FILLY	21/09/16	6		\$42,500	KEAYANG JACKIE	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	CHRISTIAN PARTY NZ	31	10	2	4	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$106,108		
2019	NSW	GELDING	20/11/17	5		\$120,000	KEAYANG KAMIKAZE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW NZ	37	8	10	6	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$75,410	USA	
2020	NSW	GELDING	28/09/18	4		\$60,000	KEAYANG KEVIN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE ARCHDUCHESS	2	0	0	0			\$330		
2020	VIC	GELDING	25/12/18	4		\$160,000	KEAYANG KINGSTON	ART MAJOR USA	MINT JULEP	2	1	0	0	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$4,590		
2021	VIC	FILLY	5/10/19	3		\$40,000	KEAYANG LADYBUG	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OHANA	28	2	3	1	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$20,190		
2014	NSW	FILLY	12/12/12	10		\$20,000	KEAYANG MAJOR STAR	ART MAJOR USA	KIT STAR NZ	2	0	0	1			\$685		
2021	VIC	FILLY	14/11/19	3		\$42,000	KEAYANG SADIE	WHAT THE HILL CA	BALLYRONAN NZ	3	0	2	0			\$2,500		
2016	VIC	GELDING	26/12/14	8		\$32,000	KEAYANG SPONGE BOB	SHADOW PLAY USA	DERRICO	121	10	11	12	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$59,981		
2021	VIC	COLT	30/10/19	3		\$36,000	KEAYANG STUKA	WISHING STONE (US)	STAR OF OLESYA NZ	6	1	1	2	TR2:01.3M\$	TR2:01.3M\$	\$12,460		
2022	VIC	FILLY	22/11/20	2		\$45,000	KEAYANG TWEETYBIRD	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ILLAWONG HELIOS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	12/10/18	4		\$26,000	KEAYANG WASABI	ART MAJOR USA	IMA SPICEY LOMBO	2	2	0	0	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$7,980		
2021	VIC	FILLY	19/11/19	3		\$22,500	KEEP BELIEVING	ORLANDO VICI (FRA)	HEAVENLY SISTER	7	1	2	2	TR2:08.1M\$	TR2:08.1M\$	\$8,270		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2016	WA	COLT	15/09/14	8		\$30,000	KEEP YOUR LIPZIPPED	WE WILL SEE USA	LOOSE LIPS	9	1	0	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$2,816		
2007	NSW	FILLY	23/12/05	17		\$30,000	KEEPERS DAUGHTER	ACES N SEVENS USA	PELICANRAMA	50	4	13	9	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS	\$35,338		
2019	VIC	FILLY	29/10/17	5		\$120,000	KEKOA	ART MAJOR USA	HAWIIAN HOTTIE USA	23	8	1	3	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$56,178		
2013	WA	GELDING	27/10/11	11		\$26,000	KELEKONA	RESURGENT DRAGON USA	SHEZA CASE	1	0	1	0			\$1,037		
2010	VIC	FILLY	3/10/08	14		\$21,000	KELLY MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	KASEBA	17	2	5	1	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$10,714		
2020	VIC	GELDING	14/11/18	4		\$90,000	KELLYS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BEACH SHACK	39	2	5	2	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$22,007		
2022	WA	FILLY	1/09/20	2		\$20,000	KENDALL BEACH	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	KENDALL NICOLE	1	0	0	0			\$150		
2019	NSW	FILLY	7/12/17	5		\$22,000	KENDYS BUTTERFLY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	NAEVIA	86	11	13	12	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$95,992		
2018	NSW	FILLY	20/11/16	6		\$38,000	KENGI BELL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROCKAHULA BABY NZ	5	0	0	0			\$1,808		
2010	NSW	FILLY	10/10/08	14	DEC	\$25,000	KENMOR ALBERTINA	ARTISCAPE USA	ROYALE ALBERTINA	44	9	10	5	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$39,028		
2007	VIC	FILLY	26/11/05	17	DEC	\$42,500	KEPPEL BAY	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	NICKEL CASTLE	44	7	15	6	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$416,151		
2006	NSW	FILLY	1/10/04	18		\$22,000	KEPT FOR PLEASURE	SAFELY KEPT USA	FULL PLEASURE	37	19	10	0	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$542,343		
2021	NSW	GELDING	18/11/19	3		\$46,000	KERBANG	SWEET LOU USA	BANG BANG MOLLY	31	2	9	10	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$46,209		
2016	NSW	GELDING	29/10/14	8		\$37,000	KERFORD ROAD	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	JUST DELIGHT	144	31	21	14	1:53.3MS	1:50.2MS	\$325,336	USA	
2015	VIC	GELDING	30/09/13	9		\$28,000	KEY LARGO	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MY JACKIE LEIGH	158	26	28	18	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$194,617		
2018	VIC	FILLY	17/10/16	6		\$40,000	KEZZAMAC	WELL SAID USA	GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE NZ	93	8	19	9	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$80,999		
2020	VIC	COLT	11/09/18	4		\$55,000	KHAFAJI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	TREBLA TREBLA	43	10	7	6	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$164,496		
2003	NSW	GELDING	9/11/01	21		\$26,000	KHANS PRESENCE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	AMANDA WOODWARD	55	4	13	11	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$23,521		
2011	VIC	GELDING	20/10/09	13		\$32,000	KHANS SEELSTER	FALCON SEELSTER USA	AMANDA WOODWARD	35	1	1	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$6,928		
2021	VIC	COLT	11/10/19	3		\$30,000	KHULAN KID	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	GLORY DAZE	26	5	7	3	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$32,373		
2012	VIC	GELDING	23/12/10	12		\$24,000	KICKEKE TO JETTA	JEREMES JET USA	NICKEKE	7	0	0	0			\$526		
2009	VIC	GELDING	17/10/07	15		\$22,000	KID CORONA	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SEQUINS	6	0	0	1			\$465		
2006	NSW	GELDING	10/11/04	18		\$22,000	KID COURAGEOUS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TALILIA	250	67	35	42	1:54.3MS	1:51.8MS	\$329,468	USA	
2004	NSW	GELDING	18/09/02	20		\$20,000	KINDA BLESSED	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	THE KINDLY ONE	31	6	3	2	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$22,611		
2005	NSW	COLT	20/11/03	19		\$25,000	KING BROCKY	ASTREOS CA	CONROD BENT	12	2	4	3	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS	\$8,872		
1987	WA	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$25,000	KING CHEVALIER	TARPORT ADIOS USA	HEATHER FROST	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	NSW	GELDING	25/10/21	Y		\$22,500	KING IVAR	BETTING LINE USA	TRINITY DREAMING	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	21/11/17	5		\$40,000	KING JAMES	ART MAJOR USA	RHODIUM CASTLE	4	0	0	0			\$630		
1988	NSW	COLT	1/09/86	12	DEC	\$20,000	KING LEO	GAMMALITE	SEA RENA	108	27	15	14	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$93,297		
2015	WA	GELDING	24/11/13	9		\$20,000	KING MEMPHIS	SANTANNA BLUE CHIP USA	LADY MEMPHIS	58	4	6	13	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$32,391		
2019	QLD	GELDING	8/10/17	5		\$21,000	KING OF COOL	MR FEELGOOD USA	CATWALK BEAUTY	44	3	1	2	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$21,006		
2021	VIC	GELDING	26/09/19	3		\$30,000	KING OF HEARTS	SWEET LOU USA	BENNIES DAUGHTER	15	2	1	3	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$18,104		
2021	VIC	COLT	23/12/19	3		\$48,000	KINGOFGLITTER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD NZ	16	4	6	1	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$30,508		
2014	NSW	GELDING	15/09/12	10		\$80,000	KINGOFTHESTARS	SPORTSWRITER USA	KIRRILEE JOY	126	22	12	9	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$175,621		
1988	NSW	COLT	1/09/86	12	DEC	\$24,000	KINGSTON CITY	HAMILTON R.H. USA	BELLE OF KARAMEA USA	30	8	5	2	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$22,650		
1987	VIC	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$62,000	KINGSTON LOW	TARPORT LOW USA	BINDI THOR	43	9	7	4	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$84,947		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	NSW	COLT	5/11/21	Y		\$95,000	KINGSTON RAINBOW	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARTISTIC RAINBOW	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	WA	FILLY	15/12/15	7		\$30,000	KIRSTEN	ALWAYS A VIRGIN USA	LILIANNA BEAUTY USA	42	5	6	7	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$41,491	
2019	VIC	GELDING	14/10/17	5		\$23,000	KITCH MACRAY	ART MAJOR USA	SIGNORINA MACRAY	74	3	3	7	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$26,542	
2008	NSW	GELDING	30/09/06	16		\$55,000	KIWI JOE	ART MAJOR USA	STELLA HANOVER USA	74	6	13	7	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$53,950	
2019	NSW	GELDING	11/12/17	5		\$26,000	KOBY'S DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MACRANDRA	33	6	2	1	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$38,468	
2006	VIC	GELDING	25/09/04	18		\$30,000	KOKODA COURAGE	ISLAND FANTASY USA	POLO ONE	65	5	6	6	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$28,083	
2023	WA	COLT	11/09/21	Y		\$85,000	KOOJAN	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	TENNIELE ERIN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	28/10/13	9	DEC	\$26,000	KOOLAZ ELVIS	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	QUIET TALKER	51	11	9	9	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS		\$78,608	
2010	VIC	GELDING	16/09/08	14		\$75,000	KOSCIUSKO SQUADRON	WESTERN TERROR USA	QUEEN XENA	61	7	7	0	1:59.7	1:59.7		\$36,662	
2019	NSW	GELDING	22/12/17	5		\$22,000	KOTARE ART	ART MAJOR USA	HECTIC NZ	1	0	0	0				\$140	
2009	VIC	FILLY	21/12/07	15		\$32,500	KRASNER	MODERN ART USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	WA	GELDING	26/10/12	10	DEC	\$32,000	KRUZENTAYTAYAH	SPORTSWRITER USA	SOKY JO	3	0	0	1				\$552	
2015	VIC	GELDING	16/11/13	9		\$37,500	KRUZINMACH	MACH THREE CA	COUNTERFEIT GIRL	8	0	0	0				\$874	
2018	NSW	GELDING	8/10/16	6	DEC	\$25,000	KRYPTONITE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	TREMEZZINA	7	0	1	1				\$4,038	
2021	SA	GELDING	28/10/19	3		\$24,000	KUHIO CREST	WELL SAID USA	SURFING ROYAL	27	3	4	3	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS		\$15,318	
2022	VIC	GELDING	1/01/21	2		\$55,000	KWICK SAND	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	GIVEUSACHANCE NZ	13	0	4	2				\$12,640	
2001	NSW	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$29,000	KYEMA WILL	ALBERT ALBERT USA	SMOOTH SUMMIT	27	1	3	0	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS		\$5,566	
2016	VIC	GELDING	1/09/14	8		\$47,000	KYVALLEY FRANK	MAJESTIC SON CA	PINEVALE ELLASON NZ	37	4	6	4	TR2:02.6M\$	TR2:02.6M\$		\$34,770	
2019	VIC	FILLY	1/11/17	5		\$40,000	KYVALLEY HELEN	MUSCLE HILL (US)	ALDEBARAN REVENUE	27	1	3	6	TR2:04.5M\$	TR2:04.5M\$		\$14,220	
2019	VIC	FILLY	22/10/17	5		\$35,000	KYVALLEY HIPHOP	LOVE YOU (FRA)	MISS ADELADE NZ	4	0	0	1				\$1,180	
2022	VIC	GELDING	29/10/20	2		\$70,000	KYVALLEY MUGSY	TACTICAL LANDING (US)	EXCELLENT BOKO SWE	5	0	0	0				\$1,760	
2018	VIC	GELDING	20/10/16	6	DEC	\$30,000	KYVALLEY SHAUNIE	ANDOVER HALL (US)	GLUTEUS MAXIMUS	44	4	8	4	TR2:03.4M\$	TR2:03.4M\$		\$46,723	
2022	VIC	FILLY	27/09/20	2		\$37,500	KYVALLEYMOONSHADOW	SOUTHWIND FRANK (US)	ALDEBARAN MALIBU USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	FILLY	21/12/08	14		\$31,000	LA BELLA FLAME	ART MAJOR USA	LA BELLA RUFUS NZ	31	1	1	1	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$6,228	
2017	NSW	FILLY	17/11/15	6	DEC	\$32,000	LA MADDONA	ART MAJOR USA	SERENE ANGEL	4	0	0	1				\$1,170	
2019	VIC	GELDING	13/12/17	5		\$25,000	LA MESH	ARTSPEAK USA	QUICK COMMENT	15	0	1	1				\$4,750	
2004	NSW	COLT	10/12/02	20		\$25,000	LA PRESIDENCE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LATOYA FRANCO NZ	33	4	2	2	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$16,339	
2017	WA	FILLY	17/09/15	7		\$57,500	LA ROUE DE LAMOUR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	I AM SPECIAL	23	2	2	3	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$25,935	
2017	WA	GELDING	15/09/15	7		\$20,000	LA SULEIMAN	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	IM YOURS	105	7	3	10	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$68,185	
2004	VIC	FILLY	5/10/02	20		\$20,000	LA TO VEGAS	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	RESTLESS HEART	3	0	1	1				\$219	
2020	NSW	FILLY	27/10/18	4		\$40,000	LA VISTA	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	JOLENE FRANCO NZ	48	6	10	8	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$72,019	
2010	VIC	FILLY	2/10/08	14		\$20,000	LA VITAE BELLA	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	CHAMPAGNESHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	WA	COLT	17/11/16	6	DEC	\$22,000	LABUSCHAGNE	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	SMILING ANGEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	WA	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$36,000	LADY CASEY LOMBO	CLASSIC GARRY	CIRCULATORY	4	0	0	1				\$480	
2016	WA	FILLY	30/10/14	8		\$26,000	LADY DE LA RENTA	WELL SAID USA	FLYLIKA BIRD LOMBO	110	33	16	17	1:54.2MS	1:49.4MS		\$526,368	USA
2021	NSW	FILLY	3/11/19	3		\$32,000	LADY DELA HOYA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SOHO LEIGH	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2020	NSW	FILLY	18/09/18	4		\$75,000	LADY DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LADY EUTHENIA	45	3	11	8	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$57,728		
2023	NSW	FILLY	22/09/21	Y		\$50,000	LADY DELORIS	ART MAJOR USA	KUSADASI NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	FILLY	28/09/16	6		\$45,000	LADY EUPHEME	ART MAJOR USA	REGGAE MISS	14	1	1	1	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$8,920		
2009	NSW	FILLY	14/10/07	15		\$28,000	LADY FLYNN	ART MAJOR USA	LEARJET	73	8	12	14	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$49,805		
2020	VIC	FILLY	18/09/18	4		\$30,000	LADY GAR	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM ELSA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	FILLY	27/10/20	2		\$43,000	LADY LAZARO	LAZARUS NZ	MACEY CULLEN NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1992	WA	FILLY	1/09/90	25+		\$41,000	LADY LEGACY	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	FISCAL MISS	23	5	1	0	1:57.5TT	1:57.5TT	\$23,280		
2015	VIC	FILLY	19/10/13	9		\$50,000	LADY MACHSHEEN	MACH THREE CA	LADY OF MY LIFE NZ	12	2	0	2	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$11,260		
2019	NSW	FILLY	4/10/17	5		\$27,500	LADY MAYBELL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE ARCHDUCHESS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	11/11/20	2		\$40,000	LADY SALINA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THE SHOOTING STAR NZ	2	0	0	0			\$380		
2003	WA	FILLY	15/09/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	LADY SEMILLON	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SEMILLON	4	0	0	0			\$460		
2021	VIC	FILLY	27/11/19	3		\$25,000	LADY VEE	VINCENT	BONTON LADY	11	0	2	1			\$5,348		
2021	NSW	FILLY	4/10/19	3		\$25,000	LADY VIOLETTA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LOMBO NEWSY SCOOP	25	1	1	6	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$19,655		
2019	WA	FILLY	15/10/17	5		\$20,000	LADY ZEGNA	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	RIGHT OF PASSAGE	19	6	3	2	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$38,120		
2012	VIC	GELDING	4/12/10	12		\$90,000	LAGOON BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	FULL PLEASURE	56	6	9	6	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$52,403		
2006	WA	FILLY	13/09/04	18		\$30,000	LAGOON EXPRESS	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ROYAL JEWEL	70	4	8	9	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$32,998		
2012	NSW	GELDING	12/11/10	12		\$26,000	LAGOON STRIDE	MAJOR IN ART USA	SET TO SHINE	148	15	18	12	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$167,868		
2023	WA	COLT	27/09/21	Y		\$33,000	LAKE PICHOLA	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	ESSAQUIRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	17/10/17	5		\$70,000	LAMANDIER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CHAMPAGNE DREAMS NZ	56	11	7	10	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$101,963		
2020	NSW	GELDING	23/10/18	4		\$57,500	LANAI	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	JUST STOPANDSTARE NZ	36	6	7	7	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$55,937		
1995	WA	FILLY	1/09/93	14	DEC	\$20,000	LANCASTER LOMBO	CLASSIC GARRY	TIBBY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	NSW	GELDING	13/11/04	18		\$20,000	LANDSCAPE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	EMMA FRANCO NZ	121	17	13	9	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$105,715		
2013	VIC	GELDING	21/11/11	11	DEC	\$39,000	LANISTA	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	INDIGENOUS	95	12	20	10	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$107,415		
2021	VIC	FILLY	13/11/19	3		\$32,000	LANNING	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	TROJAN FIRE	7	0	0	0			\$6,120		
2007	VIC	FILLY	20/11/05	17	DEC	\$26,000	LARA JUNE LOMBO	ASTREOS CA	LADY LARA LOMBO	44	7	7	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$39,269		
2020	VIC	FILLY	12/11/18	4		\$25,000	LARVOTTO BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LIERRE NOIR	30	5	2	4	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$39,915		
2006	VIC	GELDING	11/12/04	18		\$27,000	LASER EDGE	PACIFIC FELLA USA	NEW ARRIVAL	94	19	16	8	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$126,736		
2008	NSW	FILLY	14/12/06	16		\$25,000	LASNICKS LASS	ASTREOS CA	ENSIGN'S DREAM NZ	3	1	0	1	2:04.9MS	2:04.9MS	\$1,905		
2002	WA	COLT	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$22,000	LAST MAN STANDING	CLASSIC GARRY	TALK ABOUT ANVIL NZ	30	2	1	3	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$5,809		
2001	NSW	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$40,000	LASTPANGOINPARIS	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	GET UP PAN GO USA	102	5	16	12	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$45,290		
2017	VIC	GELDING	10/11/15	7	DEC	\$21,000	LATRELL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	CLASSIC CATHY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	FILLY	30/10/11	11	DEC	\$28,000	LAUPER	MAJOR IN ART USA	SISTER DANCER	40	7	9	6	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$40,638		
2016	NSW	FILLY	14/11/14	8		\$25,000	LAURA LOUISE	ART MAJOR USA	INTRUDE	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	QLD	FILLY	1/10/19	3		\$27,000	LAURAS LEGACY	BETTING LINE USA	LAURA MADISON NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	FILLY	14/09/20	2		\$85,000	LAURENTIA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	EAGLE ROX	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	FILLY	12/11/16	6		\$20,000	LAVAUGHN	WELL SAID USA	MISS COOL FALCON	38	10	8	4	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$84,427		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2012	NSW	COLT	28/11/10	12		\$32,500	LE REVE	ART MAJOR USA	KALYPSO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	GELDING	28/09/18	4		\$36,000	LE SPARTACUS	BETTING LINE USA	THREE SECRETS	32	2	5	5	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$20,500	
2022	NSW	GELDING	9/10/20	2		\$20,000	LEAP OF LOGIC	FOR A REASON	JESSICA BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	5/11/18	4		\$47,500	LEAP TO FAME	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LETTUCEREASON	39	29	6	2	1:49.0MS	1:49.0MS		\$1,797,382	
2000	WA	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$21,000	LECONFIELD	CLASSIC GARRY	GOLD DUCHESS	19	3	3	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS		\$9,549	
2021	VIC	FILLY	13/11/19	3		\$45,000	LEDECKY	ART MAJOR USA	GLITTERAZZI NZ	4	0	2	1				\$3,950	
2018	NSW	FILLY	5/10/16	6		\$45,000	LEFT FOR DEAD	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	NSW	FILLY	12/10/05	17		\$20,000	LEFT HER MARK	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	SHE BITES	24	5	1	4	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS		\$17,010	
2011	VIC	GELDING	11/11/09	13		\$30,000	LEFT NEGLECTED	FAKE LEFT USA	MATTYS BEST	43	7	2	4	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$28,601	
2014	NSW	GELDING	16/09/12	10		\$37,000	LEFT TENNANT	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	88	13	19	16	1:51.5MS	1:51.5MS		\$140,488	
2003	VIC	GELDING	18/01/02	21		\$27,000	LEFTOUTSIDEALONE	SAFELY KEPT USA	SASSY GINA	68	6	8	12	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$36,941	
2004	VIC	GELDING	9/12/02	20		\$32,000	LEGENDARY STATUS	PANORAMA USA	THE BLACK SABBATH	80	4	6	12	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$15,489	
2022	VIC	FILLY	12/10/20	2		\$26,000	LEGGY PEGGY	QUAKER JET (FRA)	PRETTY PEGGY SUE	3	0	0	0				\$2,000	
2008	VIC	FILLY	22/10/06	16		\$22,000	LEGS DONT LIE	LIFE SIGN USA	FOXY CAPRI	2	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	GELDING	23/11/12	10		\$30,000	LEICA PHANTOM	BLISSFULL HALL USA	JAZZ OPERA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	GELDING	15/12/15	7	DEC	\$27,000	LEMONLIMEBETTORS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RUNAROUND RHONDA NZ	3	0	0	0				\$380	
2017	NSW	GELDING	20/09/15	7		\$42,000	LEONIDAS	MACH THREE CA	ROGERS JOY	114	49	21	13	1:51.1MS	1:48.0MS		\$1,276,884	USA
2018	VIC	COLT	30/10/16	6		\$30,000	LEOSABI	ART MAJOR USA	GLENFERRIE ALEXIS NZ	50	10	12	7	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$83,848	
2010	VIC	GELDING	18/11/08	14		\$50,000	LERRAD MAHARG	MACH THREE CA	CORNSILK	210	20	21	25	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$94,651	
2022	WA	COLT	5/09/20	2		\$47,500	LES GOH	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	LAVRA FLORENCE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$40,000	LET IT RAIN	SAFELY KEPT USA	BUTLERS LOVE	43	1	2	2	2:10.0MS	2:10.0MS		\$5,499	
2007	VIC	GELDING	1/11/05	17		\$30,000	LET ME SHOWYOU HOW	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	LUVIN SUCCESS NZ	23	3	1	0	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$11,583	
2019	NSW	GELDING	4/09/17	5		\$22,000	LETS BLAZE	WESTERN TERROR USA	IM TONDELAYO	77	14	7	12	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS		\$85,047	
2017	QLD	GELDING	27/11/15	7		\$30,000	LETS DIG IT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GIRL OF THE MOMENT	92	9	17	8	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$56,623	
2019	WA	GELDING	7/09/17	5	DEC	\$32,000	LETS GET MESSI	FOLLOW THE STARS	SELKIE NZ	9	2	1	0	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$9,205	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$50,000	LETS GO BABY	CLASSIC GARRY	SOKY JO	33	7	2	2	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$26,833	
2018	NSW	GELDING	30/09/16	6		\$30,000	LETS GO EXCLUSIVE	CARIBBEAN BLASTER	BELLA FORTUNA	56	0	4	8				\$18,607	
2003	VIC	FILLY	31/10/01	21	DEC	\$42,000	LETS THANK HEAVEN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	OUR RUN GIGI NZ	80	22	11	9	1:59.5MS	1:52.8MS		\$324,930	
2021	NSW	COLT	15/12/19	3		\$70,000	LETS TURN IT ON	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PERFECT PENNY	22	4	2	0	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$26,226	
2021	VIC	FILLY	9/09/19	3		\$45,000	LETSGO ANNABELLE	WELL SAID USA	QUEEN OF POP	2	0	0	0				\$590	
2015	NSW	GELDING	6/11/13	9		\$40,000	LETSROCKLETSROLL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	FULL PLEASURE	106	19	14	10	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS		\$190,380	
2017	NSW	GELDING	18/12/15	7		\$35,000	LETTERKENNY BOY	ART MAJOR USA	POSTMARK	113	15	14	11	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$107,796	
2022	NSW	COLT	17/11/20	2		\$26,000	LETTUCE GO MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	LETTUCE GO PIPPA	6	0	0	1				\$2,120	
2014	NSW	FILLY	27/10/12	10	DEC	\$20,000	LETTUCE REIGN	JEREMES JET USA	SWEET AS REIGN	52	7	7	7	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$54,075	
2011	VIC	FILLY	23/10/09	13		\$30,000	LETTUCEGGSCAPE	ARTISCAPE USA	AMARILLEN	16	1	0	2	2:05.3MS	2:05.3MS		\$2,520	
2010	VIC	FILLY	2/10/08	14		\$55,000	LETTUCEREASON	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	51	17	17	5	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$180,073	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2013	NSW	FILLY	10/09/11	11		\$57,000	LETTUCESOMEWHERE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NEW YORK FASHION	46	5	6	9	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$43,490		
2005	WA	GELDING	11/12/03	19		\$40,000	LEVI JUDD	D M DILINGER CA	BONNIE BLUE EYES	124	10	15	14	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$71,142		
2022	NSW	GELDING	23/11/20	2		\$50,000	LEWENDON	ART MAJOR USA	MISS HAZEL	4	0	0	0			\$1,040		
2014	VIC	GELDING	1/11/12	10		\$44,000	LEWIS LANE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	STAR CHASER	42	4	10	3	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$42,068		
2009	TAS	GELDING	26/10/07	15		\$30,000	LIAMS DREAM	DREAM AWAY USA	MARLEE JAYNE	48	4	8	5	2:04.3MS	2:04.3MS	\$24,626		
2011	NSW	FILLY	19/11/09	13		\$32,500	LIERRE NOIR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SAABETTE	89	15	14	12	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$131,629		
2019	VIC	GELDING	3/11/17	5		\$25,000	LIEUTENANT JACK	ART MAJOR USA	LOCALIZE	45	7	7	8	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$25,529		
2023	QLD	GELDING	23/11/21	Y		\$25,000	LIEUTENANT LOU	SWEET LOU USA	MAJOR BONUS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	VIC	COLT	20/11/03	19		\$22,000	LIFE BUOY	LIFE SIGN USA	TOSCA LOMBO	24	3	6	4	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$28,091		
2009	VIC	FILLY	10/10/07	15		\$20,000	LIFE OF BRYNE	LIFE SIGN USA	MONTANA JANE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	WA	GELDING	23/11/14	8		\$40,000	LIFE OF PABLO	ART MAJOR USA	JELINA MAJIC	30	1	1	1	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$8,331		
2008	VIC	FILLY	28/12/06	16		\$29,000	LIFEINTHECOUNTRY	LIFE SIGN USA	EXPRESSIVE MOVES USA	13	0	1	5			\$3,250		
2016	VIC	GELDING	9/10/14	8		\$50,000	LIFEONTHEBEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARTERIAL WAY	128	27	18	10	1:54.4MS	1:50.2MS	\$255,693	USA	
2014	WA	GELDING	16/11/12	10		\$23,000	LIFES DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LIFE ON THE LINE	69	7	7	15	TR2:02.2M!	TR2:02.2M!	\$78,476		
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$26,000	LIFES JUST MAGIC	LIFE SIGN USA	CHEFS MAGIC	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	3/11/06	16		\$20,000	LIFFEY FALLS	LIFE SIGN USA	ALL BONUS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	GELDING	5/10/16	6		\$24,000	LIGHTENING JASON	SHOOBEE'S PLACE USA	RIVER VALLEY ROMANCE NZ	8	0	0	0			\$1,100		
2020	VIC	GELDING	22/09/18	4		\$80,000	LIGHTNING DAN	CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (US)	BENINJURD	48	8	10	5	1:51.7MS	1:51.7MS	\$200,911		
2018	VIC	FILLY	1/12/16	6		\$40,000	LIGHTNING LANA	PET ROCK USA	SPIRITED STORM USA	4	1	1	2	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$37,495		
2003	VIC	FILLY	5/11/01	21		\$21,000	LIGHTNING TRACKER	TROUBLEMAKER USA	CUMULUS	5	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	FILLY	26/11/13	9		\$20,000	LIKE A BENTLEY	ART MAJOR USA	CONROD BENT	5	0	0	0			\$510		
2015	VIC	GELDING	8/11/13	9		\$20,000	LIKE CLOCKWORK	SHADOW PLAY USA	REIGNS DAUGHTER	82	3	4	6	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$23,054		
2011	VIC	COLT	22/10/09	13	DEC	\$40,000	LIKE JAGGER	ART MAJOR USA	FRENCH FLAIR NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	WA	FILLY	28/08/17	5		\$40,000	LIL DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LILIANNA BEAUTY USA	119	4	4	14	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS	\$48,796		
2018	VIC	FILLY	20/10/16	6	DEC	\$40,000	LILAS PRIDDY NIECE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OURBELLABRO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	WA	FILLY	5/10/21	Y		\$46,000	LILLIE QUEEN	LAZARUS NZ	LILIANNA BEAUTY USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	QLD	FILLY	31/08/17	5		\$36,000	LILLIES	ROLL WITH JOE USA	SAVE ME CHRISTIAN	31	7	7	4	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$68,755		
2005	NSW	FILLY	8/11/03	19		\$33,000	LILY LEK	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	TEGAN ALYCE	6	0	1	0			\$725		
2013	VIC	FILLY	18/11/11	11		\$31,000	LINDSEY EFFECT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LINDSEY LEIGH USA	2	0	0	0			\$258		
1991	VIC	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$28,000	LINE BREAKER	WHAT'S NEXT USA	LINE ON	12	1	3	0	2:08.1MS	2:08.1MS	\$1,690		
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/11/08	14		\$20,000	LINE OF CREDIT	LIFE SIGN USA	MUSICAL CHIMES	34	2	5	9	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$14,840		
2011	WA	GELDING	20/09/09	13		\$20,500	LION MAN	ROYAL MATT JESTY USA	LOOSE LIPS	32	5	1	4	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$23,169		
2022	WA	FILLY	9/09/20	2		\$47,500	LION QUEEN	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	LILIANNA BEAUTY USA	3	2	0	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$12,022		
2012	WA	FILLY	9/10/10	12		\$20,000	LIPIZZANER	PACIFIC FELLA USA	CAPTURE A MILLION	54	6	4	7	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$38,097		
2007	WA	COLT	20/09/05	17		\$45,000	LIQUIDSURF	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SAABELLA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	VIC	FILLY	10/11/04	18		\$30,000	LISSA TINGIRA	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LIFELINE	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	WA	FILLY	1/11/21	Y		\$25,000	LITTLE BELLE	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ARTEMIS BELLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	GELDING	14/10/20	2		\$20,000	LITTLE FRENCHIE	HESTON BLUE CHIP USA	TARALINGER	2	0	0	0				\$388	
2021	VIC	FILLY	27/10/19	3		\$21,000	LITTLE MISS LILY	LENNYTHESHARK	MYSTIC JEWEL	18	3	4	3	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$61,140	
1994	NSW	GELDING	1/09/92	25+		\$22,500	LITTLE NICK NERO	GOLDEN GREEK USA	WINSOME STAR	47	5	3	4	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$19,055	
2011	VIC	GELDING	17/11/09	13		\$28,000	LIVIN LIGHTNING	LIVE OR DIE USA	LARRAKEYAH LADY	10	0	0	0				\$645	
2000	WA	GELDING	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$35,000	LIVING IN LUXURY	MILLION TO ONE USA	SUMMER HONEY	19	0	0	1				\$1,245	
2009	VIC	GELDING	8/10/07	15	DEC	\$50,000	LIVING IT ON	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	FRENCH FLAIR NZ	36	1	6	4	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS		\$11,270	
2014	NSW	FILLY	4/12/12	10		\$30,000	LIVINGINTHESHADOW	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	FALCON BLACK BEAUTY NZ	12	0	0	1				\$2,415	
2018	WA	FILLY	6/12/16	6		\$25,000	LIVY JAY	SPORTSWRITER USA	FLYLIKA BIRD LOMBO	56	8	13	6	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$76,298	
2018	VIC	GELDING	18/11/16	6		\$34,000	LIZZADRO	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	GOLD CASTLE	60	4	7	6	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$37,898	
2009	NSW	FILLY	25/09/07	15		\$21,000	LIZZIE WITHA GRIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	NEXT FLIGHT LIZ	14	0	2	2				\$2,200	
2008	NSW	FILLY	16/01/07	16		\$45,000	LOCALIZE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	SABILIZE USA	6	0	1	1				\$905	
2006	WA	GELDING	29/11/04	18		\$20,000	LOCATION LOCATION	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	MADFISH	66	3	3	7	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$19,618	
2022	NSW	COLT	3/11/20	2		\$90,000	LOCHINVAR BRUT	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BOLLINGER BABY NZ	1	0	0	0				\$196	
2022	NSW	GELDING	17/12/20	2		\$68,000	LOCHINVAR CAMARO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	NATIONAL GALLERY NZ	5	2	1	0	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$11,940	
2022	VIC	FILLY	25/11/20	2		\$80,000	LOCHINVAR CAMILA	ART MAJOR USA	SOHO BORDEAUX	2	0	0	0				\$490	
2020	VIC	FILLY	8/10/18	4		\$30,000	LOCHINVAR CHARM	ART MAJOR USA	LIMERICK STAR NZ	25	1	2	6	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$15,408	
2019	VIC	GELDING	10/09/17	5		\$70,000	LOCHINVAR CHIEF	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ALWAYS A TARGET	21	7	5	0	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$75,840	
2018	VIC	GELDING	7/11/16	6		\$33,000	LOCHINVAR FIRE	ART MAJOR USA	EARTH ANGEL	4	0	1	0				\$1,605	
2016	VIC	GELDING	4/10/14	8		\$27,000	LOCHINVAR HUGO	SPORTSWRITER USA	SHAKE IT UP BABY NZ	65	18	12	9	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$88,770	
2020	VIC	GELDING	2/12/18	4		\$28,000	LOCHINVAR JAG	ART MAJOR USA	LOMBO CLOUD NINE	44	9	6	6	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS		\$96,280	
2022	QLD	FILLY	16/10/20	2		\$34,000	LOCHINVAR JEWELLS	BLING IT ON	VICTREE BONITA	8	1	2	2	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$12,934	
2021	NSW	GELDING	24/11/19	3		\$65,000	LOCHINVAR LORENZO	ART MAJOR USA	MAKES EVERY SCENTS	21	3	7	1	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$22,972	
2020	SA	GELDING	16/10/18	4		\$30,000	LOCHINVAR MIRAGE	ART MAJOR USA	LASTOVO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	COLT	26/08/18	4		\$42,500	LOCHINVAR RULER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MODERN GIRL	52	5	8	5	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$26,106	
2022	NSW	COLT	10/11/20	2		\$65,000	LOCHINVAR SON	MAJESTIC SON CA	PRINCESS PHOENIX	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	1/09/19	3		\$115,000	LOCHINVAR XENA	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	YOU ASK ALLY	15	6	1	2	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$57,688	
2017	VIC	GELDING	6/12/15	7		\$25,000	LOCHSTER	WESTERN TERROR USA	BUTE SISTER NZ	76	5	8	10	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$44,880	
2023	NSW	GELDING	6/09/21	Y		\$27,500	LOCKITINEDDY	SWEET LOU USA	IDEALAGAIN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	GELDING	1/12/17	5		\$22,000	LOCKSLEY LOVER	LOVE YOU (FRA)	ELUSIVE CHARM	33	9	4	4	TR1:58.1M\$	TR1:58.1M\$		\$129,220	
2019	VIC	GELDING	8/10/17	5		\$22,000	LOCO SHEFFIELD	ART MAJOR USA	TANYA SHEFFIELD	25	1	0	6	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$12,492	
2016	NSW	FILLY	11/11/14	8		\$36,000	LOLA MAE	MR FEELGOOD USA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	2	0	0	0				\$200	
2006	SA	GELDING	31/10/04	18		\$21,000	LOMBO AIR EXPRESS	VILLAGE JASPER USA	LOMBO PAR AVION	152	27	11	14	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$189,486	
2004	VIC	GELDING	20/12/02	20		\$25,000	LOMBO ALLIANCE	PANORAMA USA	CONCORDE LOMBO	139	18	14	18	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$152,652	
2007	SA	GELDING	17/10/05	17		\$26,000	LOMBO BAYWATCH	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	LADY MELISSA LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1992	NSW	COLT	1/09/90	25+		\$23,000	LOMBO CHEROKEE	FRENCH CHEF USA	CELEVALE TRUNKEY	6	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2010	VIC	FILLY	11/11/08	14		\$23,000	LOMBO CLOUD NINE	NORTHERN LUCK CA	DECETHREE LOMBO	80	14	17	6	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$102,310		
2007	VIC	COLT	26/11/05	17		\$51,000	LOMBO CRUSADER	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	TAILAMADE LOMBO	34	12	3	3	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$81,004		
2007	NSW	GELDING	2/11/05	17	DEC	\$30,000	LOMBO EL GRECO	ASTREOS CA	SMOOTH SENSATION	66	3	12	8	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$20,632		
2006	SA	GELDING	28/10/04	18	DEC	\$28,000	LOMBO ELECTRON	MILLION TO ONE USA	LOMBO LIGHT SPEED	82	6	12	9	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$24,904		
1990	WA	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$65,000	LOMBO HURRICANE	SMOOTH FELLA USA	CELEVALE TRUNKEY	15	3	0	5	1:58.8TT	1:58.8TT	\$4,857		
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$26,000	LOMBO INTEGRA	PANORAMA USA	LUV YA LOMBO	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	VIC	GELDING	2/01/05	18		\$38,000	LOMBO LIFE GUARD	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	DECETHREE LOMBO	20	2	1	4	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS	\$5,451		
2007	WA	COLT	25/09/05	17		\$30,000	LOMBO MANOWAR	LOTS A CLOUT USA	THE SEA MELODY	17	1	0	2	2:04.0MS	2:04.0MS	\$5,213		
1999	WA	GELDING	1/09/97	25+	DEC	\$32,000	LOMBO MISSILE	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	MAZZINI MAGIC	50	8	2	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$18,860		
2008	VIC	FILLY	17/11/06	16	DEC	\$23,500	LOMBO MOONSHINE	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	LOMBO SILHOUETTE	5	0	0	0			\$2,125		
2015	NSW	GELDING	11/10/13	9		\$45,000	LOMBO NINGALOO	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LOMBO LA FE FE	3	0	0	0			\$445		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$23,000	LOMBO PATRIACH	CLASSIC GARRY	PARIS PLAYER	17	1	2	1	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS	\$5,815		
1999	WA	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$30,000	LOMBO PIED PIPER	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	MY IMAGE NZ	62	9	9	9	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$45,549		
2003	WA	FILLY	6/11/01	21		\$64,000	LOMBO PORTRAIT	PERFECT ART USA	LOMBO ADREAMIN	64	14	13	10	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$94,998		
2003	VIC	GELDING	18/10/01	21		\$40,000	LOMBO SMOKE HAZE	JET LAAG USA	MARY MAZZINI	151	10	16	13	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$50,179		
2006	VIC	FILLY	26/12/04	18		\$22,000	LOMBO SOCIALITE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LOMBO RAPIDA	44	6	7	9	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$32,363		
2007	SA	GELDING	9/11/05	17		\$27,000	LOMBO SOCRATES	ASTREOS CA	CHOSEN LOMBO	131	23	16	17	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$98,829		
1999	VIC	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$30,000	LOMBO STATUS	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	CIRCULATORY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	COLT	5/10/08	14		\$22,500	LOMBO STOPWATCH	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLITZNGLAMMA LOMBO	4	1	0	0	2:03.7MS	2:03.7MS	\$3,500		
2008	VIC	COLT	15/09/06	16	DEC	\$32,000	LOMBO TATTOO	MODERN ART USA	LADY CASEY LOMBO	82	13	12	12	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$107,538		
1998	VIC	COLT	1/09/96	25+		\$52,000	LOMBO TYSON	CLASSIC GARRY	MAZZINI MAGIC	104	10	12	10	2:02.6MS	2:02.6MS	\$42,114		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$22,000	LOMBO WARRANTY	CLASSIC GARRY	CIRCULATORY	36	6	3	5	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS	\$20,425		
2004	WA	GELDING	10/12/02	20		\$20,000	LOMBO WAVE LINK	SAFELY KEPT USA	THE SEA MELODY	17	3	2	0	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$56,790		
2022	VIC	GELDING	30/11/20	2		\$20,000	LONESTAR WARRIOR	LAZARUS NZ	ROCK TWO TIMES	2	0	0	0			\$1,200		
2012	NSW	GELDING	24/11/10	12		\$22,000	LONG TERM FELLA	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	ARMARELLA	100	14	8	9	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$88,882		
2018	VIC	GELDING	20/11/16	6		\$28,000	LONG WEEKEND	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	QUICK JET	111	14	23	18	1:53.5MS	1:52.2MS	\$211,821		ADA
2005	VIC	FILLY	11/12/03	19	DEC	\$24,000	LONGWAYFROMHOLME	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SIMPLY LIVING	5	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	WA	FILLY	26/11/21	Y		\$20,000	LOOKINGGOODADDA	SOHO TRIBECA	GOTA GOOD LOOKADDA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	VIC	COLT	30/10/05	17		\$41,000	LORD BYRON BAY	ARTSPACE (US)	THE STAR CLASS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	WA	GELDING	18/09/07	15		\$20,000	LORD CHELSEA	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	CHELSEA PARK	10	8	2	0	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$46,293		
2022	VIC	COLT	3/11/20	2		\$20,000	LORD CIRO	MUSCLE MASS USA	MAJESTIC PINEVALE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	GELDING	6/12/07	15		\$85,000	LORD COBURN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	POSH JACCKA NZ	58	14	10	4	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$104,345		
2003	NSW	COLT	17/10/01	21		\$35,000	LORD HARNEY	ALBERT ALBERT USA	COMPANY LASS	32	4	10	6	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$23,938		
2023	QLD	COLT	11/11/21	Y		\$80,000	LORD JAYDO	SWEET LOU USA	ROCK ON NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	COLT	30/10/20	2		\$50,000	LORD LOGAN	ANDOVER HALL (US)	NAUGHTY III USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	7/11/06	16		\$26,000	LORD LOMBO	BLISSFULL HALL USA	LADY LARA LOMBO	227	24	23	23	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$286,504		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	QLD	GELDING	22/08/20	2		\$20,000	LORD MEMNOCK	ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	BLUE EYED SUZIE NZ	9	1	3	2	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$10,723		
2011	WA	COLT	22/09/09	13		\$25,000	LORD PLATINUM	LOMBO POCKET WATCH	GAIL FORCE LOMBO	26	5	3	1	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$38,700		
2021	WA	GELDING	5/10/19	3		\$22,000	LORD TITANIUM	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	BETSHE'S PRECIOUS	31	2	7	5	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$62,273		
2007	NSW	GELDING	12/01/06	17		\$27,000	LOST IN KAL	BARNETT HANOVER USA	SMOOTH JES	17	1	2	4	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$6,025		
2015	NSW	FILLY	6/12/13	9		\$22,000	LOST IN SYSTEM	CHANGEOVER NZ	RACQUEL FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	FILLY	10/10/14	8		\$30,000	LOTTIE BELLE	MACH THREE CA	MACRANDRA	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	COLT	16/09/21	Y		\$30,000	LOTUS LOUISE	VOLSTEAD USA	BEAUTIFUL RIVER FRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	FILLY	29/10/20	2		\$21,000	LOU EASYANA	SWEET LOU USA	IM SMOULDERING	3	0	0	1			\$2,150		
2020	WA	GELDING	15/11/18	4		\$40,000	LOUCID DREAMS	SWEET LOU USA	BETTOR WHITBY	35	6	9	4	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$87,311		
2023	WA	GELDING	28/09/21	Y		\$36,000	LOUIE VEE	STAY HUNGRY (US)	MY WEST END GIRL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	GELDING	17/10/13	9		\$20,000	LOUIS SEDGWICK	ART OFFICIAL CA	TELERN HILDA	101	15	16	6	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$123,843	USA	
2011	VIC	FILLY	8/10/09	13		\$20,000	LOUISIANA SPRING	FALCON SEELSTER USA	SAVANNAH LOMBO	27	2	3	0	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$9,603		
2019	NSW	GELDING	12/09/17	5		\$90,000	LOUTHARIO	SWEET LOU USA	SERENAS DELIGHT	38	6	3	6	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$69,337		
2014	NSW	FILLY	14/11/12	10	DEC	\$30,000	LOVE AND DESIRE	REAL DESIRE USA	PETUSA	12	1	2	1	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$17,120		
2016	NSW	GELDING	20/10/14	8		\$32,000	LOVE ME ALWAYS	WE WILL SEE USA	STRATFORD NZ	8	0	1	0			\$9,880		
2022	NSW	FILLY	2/10/20	2		\$115,000	LOVE OF MINE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	RETURN TO ME NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	FILLY	2/10/08	14	DEC	\$40,000	LOVE THE LIMELIGHT	ART MAJOR USA	LOMBO LITTLE DIPPA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	FILLY	23/11/20	2		\$30,000	LOVIN HOPE	LOVE YOU (FRA)	DONEGAL FLAT NZ	2	0	0	0			\$396		
2021	WA	GELDING	9/11/19	3		\$34,000	LUCAPELO	SWEET LOU USA	GLENFERRIE CLAN	29	6	2	5	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$85,881		
2009	VIC	GELDING	13/11/07	15	DEC	\$55,000	LUCKY TWENTY THREE	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT A DREAM	59	7	4	7	TR2:03.6	TR2:03.6	\$48,493		
2016	NSW	GELDING	30/11/14	8		\$20,000	LUCKY UNLUCKY	ROLL WITH JOE USA	SPECIALIZE	52	9	10	10	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS	\$104,115		
2021	VIC	FILLY	9/10/19	3		\$25,000	LUDACROUS	ART MAJOR USA	LUDA	23	3	11	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$101,499		
2013	VIC	GELDING	23/11/11	11		\$31,000	LUDOVICO	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NORWOOD ABBEY	4	2	0	0	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$8,330		
2016	VIC	COLT	9/12/14	8		\$30,000	LUMINEER	SPORTSWRITER USA	BIRDS CAN SING USA	16	14	1	0	1:52.5MS	1:52.5MS	\$258,440		
2023	WA	FILLY	16/09/21	Y		\$35,000	LUNA GODDESS	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	HEAVENS OPEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	TAS	FILLY	23/11/20	2		\$32,000	LUNCHTIME LASS	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	ITZ GEMMAS DELIGHT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1990	NSW	FILLY	1/09/88	18	DEC	\$27,000	LUSCIOUS LADY	BLACK TIE USA	GIRL SURPRISE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	24/11/20	2		\$30,000	LUVARESCHS	ART MAJOR USA	MAXWELLS PRIDE	18	4	8	2	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$135,353		
2017	NSW	FILLY	11/12/15	7		\$27,500	LUVHAVINFUN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HALCYON FRANCO NZ	31	6	6	2	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$38,010		
2015	WA	COLT	22/09/13	9		\$30,000	LUVTHECUZ	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	ELEGANT EYES	6	0	3	0			\$3,275		
2015	VIC	FILLY	29/10/13	9		\$26,000	LUVTHISONE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	QUICK COMMENT	26	8	4	3	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$63,124		
2022	NSW	FILLY	22/09/20	2		\$70,000	LUX AETERNA	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	THE ARCH NEMESIS	12	9	2	1	1:49.9MS	1:49.9MS	\$359,823		
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$37,000	LUXOR LAD	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MISTY MAIDEN	10	1	1	1	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$4,897		
2003	VIC	FILLY	18/10/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	LYGON STREET	SAFELY KEPT USA	DAME RAINBOW	37	2	3	4	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$13,734		
2015	NSW	FILLY	1/10/13	9		\$35,000	LYNNIEMACH	MACH THREE CA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	37	10	4	2	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$65,888		
2007	NSW	FILLY	11/11/05	17		\$35,000	LYSROSE	ASTREOS CA	PRETTY INPINK	24	2	0	4	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$8,340		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2013	VIC	GELDING	31/10/11	11		\$63,000	MABUTO	MAJOR IN ART USA	CONTRAPAN USA	5	0	0	0				\$270	
2010	VIC	GELDING	5/10/08	14		\$20,000	MAC BROMAC	MCARDLE USA	STRIKING BIRD	40	10	9	5	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$37,561	
1991	WA	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$24,000	MAC GHILLE ANDREAS NZ	SMOOTH FELLA USA	CLOUDY HEATHER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	GELDING	16/09/19	3		\$50,000	MAC OREILLY	BETTING LINE USA	ROSIE OREILLY	3	1	0	1	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$4,649	
2009	NSW	GELDING	3/12/07	15	DEC	\$20,500	MACGRANDAE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KAY DEE HANOVER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	NSW	FILLY	24/10/06	16	DEC	\$22,000	MACH AND ME	MACH THREE CA	EXPEDIENCE NZ	9	2	4	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$159,885	
2016	NSW	GELDING	25/11/14	8		\$24,000	MACH ANGELO	MACH THREE CA	MISS TRICKIN LOMBO	181	19	19	18	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$132,894	
2020	VIC	GELDING	5/11/18	4		\$40,000	MACH ASSASSIN	MACH THREE CA	SHESA KILLER QUEEN NZ	43	7	4	2	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$65,867	
2010	NSW	GELDING	5/10/08	14		\$22,000	MACH BEAUTY	MACH THREE CA	FALCON BLACK BEAUTY NZ	128	25	20	18	1:50.9MS	1:50.9MS		\$509,000	
2019	NSW	GELDING	21/11/17	5		\$28,000	MACH DADDY	MACH THREE CA	NOW LOOK	100	15	14	11	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS		\$142,630	
2018	VIC	GELDING	30/09/16	6		\$100,000	MACH DAN	MACH THREE CA	BETTOR GIVE IT NZ	67	25	5	9	1:50.3MS	1:50.3MS		\$901,085	
2008	WA	GELDING	18/11/06	16		\$22,000	MACH DESTROYER	MACH THREE CA	TYPHOON WHITBY	49	3	3	4	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS		\$19,309	
2013	VIC	GELDING	9/10/11	11		\$106,000	MACH DORO	MACH THREE CA	THREE EAGLES	191	44	31	21	1:50.3MS	1:50.2MS		\$709,865	USA
2022	NSW	GELDING	13/10/20	2		\$25,000	MACH NINE	SWEET LOU USA	ROSA MACH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	GELDING	4/10/14	8		\$52,000	MACH UP	MACH THREE CA	NATIONAL GALLERY NZ	74	13	11	14	1:55.1MS	1:53.0MS		\$114,378	USA
2005	NSW	FILLY	17/12/03	19		\$20,000	MACHANE	DIE LAUGHING USA	FOREST FLAME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	GELDING	26/09/06	16		\$24,000	MACHEM JACAAB	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	TRUE RIGHT	9	0	1	0				\$1,050	
2015	NSW	GELDING	7/10/13	9		\$33,000	MACHGOWER	MACH THREE CA	ALDEBARAN	48	6	10	4	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$38,633	
2015	VIC	GELDING	15/09/13	9		\$40,000	MACHIATTO	MACH THREE CA	BRAEVIEW EXPRESS	165	34	21	27	1:53.7MS	1:51.0MS		\$302,913	USA
2010	VIC	GELDING	3/11/08	14		\$32,500	MACHIN OUT	MACH THREE CA	OUT SWING N NZ	385	32	36	54	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS		\$291,166	
2017	VIC	GELDING	10/11/15	7		\$32,000	MACHLANI	MACH THREE CA	LEILANI LOMBO	118	11	12	19	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$119,646	
2019	WA	COLT	3/10/17	5		\$20,000	MACHNIFICENT	MACH THREE CA	HONORABLE DAUGHTER	63	16	5	12	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS		\$239,874	
2021	VIC	GELDING	25/09/19	3		\$88,000	MACHO MAN	MUSCLE MASS USA	ILLAWONG MOONSHINE	5	1	0	1	TR2:02.1M\$	TR2:02.1M\$		\$6,470	
2020	VIC	GELDING	13/11/18	4		\$35,000	MACHS BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MACHTHREEWISHES	32	8	2	3	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$81,985	
2008	NSW	GELDING	28/10/06	16		\$24,000	MACHS ON SHOW	MACH THREE CA	SMOOTH AND ROBUST NZ	140	5	10	18	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS		\$34,830	
2017	VIC	GELDING	27/10/15	7		\$20,000	MACHSTIQUE	MACH THREE CA	ALL MYSTIQUE	35	7	2	3	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$25,622	
2011	VIC	FILLY	5/11/09	13		\$37,500	MACHTHREEWISHES	MACH THREE CA	BRIDGE PLAYER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	GELDING	12/10/09	13		\$20,000	MACKEA JET	JEREMES JET USA	SCENTIMENT	11	0	1	0				\$1,541	
2020	VIC	GELDING	24/10/18	4		\$31,000	MACKEL SONNY	MAJESTIC SON CA	LADY MACKENDON NZ	3	3	0	0	TR1:57.8M\$	TR1:57.8M\$		\$15,606	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$80,000	MACROSSAN	WESTERN HANOVER (US)	SCENT NZ	84	10	12	16	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$68,429	
2013	NSW	GELDING	18/09/11	11		\$66,000	MAD GAMBLER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WEONA BADGIRL	54	6	7	6	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS		\$35,111	
2023	VIC	COLT	6/11/21	Y		\$41,000	MAD MONDAY	VINCENT	RICHLY DESERVED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	FILLY	16/11/04	12	DEC	\$45,000	MADAM PRESIDENT	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ENSIGN'S DREAM NZ	29	2	4	3	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$8,685	
2009	VIC	FILLY	26/11/07	15		\$22,500	MADAM TINGIRA	WESTERN TERROR USA	AMBITEOUS TINGIRA	16	0	0	4				\$1,335	
2004	VIC	GELDING	28/10/02	20		\$52,000	MADDISONS DREAM	WHAT'S NEXT USA	KELLY SHEFFIELD	98	12	10	8	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$70,216	
2012	VIC	FILLY	3/09/10	12		\$20,000	MADDY DEE	ART MAJOR USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2013	WA	FILLY	20/11/11	11		\$25,000	MADDYANN MAREE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	GRACELAND	25	0	2	3				\$8,922	
2016	NSW	FILLY	25/10/14	8	DEC	\$36,000	MADE MORE SCENTS	ACES N SEVENS USA	SCENT NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	GELDING	18/11/12	10		\$30,000	MADEYAMONEY	ART MAJOR USA	LOTSA WEALTH	38	2	2	3	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$14,431	
2003	WA	GELDING	14/11/01	21		\$20,000	MADISON CENTRAL	ALBERT ALBERT USA	OROGENIC	76	11	9	5	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS		\$50,072	
2008	VIC	FILLY	8/12/06	16		\$20,000	MAE HAYS	ART MAJOR USA	JOY LUCK USA	14	1	0	1	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS		\$7,062	
2019	VIC	GELDING	16/11/17	5		\$31,000	MAESTRO	LOVE YOU (FRA)	LA TONNERALLA NZ	60	9	9	6	TR2:00.5MS	TR2:00.5MS		\$69,250	
2006	VIC	COLT	9/10/04	18		\$60,000	MAFFIOSO	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LINDSEY LEIGH USA	41	24	7	3	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$606,907	
2014	NSW	GELDING	20/11/12	10		\$20,000	MAGESTIC PRINCE	VILLAGE JOLT CA	ARMARELLA	74	9	7	12	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS		\$63,197	
2017	NSW	FILLY	3/10/15	7		\$25,000	MAGGIE PEARL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BETAPIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	GELDING	24/10/08	14		\$60,000	MAGIC BLISS	BLISSFULL HALL USA	BLACK MAGIC WOMAN	63	13	13	10	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$220,955	
2010	WA	COLT	20/09/08	14		\$20,000	MAGIC DESIRE	REAL DESIRE USA	JANE ELOUISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	NSW	GELDING	27/11/09	13		\$20,000	MAGIC FRANCO	MODERN ART USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	70	13	10	14	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$145,861	
2020	NSW	COLT	6/10/18	4		\$25,000	MAGIC JOE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MAJOR BONUS	25	4	6	3	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS		\$44,736	
2018	VIC	FILLY	30/10/16	6		\$22,000	MAGICAL	ANGUS HALL (US)	LA TONNERALLA NZ	33	2	7	3	TR2:00.3MS	TR2:00.3MS		\$25,826	
2018	NSW	FILLY	8/11/16	6		\$31,000	MAGICONTHEBEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CHARIOT MAGIC	6	0	0	1				\$1,770	
2011	VIC	GELDING	17/10/09	13		\$35,000	MAGNIFICENT ART	ART MAJOR USA	BAROGUE PEARL	59	12	11	2	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$80,314	
2021	WA	GELDING	8/10/19	3		\$55,000	MAGNUS VICTOR	SWEET LOU USA	BENJOR MADDY LOMBO	30	9	4	3	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$77,038	
2011	VIC	GELDING	21/10/09	13	DEC	\$35,000	MAHJONG SHARK	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	JOY LUCK USA	12	1	1	1	2:05.5	2:05.5		\$5,100	
2020	NSW	GELDING	2/01/19	4		\$50,000	MAHOMES	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	ESTHERS LIGHT	32	12	2	4	1:51.7MS	1:51.7MS		\$175,625	
2013	VIC	FILLY	24/10/11	11		\$34,000	MAID FOR YOU LOMBO	SPORTSWRITER USA	TAILAMADE LOMBO	11	1	1	1	2:02.6MS	2:02.6MS		\$19,115	
2019	VIC	FILLY	17/09/17	5		\$30,000	MAIDBETTORFORYOU	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAID FOR YOU LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2003	WA	COLT	24/11/01	21		\$33,000	MAIN OFFENDER	TROUBLEMAKER USA	DECETHREE LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	GELDING	9/10/20	2		\$40,000	MAJESTIC ACT	MAJESTIC SON CA	CLAUDYS PRINCESS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	27/11/13	9	DEC	\$62,000	MAJESTIC AMERICAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	FOR DEAR LIFE	16	1	2	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$7,960	
2022	NSW	COLT	30/10/20	2		\$25,000	MAJESTIC BART	MAJESTIC SON CA	PRINCESSA RUTH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	VIC	GELDING	26/10/03	19		\$36,000	MAJESTIC EMPEROR	ASTREOS CA	PENULTIMATE	76	18	10	8	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$186,378	
2010	VIC	FILLY	29/09/08	14		\$71,000	MAJESTIC REIGN	ART MAJOR USA	DILINGERS REIGN	14	8	0	3	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$60,175	
2022	NSW	COLT	8/10/20	2		\$25,000	MAJOR ALLEGIANCE	ART MAJOR USA	HOT CHILI STRIDE NZ	10	2	2	3	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$18,622	
2012	NSW	GELDING	2/11/10	12		\$25,000	MAJOR ANTHONY	ART MAJOR USA	MISSFLITE	38	1	1	2	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS		\$9,860	
2021	VIC	FILLY	12/10/19	3		\$30,000	MAJOR ARCANA	ART MAJOR USA	EASTON ALL ACTION NZ	2	0	0	0				\$640	
2011	NSW	GELDING	19/10/09	13	DEC	\$40,000	MAJOR BAD	ART MAJOR USA	WEONA BADGIRL	17	0	1	1				\$3,268	
2021	VIC	GELDING	9/11/19	3		\$47,500	MAJOR BERT	ART MAJOR USA	JETS GIRL	4	0	1	0				\$2,384	
2013	VIC	GELDING	31/10/11	11		\$20,000	MAJOR BONANZA	ART MAJOR USA	TIKA USA	1	0	0	0				\$115	
2011	VIC	COLT	25/10/09	13		\$27,500	MAJOR CALIPSO	ART MAJOR USA	GALLEONS BUD NZ	51	9	10	9	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS		\$64,928	
2020	VIC	GELDING	26/11/18	4		\$22,000	MAJOR CARLOS	ART MAJOR USA	OUR SOUTHERN ROSE NZ	2	1	0	0	2:05.8MS	2:05.8MS		\$5,050	
2021	VIC	GELDING	20/12/19	3		\$40,000	MAJOR CELEBRITY	ART MAJOR USA	CELEBRITY BALL	21	8	2	4	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS		\$84,227	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2009	VIC	GELDING	26/12/07	15		\$85,000	MAJOR COMMAND	ART MAJOR USA	PETOUSIA	182	23	22	22	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$130,616		
2023	VIC	GELDING	17/11/21	Y		\$25,000	MAJOR CRUNCH	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	DIGITAL ART NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	WA	FILLY	12/12/17	5		\$20,000	MAJOR DATE	ART MAJOR USA	RED HOT DATE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	NSW	GELDING	20/11/15	7		\$30,000	MAJOR DAVVIN	ART MAJOR USA	RYE HANOVER USA	141	14	17	22	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$128,690		
2017	VIC	GELDING	16/10/15	7		\$62,500	MAJOR DELICO	ART MAJOR USA	MENDELICO	77	11	14	11	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$117,675		
2009	VIC	GELDING	19/10/07	15		\$26,000	MAJOR ESCAPE	ART MAJOR USA	CRAZY POCKET	110	15	16	11	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$140,264		
2017	VIC	COLT	3/09/15	7		\$45,000	MAJOR EXCLUSIVE	ART MAJOR USA	SAVED A CORKA	52	11	13	4	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$96,035		
2013	NSW	GELDING	27/12/11	11		\$30,000	MAJOR FLARE	ART MAJOR USA	WARRAWEE FLARE CA	61	2	4	5	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$21,505		
2012	WA	FILLY	30/10/10	12		\$24,000	MAJOR FLIRT	ART MAJOR USA	CAMS FLIRT	41	5	9	6	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$47,951		
2010	VIC	GELDING	17/09/08	14		\$50,000	MAJOR FURY	ART MAJOR USA	THE KINDLY ONE	33	10	5	0	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$63,599		
2016	VIC	FILLY	2/12/14	8		\$20,000	MAJOR GAIT	ART MAJOR USA	GARDEN GATE TINA CA	22	3	3	2	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$19,340		
2010	NSW	GELDING	14/11/08	14	DEC	\$20,000	MAJOR GAMBLER	ART MAJOR USA	ABERCROMBIE DANCER	106	19	22	11	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$138,492		
2016	QLD	GELDING	30/10/14	8		\$24,000	MAJOR GENERALJUJON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BONNIES SO GOOD	202	21	22	20	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$158,484		
2021	VIC	FILLY	29/09/19	3		\$30,000	MAJOR IDEAL	ART MAJOR USA	VINLAND NZ	14	0	0	0			\$2,650		
2012	VIC	GELDING	8/10/10	12	DEC	\$30,000	MAJOR IN GOLD	ART MAJOR USA	GOLD SARN	2	0	0	0			\$275		
2019	QLD	GELDING	28/09/17	5		\$40,000	MAJOR JAROD	ART MAJOR USA	EMPTY PROMISES	62	8	5	9	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$86,428		
2011	VIC	GELDING	4/12/09	13		\$20,000	MAJOR LANDSCAPE	ART MAJOR USA	CINDY SHIRAZ	22	3	3	1	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$15,153		
2018	NSW	GELDING	20/10/16	6		\$23,000	MAJOR LESTER	ART MAJOR USA	RUSSIAN BALL NZ	152	16	29	17	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$157,900		
2020	SA	GELDING	13/10/18	4		\$20,500	MAJOR LINCOLN	ART MAJOR USA	LINCOLN BEACH GIRL	55	8	7	7	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$59,475		
2012	NSW	GELDING	18/12/10	12		\$27,000	MAJOR LUNA	ART MAJOR USA	GIRL IN A MILLION	56	7	8	6	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$37,516		
2009	VIC	GELDING	30/10/07	15		\$32,000	MAJOR MAC	ELSU NZ	PENULTIMATE	61	12	19	6	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$72,163		
2020	VIC	GELDING	10/09/18	4		\$47,500	MAJOR MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	GARDEN GATE TINA CA	49	7	6	5	1:49.8MS	1:49.8MS	\$101,945		
2021	VIC	GELDING	28/09/19	3		\$45,000	MAJOR MANHATTAN	ART MAJOR USA	MOON OVR MANHATTAN	19	3	3	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$23,489		
2018	WA	GELDING	29/10/16	6		\$44,000	MAJOR MARTINI	ART MAJOR USA	GAETANA NICOLE	20	10	4	3	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$322,483		
2020	NSW	FILLY	25/11/18	4		\$20,000	MAJOR MELODY	ART MAJOR USA	TEARS TO MAPLE	38	2	3	4	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$28,265		
2010	VIC	GELDING	24/10/08	14		\$45,000	MAJOR MILLIONAIRE	ARTSPPLACE (US)	MAKE A MILLIE USA	57	2	6	9	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$25,525		
2013	VIC	FILLY	14/11/11	11		\$20,000	MAJOR MISSILE	ART MAJOR USA	MELJOY	15	2	1	1	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$8,073		
2017	NSW	GELDING	7/11/15	7		\$52,500	MAJOR MONDO	ART MAJOR USA	SEXY LEXY WHITBY	90	8	7	10	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$59,754		
2013	QLD	GELDING	9/11/11	11		\$35,000	MAJOR MONTANA	ART MAJOR USA	SWEET KELLY MARIE	77	16	10	6	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$68,842		
2017	VIC	GELDING	29/11/15	7		\$40,000	MAJOR MUCHA	ART MAJOR USA	BELLA SHINE	131	13	15	14	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$114,805		
2008	WA	GELDING	13/10/06	16	DEC	\$42,000	MAJOR MYSTERY	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	WHITBYS MISS PENNY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	COLT	4/12/07	15	DEC	\$20,000	MAJOR NICK	ART MAJOR USA	NICKYS FLYER	87	13	14	8	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$80,318		
2017	NSW	GELDING	16/10/15	7		\$35,000	MAJOR OBAHMA	ART MAJOR USA	OBABMA JOY	65	12	7	9	1:51.1MS	1:51.1MS	\$119,885		
2021	WA	GELDING	25/09/19	3		\$52,500	MAJOR OVERS	ART MAJOR USA	ELITE ANGEL	37	6	7	5	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$58,826		
2009	VIC	GELDING	25/09/07	15		\$26,000	MAJOR PANIC	ART MAJOR USA	CLARES SHOWDAYSTAR	4	0	0	0			\$760		
2016	NSW	GELDING	30/10/14	8		\$26,000	MAJOR PETRO	ART MAJOR USA	ROLLON RODI	54	7	6	5	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$44,961		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2008	VIC	GELDING	25/09/06	16		\$24,000	MAJOR PLAYER	ART MAJOR USA	SHAKALI	114	17	18	15	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$54,112		
2022	NSW	FILLY	11/10/20	2		\$34,000	MAJOR POPPI	ART MAJOR USA	OUR POPPI GIRL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	NSW	GELDING	8/12/08	14		\$37,500	MAJOR POST	ART MAJOR USA	POSTMARK	73	17	7	12	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$177,026		
2012	WA	COLT	14/09/10	12		\$32,000	MAJOR PRESLEY	ART MAJOR USA	PRISCILLA ROCKS	41	3	3	6	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$29,815		
2011	WA	GELDING	12/09/09	13		\$28,000	MAJOR REACTOR	ART MAJOR USA	MADUSA CAM	84	7	11	2	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$41,536		
2015	NSW	COLT	29/09/13	9		\$32,000	MAJOR RESOLUTION	ART MAJOR USA	RESOLUTION BABE	25	2	5	3	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$18,685		
2022	NSW	GELDING	12/10/20	2		\$67,500	MAJOR SAMIR	ART MAJOR USA	IN HER MEMORY	5	0	1	1			\$2,484		
2012	NSW	GELDING	28/10/10	12		\$37,000	MAJOR SCORE	ART MAJOR USA	DUNE JACCKA NZ	152	14	12	25	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$104,494		
2010	NSW	GELDING	3/12/08	14		\$22,000	MAJOR SHAKE UP	ART MAJOR USA	SAFELY SUSAN	80	5	12	10	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$35,630		
2017	VIC	FILLY	3/09/15	7		\$22,500	MAJOR SHEFFIELD	ART MAJOR USA	JASMINE SHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	GELDING	1/12/17	5		\$23,000	MAJOR SUNRISE	ART MAJOR USA	INDIGO BREEZE NZ	12	0	0	1			\$2,616		
2018	WA	FILLY	16/09/16	6		\$28,000	MAJOR THINK TWICE	ART MAJOR USA	HANNAH ISABELLA	5	0	1	0			\$3,287		
2016	VIC	COLT	7/10/14	8		\$55,000	MAJOR TIMES	ART MAJOR USA	THE GOOD TIMES	59	21	11	10	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$314,755		
2016	VIC	GELDING	16/10/14	8		\$35,000	MAJOR VINNIE	ART MAJOR USA	VIXEN HANOVER	2	2	0	0	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$8,550		
2011	VIC	GELDING	1/01/09	14	DEC	\$46,000	MAJORAMA	ART MAJOR USA	NELLIRAMA	67	5	8	8	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$29,064		
2010	VIC	GELDING	9/10/08	14	DEC	\$21,000	MAJORFLEX	ART MAJOR USA	NUKELYN	29	3	4	9	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$21,835		
2016	VIC	FILLY	30/10/14	8		\$21,000	MAJORLY CHIC	ART MAJOR USA	SHES ELEGANT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	COLT	19/11/16	6		\$23,000	MAJORLY SEXY	ART MAJOR USA	SEXY LEXY WHITBY	17	2	2	2		1:53.8MS	\$22,530		USA
2007	TAS	GELDING	10/11/05	17		\$26,000	MAKE A MEMORY	MACH THREE CA	MARLEE JAYNE	96	16	15	14	1:56.7MS	1:55.6MS	\$137,527		USA
2019	WA	COLT	8/11/17	5		\$20,000	MAKE IT QUICK	FOLLOW THE STARS	QUICK REMARK	81	9	3	7	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$62,410		
2010	WA	GELDING	27/10/08	14	DEC	\$26,500	MAKE ME GRIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SPIRIT AWAY	18	3	2	1	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$15,942		
2020	NSW	FILLY	1/09/18	4		\$32,000	MAKE MINE ART	ART MAJOR USA	MAKE MINE HEAVEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	COLT	26/11/19	3		\$95,000	MAKE MINE BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAKE MINE CULLEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	FILLY	9/10/13	9		\$130,000	MAKE MINE HEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAKE MINE CULLEN	74	15	14	8	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS	\$170,065		
2015	NSW	GELDING	15/10/13	9	DEC	\$24,000	MAKE MINE JOE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	KIRRILEE JOY	186	18	25	20	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$125,226		
2017	NSW	GELDING	6/10/15	7		\$85,000	MAKE MINE MEMPHIS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAKE MINE CULLEN	126	16	27	30	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$276,263		
2015	VIC	GELDING	11/10/13	9		\$67,500	MAKOA	ART MAJOR USA	HAWIIAN HOTTIE USA	167	21	16	19	1:52.0MS	1:52.0MS	\$210,747		
2009	VIC	FILLY	5/11/07	15		\$55,000	MALADY	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	OUR RUN GIGI NZ	2	0	0	0			\$150		
2018	VIC	FILLY	24/10/16	6		\$20,000	MALARNDIRRI	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	CONTRAPAN USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	GELDING	2/11/15	7		\$70,000	MALCOLMS RHYTHM	ART MAJOR USA	SHES GOT IT ALL NZ	91	14	18	17	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$387,600		
2022	NSW	FILLY	8/11/20	2		\$24,000	MAMMALS HEART	SWEET LOU USA	GIRLS RULE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1995	QLD	FILLY	1/09/93	25+		\$41,000	MAMOUNA	VANSTON HANOVER USA	MISTRON	49	7	8	6	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$34,156		
2017	VIC	GELDING	28/09/15	7		\$36,000	MAN FROM BRAAVOS	MACH THREE CA	ARTIFICIAL	100	15	7	11	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS	\$122,423		
2006	NSW	COLT	30/11/04	18		\$33,000	MAN MUNDINE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SEAFIELD IVY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	NSW	GELDING	10/10/06	16		\$28,000	MAN OF ART	ART MAJOR USA	MEREDITH CASTLE	30	11	3	2	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$58,400		
2020	WA	COLT	11/11/18	4	DEC	\$30,000	MANCAVE	WELL SAID USA	OUR COPPER ART	16	1	3	0	2:04.1MS	2:04.1MS	\$12,321		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2012	VIC	FILLY	18/10/10	12		\$24,000	MANELLIRA	ART MAJOR USA	AMARILLEN	8	3	3	0	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$97,625		
2015	VIC	GELDING	29/09/13	9	DEC	\$65,000	MANGO STRIDE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SUGARLAND	36	10	2	5	1:50.5MS	1:50.5MS	\$83,270		
2017	WA	GELDING	26/09/15	7		\$24,000	MANLY BOY	ART MAJOR USA	JANE ELOUISE	77	5	13	12	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$49,918		
2015	VIC	COLT	1/10/13	9		\$26,000	MANOLITO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MACH MISS MONTOYA NZ	3	0	0	0			\$530		NZ
2015	NSW	COLT	17/10/13	9		\$20,000	MANOS DE PIEDRA	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	DARING CLASS	5	0	0	1			\$2,720		
2004	QLD	GELDING	18/10/02	20	DEC	\$23,000	MANRICO	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	LA SPERANZA	11	5	2	1	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$11,348		
2015	NSW	FILLY	16/10/13	9		\$20,000	MANUELA	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	ARTERIAL WAY	16	2	3	4	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$12,450		
2009	VIC	GELDING	26/10/07	15		\$25,000	MANUKE	ARTISCAPE USA	PRESS ON BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	VIC	GELDING	13/11/18	4	DEC	\$55,000	MAORI MUSCLE	MUSCLE HILL (US)	MAORI SUNSHINE	20	1	7	1	TR2:03.0M!	TR2:03.0M!	\$15,440		
2022	VIC	FILLY	7/12/20	2		\$27,500	MAORIS MAC	VOLSTEAD USA	MAORI DAUNOU	11	2	4	1	TR2:06.0	TR2:06.0	\$43,580		
2016	NSW	COLT	9/10/14	8		\$60,000	MARAETAI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	KIWI ROSE USA	48	12	7	5	1:52.3MS	1:52.3MS	\$194,754		
2020	VIC	GELDING	17/09/18	4		\$22,000	MARAKO SHARK	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	MOLLY PITCHER	8	1	0	0	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$5,090		
2021	WA	GELDING	20/10/19	3		\$20,000	MARBEECHSAM	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN NZ	22	3	3	2	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$26,028		
2005	NSW	GELDING	3/11/03	19		\$55,000	MARCHMONT DRIVE	ASTREOS CA	AMANDA WOODWARD	225	17	22	28	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$74,177		
2018	NSW	GELDING	28/09/16	6		\$20,000	MARCOTTI	SPORTSWRITER USA	OUR SUPER PARTY NZ	40	3	4	9	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$36,633		
2021	NSW	FILLY	16/10/19	3		\$32,000	MARGARET JOY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	MEDUSA JOY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	NSW	COLT	28/11/02	20		\$62,500	MARK'S CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	SMOOTH RENA	1	0	0	0			\$62		NZ
2019	NSW	FILLY	23/10/17	5		\$25,000	MARMITTA	WESTERN TERROR USA	TO THE MACHX	65	9	11	10	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS	\$96,214		
2013	NSW	GELDING	6/12/11	11		\$53,000	MAROOCHYDORE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SCOOTS AWAY	6	0	0	0			\$640		
2016	NSW	FILLY	30/09/14	8		\$52,000	MARTHAS VINEYARD	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BETTOR BY FAR	40	2	4	2	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS	\$10,857		
2021	VIC	GELDING	5/11/19	3		\$46,000	MARTY THE MARTIAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	FLYING MCPOCKET NZ	9	1	1	3	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$9,735		
2012	NSW	GELDING	26/11/10	12		\$25,000	MARTYS FOR REAL	REAL DESIRE USA	MIDNIGHT LACE	83	12	4	6	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$40,981		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$23,000	MASSARUA	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	LARRAKEYAH LADY	216	42	36	23	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$282,692		
2019	VIC	GELDING	9/11/17	5		\$30,000	MASTER REMI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OUR LITTLE ARTIST	56	7	7	11	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$60,123		
2016	VIC	FILLY	30/09/14	8		\$26,000	MASTERKOVA	FALCON SEELSTER USA	VICKYMURPHY	11	3	3	3	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$18,436		
2021	WA	GELDING	14/08/19	3		\$40,000	MASTERMIND	HUNTSVILLE USA	KAREN ELIZABETH	2	0	0	0			\$497		
2018	WA	GELDING	16/09/16	6		\$20,000	MATAI REACTOR	AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ	LINDENNYS BUTTERCUP NZ	128	14	12	15	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$78,717		
2014	NSW	GELDING	28/10/12	10		\$26,000	MATAIS REVENGE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	JEST	11	1	3	1	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$5,450		
2011	QLD	GELDING	21/10/09	13		\$28,000	MATASHI	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	HOT TORADO	57	2	3	5	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$20,975		
2006	NSW	GELDING	20/11/04	18		\$20,000	MATERAZZI	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	CLASSIC CHEVAL	112	4	10	11	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$24,375		
2009	VIC	COLT	24/10/07	15		\$47,500	MATHIAS	ARTSPLACE (US)	OUTA CREDIT	80	10	14	18	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$66,686		
2021	VIC	FILLY	3/09/19	3		\$22,500	MATRIART	ART MAJOR USA	IRIDIUM CASTLE	26	2	4	2	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$46,380		
2016	QLD	FILLY	23/10/14	8		\$25,000	MATRON JUJON	MR FEELGOOD USA	CATWALK BEAUTY	62	8	7	11	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$49,211		
2008	VIC	FILLY	15/10/06	16		\$40,000	MATTIE ANGEL	ART MAJOR USA	WARATAH WAY	5	1	0	2	2:03.4MS	2:03.4MS	\$2,850		
1998	VIC	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$60,000	MATTS CAB SAV	CLASSIC GARRY	MATTS CLAIM	119	11	12	13	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$36,814		
1987	VIC	FILLY	1/09/85	25+	DEC	\$21,250	MATTS CLAIM	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	SEA POWER	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2018	QLD	GELDING	11/10/16	6		\$30,000	MATUIDI	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	TOUT LE MONDE NZ	7	1	0	0	2:04.9MS	2:04.9MS	\$4,110		
2004	VIC	GELDING	16/10/02	20		\$20,000	MATZARULA	BEACH TOWEL USA	FOREST GLORY	82	12	15	11	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$34,431		
1997	NSW	GELDING	1/09/95	12	DEC	\$27,000	MAX BEE	TROUBLEMAKER USA	WEONA JEWEL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	NSW	COLT	15/10/15	7		\$245,000	MAX DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LADY EUTHENIA	101	25	13	16	1:50.0MS	1:50.0MS	\$898,174		
2015	NSW	GELDING	28/09/13	9	DEC	\$60,000	MAXENTIUS	MACH THREE CA	EUTROPIA	45	13	8	4	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$113,771		
2005	NSW	GELDING	28/11/03	19		\$22,000	MAXIMUS EXTREMIS	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	HEYBIGSPENDER NZ	102	13	22	9	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$93,902		
2016	NSW	GELDING	2/10/14	8		\$46,000	MAXIMUS RED	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LETTUCEREASON	187	30	30	29	1:55.0MS	1:51.6MS	\$333,027	USA	
2014	VIC	FILLY	1/11/12	10		\$47,000	MAXWELLS PRIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	54	11	11	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$54,775		
2019	VIC	GELDING	20/11/17	5		\$24,000	MAXWILL SMART	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	JAZZAM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	NSW	FILLY	8/11/06	16	DEC	\$22,000	MAYHAPPEN	LIFE SIGN USA	AVONALI	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	20/10/19	3		\$22,500	MAYOR OF ELWOOD	MODERN ART USA	LAVRA CLOE NZ	17	3	2	1	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$22,607		
2007	VIC	RIG	20/11/05	17	DEC	\$20,000	MAYWYN GOLD	LIFE SIGN USA	REBECCA SHEFFIELD	33	10	6	5	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$39,278		
2008	VIC	GELDING	22/10/06	16		\$20,000	MAYWYN JASPER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	ARMBRO SHARON	32	11	3	3	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$91,607		
2020	QLD	COLT	30/11/18	4		\$30,000	MAYWYN SHAKANO	SHADOW PLAY USA	NAKANO	1	0	0	0			\$50		
2017	VIC	GELDING	16/11/15	7		\$30,000	MAYWYN TOUGH	PET ROCK USA	BONTON LADY	94	5	14	16	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$56,478		
2017	VIC	COLT	20/03/16	7		\$20,000	MAYWYNAMASTERPIECE	LIFE SIGN USA	TRULYAWORK OF ART USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	11/10/14	8		\$22,000	MAYWYNS COURAGE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	NONNI SHEFFIELD	68	16	9	9	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS	\$105,351		
2022	QLD	FILLY	23/09/20	2		\$26,000	MAYWYNS JUBILEE	MAJESTIC SON CA	BIGONLUCK	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	FILLY	7/10/17	5	DEC	\$20,000	MAYWYNS PRINCESS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	OUR QUEEN OF ACES NZ	1	0	0	0			\$110		
2011	VIC	GELDING	7/10/09	13		\$20,000	MAYWYNS ZEPHYR	BLISSFULL HALL USA	CHRISSY SHEFFIELD	136	30	31	17	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$116,489		
2017	VIC	COLT	9/11/15	7		\$45,000	MCCARTHY	SPORTSWRITER USA	LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2016	NSW	GELDING	23/10/14	8		\$32,000	MCEVOY	ART MAJOR USA	LEARJET	3	0	0	0			\$980		
2020	NSW	COLT	16/11/18	4		\$57,500	MCLEAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RYE HANOVER USA	24	5	2	3	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$33,785		
2007	NSW	GELDING	14/11/05	17		\$22,000	MCQUEEN	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SERENE QUEEN	16	0	1	1			\$2,438		
2011	VIC	FILLY	15/11/09	13		\$22,500	MCRITA	MCARDLE USA	JARITA	64	10	15	9	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$82,472		
2004	WA	GELDING	8/11/02	20		\$20,000	ME OLE MATE LOMBO	MILLION TO ONE USA	SMOOTH CLASSIQUE	119	14	26	14	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$105,796		
2018	VIC	GELDING	28/10/16	6		\$27,000	MEA CULPA	ART MAJOR USA	ANNAS INNOCENT	111	19	19	15	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$191,282	USA	
2010	VIC	COLT	22/10/08	14	DEC	\$45,000	MEDAGLIA DORO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TUPELO MISS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	FILLY	10/11/13	9		\$20,000	MEDUSA JOY	SPORTSWRITER USA	PETOUSA	4	0	0	1			\$650		
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$29,000	MEET JOE BLACK	TROUBLEMAKER USA	RAKAMO NZ	58	8	2	1	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$27,030		
2008	VIC	FILLY	25/10/06	16		\$31,000	MEET ME IN LONDON	IN THE POCKET USA	MEET ME IN PARIS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	25/12/18	4	DEC	\$27,500	MELBURY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	MELJOY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	GELDING	19/11/17	5		\$45,000	MELDRUM	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SWEET MOLLY OSHEA NZ	8	2	1	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$9,377		
2022	WA	COLT	21/11/20	2		\$47,500	MENEMSHA	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	FALCONS GEM NZ	10	3	3	1	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$179,711		
2014	VIC	GELDING	7/11/12	10		\$38,000	MENEWA	MUSCLE HILL (US)	LETS BE HAPPY USA	41	4	9	4	TR2:02.7MS	TR2:02.7MS	\$31,694		
2013	VIC	GELDING	6/11/11	11		\$44,000	MENIN GATE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DREAMS OF HEAVEN	41	16	7	8	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$574,758		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2006	NSW	COLT	7/12/04	18	DEC	\$22,000	MENINDEES FOLLY NZ	LIVE OR DIE USA	FOLLY'S GIRL (NZ)	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	FILLY	11/11/16	6		\$22,000	MERAVIGLIA	SWEET LOU USA	DIAMONDS A BLAZE	60	8	9	9	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$63,127	
2014	VIC	GELDING	31/10/12	10		\$40,000	MERCURIAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LA BELLA RUFUS NZ	17	5	2	1	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$15,500	
2020	QLD	FILLY	24/10/18	4		\$20,000	MERIBEL	HES WATCHING USA	TOUT LE MONDE NZ	22	1	6	3	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS		\$21,253	
1987	VIC	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$25,000	MERLINS EXPRESS	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	CONJURER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	13/11/20	2		\$62,000	MERRY JEWEL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MERRYMACH	11	2	0	2	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$16,120	
2020	VIC	FILLY	7/10/18	4		\$20,000	MERSINA	BETTING LINE USA	TANTALLON	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	COLT	25/09/10	12	DEC	\$95,000	MESSINI	ART MAJOR USA	MESMERIZING	97	26	14	14	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$711,711	
2018	VIC	FILLY	2/12/16	6		\$41,000	METAKI MAJIC	ART MAJOR USA	MAKE MINE CULLEN	62	4	11	10	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$43,763	
2020	NSW	FILLY	28/08/18	4		\$25,000	METICULOUS MISS	ART MAJOR USA	LETTUCEDANCE	5	0	1	0				\$2,586	
2021	VIC	GELDING	10/10/19	3		\$27,500	METRO ASSASSIN	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	MOLLY PITCHER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	FILLY	2/10/18	4		\$37,500	METRO BLISS	BETTING LINE USA	FOREST BLISS	1	0	0	0				\$140	
2018	VIC	FILLY	25/10/16	6		\$22,000	MI LOVE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	MI COCONUT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	GELDING	13/11/16	6		\$30,000	MIAMI SURF	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	WANDJINA GIRL	68	6	6	5	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$46,537	
2022	VIC	COLT	4/10/20	2		\$55,000	MICHAYWEY	ART MAJOR USA	ROCKNROLL MAGIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	QLD	GELDING	23/10/14	8		\$60,000	MICKEE CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ENGLISH ELEGANCE NZ	56	11	6	8	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$49,050	
2010	VIC	GELDING	3/10/08	14		\$51,000	MICKEY BIGGRIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	WINMARA LASS	26	4	3	2	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$24,713	
2018	NSW	GELDING	20/10/16	6		\$43,000	MICKEYS HOUSE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE WHITE MOUSE	21	1	1	0	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$7,808	
2012	VIC	GELDING	23/10/10	12	DEC	\$21,000	MICKWILLREV	LIVE OR DIE USA	MIDNIGHT SAPPHIRE	27	13	4	3	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS		\$68,926	
2010	VIC	GELDING	16/11/08	14		\$24,000	MICKY IRISH	ART MAJOR USA	HEAVENLY GRACE	12	0	3	2				\$2,900	
1999	VIC	GELDING	28/02/98	25+		\$25,000	MICRO JAZZ	NO NUKES (US)	SCENE STOPPER USA	20	2	2	1	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS		\$3,690	
2016	VIC	GELDING	23/10/14	8	DEC	\$40,000	MICROMETEOR	ART MAJOR USA	RHODIUM CASTLE	37	8	7	3	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$55,565	
2018	WA	GELDING	1/11/16	6		\$20,000	MIDDLEPAGE	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	THATS THE SPIRIT NZ	83	16	13	7	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$152,010	
2020	QLD	COLT	6/11/18	4		\$27,000	MIDNIGHT SOMEWHERE	CAMMIBEST USA	IN THE MIDNIGHT HOUR NZ	66	10	9	7	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$66,954	
2019	WA	GELDING	1/11/17	5		\$22,000	MIGHTY RONALDO	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	MILLWOODS DELIGHT NZ	50	12	7	10	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$705,476	
2020	VIC	FILLY	6/11/18	4		\$25,000	MIKI MELODY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	IM LIVING THE DREAM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	21/09/20	2		\$44,000	MIKI MINNAJ	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	RICH RUBY RED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	28/11/20	2		\$32,000	MIKI RAINBOW	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	DANCE A RAINBOW	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	GELDING	2/12/20	2		\$25,000	MIKI SPRING STEP	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	INNA SPRING	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	WA	GELDING	14/09/19	3		\$50,000	MIKIS BEACH	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	COOPERS BEACH NZ	8	2	1	2	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$22,935	
2021	VIC	GELDING	1/11/19	3		\$33,000	MIKIS JOE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	PELICANRAMA	4	0	0	1				\$1,200	
2021	VIC	FILLY	18/11/19	3		\$32,000	MIKIS PLEASURE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ARTISTIC PLEASURE	1	0	0	0				\$160	
2022	VIC	GELDING	9/11/20	2		\$40,000	MIKIS PRIDE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ALL INFLIGHT NZ	1	0	0	0				\$150	
2020	NSW	GELDING	13/11/18	4		\$22,000	MIKISPUR	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ONEDIN SPUR NZ	17	2	6	2	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$14,209	
2020	NSW	GELDING	20/12/18	4		\$20,000	MIKIYOURSOFINE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	SECRET AGENDA	22	1	3	4	2:08.6MS	2:08.6MS		\$8,250	
1987	NSW	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$22,000	MILITARY MAN	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	CHATON LASS	8	3	0	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$2,174	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2012	VIC	FILLY	9/11/10	12	DEC	\$22,000	MINDARIE PRIDDY	ARTISTIC FELLA USA	KELLYARMBRO	17	11	4	0	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$284,659		
2010	VIC	COLT	5/10/08	14		\$37,000	MINTI CHOICE	REAL DESIRE USA	BAROGUE PEARL	52	6	4	10	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$35,308		
2021	VIC	GELDING	18/10/19	3		\$27,500	MIPERSONAJET	QUAKER JET (FRA)	ACCESS TO SUCCESS USA	23	2	0	6	TR2:01.4M\$	TR2:01.4M\$	\$34,755		
2003	NSW	GELDING	11/10/01	21		\$20,000	MIRACLE IN TIME	STATURE USA	MIRACLE PASTIME	67	13	9	9	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$42,855		
2016	NSW	GELDING	28/11/14	8		\$50,000	MIRACLE MARCUS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BYLONG BELE	60	10	12	8	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$75,411		
2020	VIC	FILLY	9/11/18	4		\$27,000	MIRAMANEE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THE BAGGY GREEN	12	1	1	1	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$7,820		
2018	VIC	FILLY	5/11/16	6	DEC	\$38,000	MIRISSA BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OBABMA JOY	4	1	1	1	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$15,795		
2018	VIC	GELDING	29/10/16	6		\$25,000	MIRRAGON	ART MAJOR USA	THE WARATAH	97	22	16	12	1:54.9MS	1:50.2MS	\$330,584		USA
2019	VIC	GELDING	19/10/17	5		\$35,000	MISO MISO	ART MAJOR USA	ROCKNROLLSAL	52	8	8	10	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$51,165		
2011	WA	FILLY	17/11/09	13	DEC	\$22,000	MISS ABIGAIL	ART MAJOR USA	ANNIES WITNESS	62	9	10	10	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$57,914		
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	MISS ALBERTA	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MY CHERIE	55	15	10	14	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$98,929		
2008	VIC	FILLY	24/10/06	16		\$52,000	MISS ASTRONOMICAL	ASTREOS CA	STAR CHASER	16	0	0	3			\$2,385		
2007	VIC	FILLY	7/11/05	17		\$28,000	MISS ATHENS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GREEK BONUS	90	10	15	14	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$64,955		
2002	WA	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$24,000	MISS BEAU PEEP	SOKYS ATOM USA	MISS BO SCOTT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	14/10/20	2		\$85,000	MISS COLLANN	SWEET LOU USA	DEADLY WOMAN	4	0	1	1			\$2,500		
2014	VIC	FILLY	1/12/12	10		\$26,000	MISS COMPOSED	ART MAJOR USA	TROYS DREAM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	FILLY	28/10/09	13		\$20,000	MISS COOL FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	OUR CHRISTINE CULLEN NZ	3	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	QLD	FILLY	29/09/14	8		\$24,500	MISS COSTALOT	LANERCOST NZ	MANHATTAN MONTANA NZ	34	5	3	3	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$26,887		
2014	VIC	FILLY	17/09/12	10		\$32,000	MISS DREAM STAR	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ	4	1	1	0	2:01.3MS	2:01.3MS	\$6,933		
2008	WA	FILLY	14/10/06	16	DEC	\$60,000	MISS ELIZA KATE	SAFELY KEPT USA	ELIZA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	FILLY	28/09/13	9		\$45,000	MISS GRACELAND	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	AMARILLEN	37	16	6	0	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$244,658		
2017	NSW	FILLY	1/11/15	7		\$55,000	MISS HALFPENNY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PERFECT PENNY	34	10	8	5	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$235,403		
2019	VIC	FILLY	11/11/17	5		\$25,000	MISS HATTIE	ART MAJOR USA	ALMIHATA	49	4	7	6	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$36,977		
2009	VIC	FILLY	17/10/07	15		\$37,500	MISS INVENTIVE	ART MAJOR USA	VITNESS	10	2	2	1	2:04.3MS	2:04.3MS	\$8,847		
2008	NSW	FILLY	15/10/06	16	DEC	\$24,000	MISS LAILA	BLISSFULL HALL USA	CHAUSER FRANCO NZ	5	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	7/11/17	5		\$55,000	MISS LEMON	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	AQUI A MI LADO NZ	30	8	5	3	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$54,024		
2020	WA	FILLY	8/09/18	4		\$27,000	MISS LUCY LOU	SWEET LOU USA	MY KILLARNEY MISS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	FILLY	18/12/16	6		\$25,000	MISS MAIA	MAJESTIC SON CA	SIXTY PLUS NZ	25	1	3	3	TR2:04.6	TR2:04.6	\$14,757		
2004	NSW	FILLY	30/10/02	20		\$66,000	MISS MOALA	LIFE SIGN USA	MISS CHEVIOUS	13	2	2	2	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$8,245		
2017	QLD	FILLY	28/09/15	7		\$37,500	MISS MONEYBAGS	MACH THREE CA	MISTY FOREVER	55	11	7	3	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$116,446		
2021	NSW	FILLY	23/10/19	3		\$30,000	MISS OBAHMA	BETTING LINE USA	OBABMA JOY	14	2	1	1	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$14,520		
2022	NSW	FILLY	18/11/20	2		\$20,000	MISS PENDLE HILL	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	HOLLY ROBYN NZ	6	0	0	0			\$1,612		
2020	WA	FILLY	12/10/18	4		\$20,000	MISS SASSY	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	SHEZ LOCKETS ROCKET NZ	41	10	4	3	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$77,050		
2016	NSW	FILLY	19/10/14	8		\$21,000	MISS SEGRETTI	SPORTSWRITER USA	MAUD	3	0	1	0			\$1,120		
2022	WA	FILLY	18/10/20	2		\$45,000	MISS SHAHJA	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	LADY LUCA	11	1	2	0	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$10,711		
2019	VIC	FILLY	12/11/17	5		\$30,000	MISS SONIC BOOM	MACH THREE CA	FORMIDABLE MISS	32	5	4	4	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$37,478		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+	DEC	\$25,000	MISS SUBLIME	MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	LOCAL HEROINE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	FILLY	1/11/07	15		\$26,500	MISS WORTHY WHITBY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SPIRITED STORM USA	14	3	3	0	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS		\$40,154	
2013	VIC	FILLY	18/09/11	11	DEC	\$30,000	MISSED BY RED	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	RUNAWAY HOLME	68	11	18	9	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$89,488	
2022	QLD	FILLY	12/12/20	2		\$40,000	MISSED CONSEQUENCES	OHOKA PUNTER NZ	TALENTED TESS	10	3	0	1	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$25,189	
1994	VIC	GELDING	1/09/92	25+		\$25,500	MISSISSIPPI BURNIN	WHAT'S NEXT USA	BLACK DEBATE NZ	8	2	2	0	2:04.1MS	2:04.1MS		\$7,805	
2009	WA	FILLY	1/11/07	15		\$23,000	MISSUS MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	NO COPPER LEFT	20	2	1	4	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$8,385	
2018	SA	COLT	12/11/16	6		\$20,000	MISTA AMERICA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ACAPTIVATINGEAGLE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	NSW	GELDING	20/01/01	22		\$22,000	MISTA SINISTA	IN THE POCKET USA	ENDOW NZ	2	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	GELDING	27/10/08	14		\$67,500	MISTER BELLISIMO	MCARDLE USA	MIO BELLISIMO NZ	90	9	10	15	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$48,293	
2022	VIC	COLT	21/10/20	2		\$35,000	MISTER BLINDSIDE	MUSCLE MASS USA	BETTY HALL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	GELDING	5/11/09	13		\$25,000	MISTER BLING	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	KELLYARMBRO	56	19	10	4	1:52.0MS	1:51.0MS		\$176,919	USA
2013	NSW	GELDING	22/09/11	11		\$47,000	MISTER BRAZIL	SPORTSWRITER USA	MISS BRAZILIAN	105	19	16	18	1:51.2MS	1:51.2MS		\$247,821	
2022	NSW	GELDING	8/11/20	2		\$67,500	MISTER BRILLANTE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DISTANT MEMORY	3	0	0	0				\$3,832	
2010	VIC	GELDING	25/11/08	14		\$36,000	MISTER CLOONEY NZ	FALCON SEELSTER USA	ALL EYES ON ME	89	14	9	13	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS		\$87,295	
2015	NSW	GELDING	6/11/13	9		\$45,000	MISTER DECORUM	MACH THREE CA	JUST DEL	172	19	20	21	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$86,629	
2021	QLD	COLT	3/10/19	3		\$25,000	MISTER DOMINGO	HES WATCHING USA	GOTTALUVA SUNDAY NZ	26	3	5	2	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$36,731	
2018	NSW	GELDING	28/09/16	6		\$60,000	MISTER FINNIGAN	ART MAJOR USA	VIRGINIA KHAN	119	11	16	15	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$85,578	
2007	VIC	GELDING	1/10/05	17		\$21,000	MISTER FIRECRACKER	CAMCRACKER USA	PINTARA CARRAMAR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	NSW	GELDING	24/11/07	15	DEC	\$48,000	MISTER FIVE STAR	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	POSTMARK	6	1	1	2	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS		\$6,505	
2019	VIC	GELDING	21/11/17	5		\$20,000	MISTER FONZI	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FON DESIGN	31	8	7	0	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$47,275	
2020	QLD	GELDING	29/09/18	4		\$31,000	MISTER GALVINATOR	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ELEGANT POSH	12	1	2	1	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS		\$6,710	
2019	NSW	GELDING	9/10/17	5		\$44,000	MISTER GOLDENEYE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BETTOR BY FAR	12	2	0	0	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$11,732	
2013	NSW	GELDING	12/11/11	11		\$35,000	MISTER HIGHPOCKETS	STONEBRIDGE REGAL USA	MISTY MILLER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	GELDING	7/11/19	3		\$45,000	MISTER HUNTER	HUNTSVILLE USA	MOREMI MISS	10	6	0	2	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$122,400	
2013	NSW	GELDING	22/11/11	11		\$23,000	MISTER JOE MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	LITTLE FIB	35	4	7	4	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS		\$23,995	
2009	WA	GELDING	22/10/07	15		\$20,000	MISTER LAMORE	ARTISCAPE USA	INAMORATO	46	1	5	7	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS		\$17,456	
2005	WA	COLT	14/11/03	19		\$21,000	MISTER MONA LISA	PERFECT ART USA	REMEMBER RHOIE	21	8	1	1	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS		\$39,795	
2020	WA	COLT	9/09/18	4		\$57,500	MISTER MONTBLANC	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	ARKAREENA	28	8	4	1	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$60,047	
2019	VIC	GELDING	29/11/17	5		\$30,000	MISTER NIEN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LADY OF MY LIFE NZ	56	3	4	10	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$24,872	
2016	VIC	GELDING	1/12/14	8		\$46,000	MISTER OHANZEE	ART MAJOR USA	SPITFIRE SHADOW	79	21	12	10	1:55.0MS	1:50.6MS		\$198,277	USA
2020	WA	GELDING	23/09/18	4		\$20,000	MISTER PICCOLO	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	IMOGEN	42	4	4	6	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$48,148	
2009	VIC	GELDING	2/11/07	15		\$22,000	MISTER PINOCCHIO	RUSTLER HANOVER USA	FAIRY TALE	21	2	2	2	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$8,655	
2000	WA	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$28,000	MISTER RECALL	MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	MISS BOOTH	48	3	4	7	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS		\$18,583	
2012	VIC	GELDING	28/12/10	12		\$80,000	MISTER ROBINSON	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LOVE SPELL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	GELDING	11/11/07	15		\$85,000	MISTER ROCKNROLL	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	CORNSILK	55	6	2	8	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$24,298	
1997	VIC	GELDING	1/09/95	25+		\$50,000	MISTER ROSSINI	WALTON HANOVER USA	RAGE	16	3	2	2	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$7,757	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2009	VIC	GELDING	25/10/07	15		\$27,500	MISTER SCORCHER	DREAM VACATION (US)	SKYE ROCKET	43	7	5	6	TR2:04.0	TR2:04.0		\$32,607	
2009	VIC	GELDING	28/10/07	15		\$52,500	MISTER SHEEDY	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	INTOXICATING	40	14	9	4	1:52.0MS	1:52.0MS		\$85,688	
2013	VIC	GELDING	3/11/11	11		\$110,000	MISTER WHITTAKER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	TWICE AS HOT NZ	31	7	4	3	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$38,566	
2015	VIC	GELDING	24/12/13	9		\$25,000	MISTERFREEZE	ART MAJOR USA	TRAMMELL	191	26	26	33	1:51.6MS	1:51.6MS		\$251,331	
2015	VIC	GELDING	3/10/13	9		\$85,000	MISTERRIODEJANEIRO	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MISS BRAZILIAN	160	14	11	17	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$77,310	
2016	WA	GELDING	18/12/14	8	DEC	\$30,000	MISTERSANDMAN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	HEARTY FRANCO NZ	52	8	10	11	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$71,192	
2020	VIC	GELDING	15/10/18	4		\$21,000	MISTIE REIGN	HES WATCHING USA	MISTYLYN	33	4	7	5	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$32,860	
2018	VIC	GELDING	13/12/16	6		\$21,000	MOBSTER	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	LED SUITCASE	14	4	1	2	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$19,530	
2005	VIC	GELDING	3/12/03	19	DEC	\$31,000	MOCKINGBIRD ROAD	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	MOTHER COURAGE	69	5	8	5	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS		\$25,369	
2015	NSW	COLT	14/11/13	9	DEC	\$35,000	MODERN BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MODERN DAY	18	3	5	3	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$17,295	
2010	VIC	GELDING	22/10/08	14		\$36,000	MOHEGAN SUN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CATZ N RATZ NZ	208	23	34	19	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS		\$245,190	
2019	VIC	FILLY	15/11/17	5		\$42,000	MOMENTSLIKETHESE	ART MAJOR USA	MINT JULEP	41	8	10	3	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$211,627	
1998	WA	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$26,000	MON AMIGO	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	PLIABILITY	149	20	26	21	1:58.8MS	1:54.2MS		\$163,516	USA
2006	WA	GELDING	10/10/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	MON GEE	KINNEY HANOVER USA	MERLENE MUFFETT	98	20	9	9	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$227,756	
1996	WA	COLT	1/09/94	20	DEC	\$20,000	MON SUPREMO	SMOOTH FELLA USA	CIRCULATORY	30	11	4	3	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$114,786	
2015	VIC	GELDING	8/09/13	9		\$48,000	MONASH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NIGHTN GEORGIA	89	11	17	9	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$72,725	
2022	NSW	COLT	20/10/20	2		\$57,500	MONDELLO BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ANNAS INNOCENT	12	3	1	3	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$22,266	
2018	NSW	GELDING	7/12/16	6		\$22,000	MONDO IN PARIS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LEFT IN PARIS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	GELDING	22/12/11	11		\$27,000	MONDO SPORTS	SPORTSWRITER USA	SHE AINT FAKIN	100	15	9	14	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$65,258	
2015	NSW	GELDING	21/10/13	9		\$50,000	MONDOOLEY MACH	MACH THREE CA	DEADLY WOMAN	170	12	21	27	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$103,740	
2023	NSW	COLT	19/09/21	Y		\$46,000	MONDOS REASON	FOR A REASON	PRIORITY TO PARTY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	GELDING	30/11/20	2		\$70,000	MONEY BOSS	CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (US)	HERE FOR THE MONEY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	GELDING	27/10/18	4		\$22,000	MONEYS NO ISSUE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	DOLLY BIRD LOMBO	35	4	7	5	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$44,692	
2021	NSW	GELDING	19/09/19	3		\$20,000	MONSIEUR MEILLAND	HUNTSVILLE USA	THE PEACE ROSE NZ	7	2	0	0	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$14,170	
2000	WA	FILLY	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$23,000	MONTANA ANNA	MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	WHITBYS MERIT	53	13	17	6	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$230,863	
2016	VIC	GELDING	5/11/14	8		\$33,000	MONTANA EXPRESS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	CHALONDRA	128	15	22	7	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$79,919	
2019	VIC	GELDING	14/09/17	5		\$56,000	MONTANA FLASH	ART MAJOR USA	CLASSIC MALIBU	84	14	9	13	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$96,134	
2016	VIC	FILLY	20/09/14	8		\$23,000	MONTANA JO	SHADOW PLAY USA	JASPER JO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	QLD	GELDING	11/10/13	9	DEC	\$32,000	MONTANA MALONE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SOMETHINGS FISHY	8	1	2	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$5,389	
2011	VIC	FILLY	26/09/09	13	DEC	\$25,000	MONTANA MARIE	ART MAJOR USA	JUST DEL	27	18	2	2	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$122,763	
2016	VIC	GELDING	10/11/14	8	DEC	\$25,000	MONTANA MCLEOD	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SCOTTISH GLAMOUR NZ	37	1	7	5	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS		\$12,285	
2019	VIC	FILLY	7/12/17	5		\$25,000	MONTANA MYSTIQUE	ART MAJOR USA	ALL MYSTIQUE	16	0	1	3				\$5,916	
2016	NSW	GELDING	10/10/14	8		\$25,000	MONTANA NIGHTS	SHADOW PLAY USA	JAMIN	143	15	15	16	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$110,448	
2009	QLD	GELDING	29/11/07	15		\$22,000	MONTANA PABLO	BLISSFULL HALL USA	GOLD LINER	334	75	38	33	1:53.4MS	1:50.8MS		\$522,273	USA
2018	NSW	GELDING	20/11/16	6		\$38,000	MONTANA ROCKET	ART MAJOR USA	LA LITOTE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	GELDING	7/09/07	15		\$50,000	MONTANA STAR	ARTSPLACE (US)	THE STAR CLASS NZ	4	1	0	1	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$1,751	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2006	NSW	GELDING	31/10/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	MONTEIRO	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	GLITZ	15	0	0	3				\$1,150	
2023	QLD	FILLY	5/11/21	Y		\$25,000	MONTEREY LASS	UP AND QUICK (FRA)	BLACK MAMBA CHEVAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	WA	GELDING	9/10/06	16		\$26,000	MOONLIGHT ROCKHOLE	NORTHERN LUCK CA	GOLD DUCHESS	173	17	15	28	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$129,603	
2013	NSW	GELDING	15/12/11	11		\$50,000	MOONTA BAY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MISS BIGALOW	7	2	1	1	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$9,445	
2017	VIC	GELDING	16/12/15	7	DEC	\$20,000	MORENGO MAGIC	WESTERN TERROR USA	WHITLEYS SCOOTER USA	62	5	7	8	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$24,562	
2008	NSW	FILLY	21/10/06	16		\$26,000	MORGAN ABBY	ACES N SEVENS USA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	37	10	7	6	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$118,050	
2020	QLD	GELDING	13/09/18	4		\$62,000	MOS LONDON	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MANHATTAN MONTANA NZ	11	4	0	0	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$20,577	
2016	NSW	COLT	29/10/14	8		\$65,000	MOSCOW	ART MAJOR USA	LOURDES	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
1989	WA	FILLY	1/09/87	12	DEC	\$24,000	MOST ELOQUENT	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	ALLAY	20	3	0	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$5,320	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$27,000	MOTOR HOLMES	HOLMES HANOVER USA	BETTER MOTORING NZ	73	16	15	10	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$108,160	
2000	NSW	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$20,000	MOTOWN	CLASSIC GARRY	SPANGLED LACE	5	0	1	0				\$1,895	
2019	NSW	GELDING	25/11/17	5		\$25,000	MOUNTAIN RIDGE LAD	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	MATARANKA MOLLY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	GELDING	10/12/14	8		\$20,000	MOUSE UNDER FIRE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	THE WHITE MOUSE	1	0	0	0				\$120	
2022	VIC	FILLY	14/10/20	2		\$45,000	MOVE HEAVENNEARTH	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SILQUA	2	0	0	0				\$408	
2015	NSW	COLT	26/09/13	9		\$90,000	MR KALYPSO	ART MAJOR USA	KALYPSO	20	10	2	3	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS		\$67,245	
2010	VIC	GELDING	18/12/08	14		\$40,000	MR NICKEL	VILLAGE JASPER USA	NICKEL CASTLE	170	22	16	19	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS		\$400,116	
2010	VIC	COLT	21/11/08	14		\$37,500	MR TASSLE	SUNDON USA	SKYE ROCKET	9	0	0	0				\$1,810	NZ
2017	QLD	FILLY	19/10/15	7		\$28,000	MUCHO GUAPA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SIMPLY LOZ	43	5	4	7	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$25,526	
2014	QLD	GELDING	16/10/12	10		\$33,000	MUCHO MACHO MAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SIMPLY LOZ	90	11	15	8	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$91,877	
2021	VIC	COLT	22/11/19	3		\$24,000	MUFASA BART	SWEET LOU USA	RAVISHING GIRL	15	3	0	2	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$22,235	
2019	QLD	GELDING	2/11/17	5		\$20,000	MULLUM BOY	CHANGEOVER NZ	KIANA FRANCES NZ	40	2	7	4	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$21,722	
2019	NSW	FILLY	18/10/17	5		\$26,000	MULLUM FLO	WESTERN TERROR USA	JOLENE FRANCO NZ	9	3	0	1	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$16,395	
2010	VIC	COLT	26/10/08	14		\$21,000	MUMMAS BOY RED	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	RED HOT MUMMA	34	6	10	3	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$34,719	
2003	WA	FILLY	5/12/01	20	DEC	\$30,000	MUMSTHAWORD LOMBO	SAFELY KEPT USA	SHELLY LEE	32	5	2	2	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS		\$17,758	
2012	VIC	GELDING	25/12/10	12		\$21,000	MURANO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LAUGH OUT LOUD	226	32	20	20	1:51.8MS	1:51.8MS		\$220,021	
2007	NSW	GELDING	3/10/05	17		\$23,000	MURCIELAGO	LIVE OR DIE USA	VITNESS	46	3	10	9	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$51,189	
2014	NSW	FILLY	30/09/12	10		\$21,000	MURO DE SILENCIO	SPORTSWRITER USA	WALL OF SILENCE	12	0	1	2				\$1,355	
2007	VIC	COLT	24/10/05	17		\$31,000	MURPHYS ROCKET	LIFE SIGN USA	SPITFIRE GOLD	105	10	14	16	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS		\$61,844	
2021	VIC	FILLY	28/09/19	3		\$42,500	MURRAMI	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	FORMIDABLE MISS	1	0	0	0				\$136	
2020	VIC	COLT	16/09/18	4		\$44,000	MUSCLE BART	SHADOW PLAY USA	MALENA	51	12	11	8	1:51.5MS	1:51.5MS		\$143,409	
2006	VIC	FILLY	18/09/04	18	DEC	\$28,000	MUSCLE BEACH	MACH THREE CA	BEACH DAHRLIN USA	51	12	6	3	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$200,820	
2015	NSW	GELDING	14/12/13	9		\$20,000	MUSCLE MACH	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MUSCLE BEACH	138	21	16	12	1:51.5MS	1:51.5MS		\$146,948	ADA
2012	WA	GELDING	7/10/10	9	DEC	\$30,000	MUSCLE TORQUE	RICH AND SPOILT	LOOSE LIPS	26	6	2	4	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$32,356	
2016	VIC	GELDING	13/09/14	8		\$38,000	MUSCLE UP MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	RADICAL STORM	39	4	12	4	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$38,668	
2014	VIC	GELDING	1/12/12	10		\$41,000	MUSCLETONIAN	MUSCLE HILL (US)	CALDER LUCK	118	10	16	15	TR2:00.7MS	TR2:00.7MS		\$66,025	
2021	VIC	GELDING	6/11/19	3		\$22,500	MUSELET	SWEET LOU USA	GLENFERRIE ALEXIS NZ	10	0	0	0				\$1,520	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2006	VIC	FILLY	27/11/04	18		\$25,000	MUSIC OF THE NIGHT	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ	21	0	1	3				\$3,894	
2000	NSW	GELDING	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$35,000	MUSTANG FIGHTER	PANORAMA USA	BEAUTEOUS	108	29	16	10	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$292,566	
2005	NSW	GELDING	26/10/03	19		\$20,000	MUSTO	HOLMES HANOVER USA	QUEEN OF THE CLOUDS	43	9	9	6	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$43,982	
2017	NSW	FILLY	22/09/15	7		\$22,000	MY CHATEAU MARGAUX	ART MAJOR USA	ABSTINENCE	15	0	2	2				\$5,890	
2009	VIC	GELDING	14/12/07	15		\$75,000	MY CHRISTIAN FELLA	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	TALK TO ME	55	7	4	4	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$33,185	
2020	NSW	FILLY	20/09/18	4		\$21,000	MY CRACKLING ROSIE	ART MAJOR USA	MIRELLA	16	6	2	1	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS		\$33,071	
2008	NSW	GELDING	28/10/06	16		\$20,000	MY DANDY	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SHOUTALOUD	104	19	23	14	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS		\$118,819	
2022	VIC	FILLY	1/11/20	2		\$50,000	MY DIAMOND	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	DIAMOND JOY	2	0	0	0				\$340	
2003	VIC	FILLY	16/11/01	21	DEC	\$40,000	MY DIAMOND LADY	DIE LAUGHING USA	ANOTHER RAEGAN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	GELDING	19/11/17	5		\$75,000	MY GOLDEN EAGLE	MACH THREE CA	THREE EAGLES	47	5	3	8	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$30,067	
1991	VIC	COLT	1/09/89	22	DEC	\$22,000	MY HANDSOME FELLA	SMOOTH FELLA USA	MY VISA USA	10	7	1	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS		\$79,573	
2023	NSW	FILLY	20/10/21	Y		\$150,000	MY LITTLE BO	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	KEPT IN PLAY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	NSW	FILLY	18/11/12	10		\$80,000	MY MACKENZIE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	KEPT FOR PLEASURE	39	17	7	4	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS		\$520,161	
2016	QLD	GELDING	21/11/14	8		\$30,000	MY MAGIC MERLIN	MACH THREE CA	MAKING MAGIC	100	13	14	15	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$77,411	
2018	NSW	FILLY	5/11/16	6		\$23,000	MY ONLY SUNSHINE	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	BETTOR BELIEVE IT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	VIC	FILLY	17/11/02	20		\$21,000	MY OPAL CHARM	DIE LAUGHING USA	FOREST CHARM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	NSW	FILLY	17/11/03	19		\$22,000	MY SABRINA	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	ROYAL CHALLENGE NZ	18	1	1	5	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$4,150	
2022	QLD	COLT	19/08/20	2		\$30,000	MY SCIMITAR	ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	DONT BREAK MY ARK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	FILLY	31/10/17	5	DEC	\$25,000	MY SILVER STAR	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	VOLUPTUOUS HANOVER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	WA	FILLY	16/10/03	19		\$20,000	MY SPECIALTY	PARSONS DEN USA	TRENCHTOWN GIRL	20	0	0	1				\$835	
2019	NSW	GELDING	18/10/17	5		\$65,000	MY ULTIMATE BEAUTY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FALCON BLACK BEAUTY NZ	10	0	1	0				\$1,890	
2020	NSW	GELDING	20/10/18	4		\$36,000	MY ULTIMATE BYRON	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OUR SLEEPING BEAUTY NZ	32	13	6	2	1:50.9MS	1:50.9MS		\$211,134	USA
2021	VIC	COLT	24/10/19	3		\$46,000	MY ULTIMATE CARTER	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SPIRIT OF FUN	21	6	5	1	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS		\$50,196	
2020	NSW	GELDING	14/11/18	4		\$31,000	MY ULTIMATE COBBER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LOURDES	42	6	10	3	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$67,174	
2020	NSW	GELDING	16/11/18	4		\$20,000	MY ULTIMATE DANNY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	FULLON BOUNDARY ROW NZ	3	0	0	0				\$788	
2022	NSW	GELDING	10/10/20	2		\$50,000	MY ULTIMATE HARRY	SWEET LOU USA	GLORY DAZE	6	3	1	0	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$15,178	
2019	QLD	GELDING	7/11/17	5		\$32,500	MY ULTIMATE HESTON	HESTON BLUE CHIP USA	EXCLUSIF	132	10	20	23	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$61,535	
2022	NSW	COLT	19/10/20	2		\$86,000	MY ULTIMATE HUGO	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ARTISTIC RAINBOW	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	QLD	RIG	2/09/19	3		\$60,000	MY ULTIMATE JACKO	ART MAJOR USA	COLADA BELLE	34	2	6	5	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$102,841	
2016	VIC	GELDING	21/12/14	7	DEC	\$25,000	MY ULTIMATE JOE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	LOMBO LUVBIRD	62	5	8	10	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS		\$30,334	
2021	VIC	COLT	13/10/19	3		\$46,000	MY ULTIMATE KEVVIE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KATEESHAR	11	1	2	2	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$9,776	
2020	QLD	GELDING	6/09/18	4		\$42,500	MY ULTIMATE LEVI	BETTING LINE USA	VICTREE BONITA	40	6	10	5	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$115,706	
2022	NSW	COLT	27/10/20	2		\$20,000	MY ULTIMATE LUCIUS	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	CULLPEPPER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	QLD	GELDING	24/09/15	7		\$28,000	MY ULTIMATE MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	TALOREM	177	16	17	21	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$112,249	
2020	NSW	COLT	1/11/18	4		\$60,000	MY ULTIMATE RONNIE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GIFTED BLISS	36	19	3	5	1:50.4MS	1:50.4MS		\$391,353	
2021	NSW	GELDING	4/09/19	3		\$42,000	MY ULTIMATE RUDI	SWEET LOU USA	SERENAS DELIGHT	16	2	1	1	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$10,439	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	NSW	GELDING	19/09/19	3		\$25,000	MY ULTIMATE RUSTY	ART MAJOR USA	ZAGAMI NZ	17	0	1	2				\$5,150	
2023	QLD	FILLY	4/11/21	Y		\$35,000	MY ULTIMATE SASSY	STAY HUNGRY (US)	VICTREE BONITA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	GELDING	2/10/18	4		\$40,000	MY ULTIMATE SKEETA	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	GIVE ME TWENTY NZ	39	9	5	5	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS		\$80,906	
2021	NSW	COLT	19/09/19	3		\$45,000	MY ULTIMATE SNOWY	SWEET LOU USA	THE CRYSTAL STAR NZ	9	5	0	2	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS		\$35,406	
2018	NSW	GELDING	1/10/16	6		\$27,000	MY ULTIMATE STAR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THE CRYSTAL STAR NZ	97	19	15	13	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$209,578	USA
2022	NSW	COLT	24/11/20	2		\$32,500	MY ULTIMATE SUNNY	MAJESTIC SON CA	ULTIMATE DAIQUIRI NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/11/17	5		\$20,000	MY ULTIMATE TOMMY	WELL SAID USA	KATEESHAR	2	2	0	0	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$8,225	
2019	VIC	COLT	20/11/17	5	DEC	\$20,000	MY ULTIMATE TOWER	USED TO ME FRA	PRETTY PEGGY SUE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	4/12/20	2		\$95,000	MY VINNIE	VINCENT	DECAPRIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	FILLY	20/10/10	12		\$47,500	MY WILLOW	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ	36	13	5	4	1:51.4MS	1:51.4MS		\$304,416	NZ
2019	VIC	FILLY	1/11/17	5		\$45,000	MYRA MAYBELLE	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	NOLA MAYHEM	1	0	0	0				\$130	
2005	VIC	FILLY	20/11/03	19	DEC	\$28,000	MYRINA	ASTREOS CA	OUR RUN GIGI NZ	1	0	0	0				\$0	
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+	DEC	\$27,000	MYSSTEE WHITBY	MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	WHITBYS SOLITAIRE	4	0	0	0				\$200	
2016	WA	FILLY	26/10/14	8	DEC	\$21,000	MYSTIC FALLS	ART MAJOR USA	SANDERELLA	63	6	7	3	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$37,869	
2021	VIC	FILLY	3/11/19	3		\$50,000	MYSTIC FLIGHT	FATHER PATRICK (US)	MYSTIC HUSH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	FILLY	16/09/16	6		\$25,000	NAAMARK	ART MAJOR USA	ARKABAR	24	1	3	3	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$15,635	
2005	NSW	GELDING	2/09/03	19		\$30,000	NAHOA	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	PREMIER CROP	3	0	0	1				\$200	
2018	VIC	GELDING	26/10/16	6		\$30,000	NAI HARN BAY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BRING HER BACK	61	6	6	9	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$37,630	
2006	VIC	GELDING	18/10/04	18		\$20,000	NAMARRGON	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	EXOTIC STRIKE	80	6	7	12	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS		\$39,197	
2005	SA	FILLY	30/10/03	19	DEC	\$28,000	NANCY ANNE	JET LAAG USA	MY IMAGE NZ	47	3	6	6	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS		\$15,734	
2000	NSW	FILLY	1/09/98	24		\$45,000	NANCY MYLES	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	DEE JAYS DAUGHTER	3	0	0	0				\$325	
2022	NSW	COLT	23/09/20	2		\$60,000	NATHAN STREET	LAZARUS NZ	LETTUCESOMEWHERE	10	5	0	0	1:50.5MS	1:50.5MS		\$138,759	
2021	VIC	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$30,000	NATURALLY GIFTED	SWEET LOU USA	PERFECTLYIMPERFECT	28	7	7	6	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$155,883	USA
2016	QLD	FILLY	1/12/14	8		\$22,000	NAUGHTYINHEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MY KIND OF GIRL	134	6	13	14	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$46,147	
2022	QLD	GELDING	3/11/20	2		\$26,000	NAUTIE GALVINATOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SHEZA GALVINATOR	17	1	3	2	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$13,146	
2021	VIC	GELDING	30/10/19	3		\$30,000	NEATNTIDY	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	THE WARATAH	4	1	1	0	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$5,400	
2021	QLD	FILLY	27/11/19	3		\$20,000	NELLIE JOY	CENTURION ATM USA	JOYCES IMAGE	11	2	1	1	TR2:03.0	TR2:03.0		\$10,325	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$21,000	NELLIE SHANNON	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	ROMEOS BABE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	GELDING	10/09/18	4		\$47,500	NERO STRIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DEATH AND TAXES	47	6	2	6	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$45,180	
2021	WA	GELDING	18/08/19	3		\$75,000	NEVER ENDING	SWEET LOU USA	ENDLESS JOURNEY	14	12	1	1	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$441,440	
2020	VIC	FILLY	23/11/18	4		\$25,000	NEVS DREAM	SPORTSWRITER USA	WATCH THE DREAM NZ	22	2	2	3	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$15,350	
2016	NSW	GELDING	5/12/14	8		\$34,000	NEW BEGINNINGS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SILVER TAIL LADY	3	1	0	1	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$1,618	
2006	VIC	GELDING	11/11/04	18		\$31,000	NEW YORK CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	NEW YORK ON SUNDAY NZ	33	4	4	1	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS		\$18,045	
2009	NSW	FILLY	5/10/07	15		\$25,000	NEWBOUND LISA	MODERN ART USA	LISA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	NEWS READER	SOKYS ATOM USA	HYCLASS FRANCO NZ	62	9	7	12	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$40,154	
1990	VIC	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$20,000	NEXT CASTLE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	PATRICIA CASTLE	51	3	5	1	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS		\$10,424	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1990	VIC	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$22,000	NEXT PLEASE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	SAUNDERS DIRECTA UK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	SA	COLT	2/09/19	3		\$35,000	NICELY SPOKEN	WELL SAID USA	CRUISER FRANCO NZ	24	6	5	5	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$34,142	
2012	VIC	GELDING	13/10/10	12		\$35,000	NIGHT DANCIN	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	FUSUSI	11	1	1	3	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$5,700	
2005	NSW	COLT	24/12/03	19		\$25,000	NIGHT DIESEL	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	ERIS	46	9	8	4	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$38,774	
2018	SA	GELDING	28/11/16	6		\$40,000	NIGHT SPIRIT	MACH THREE CA	BLISSFULL NIGHT	89	12	11	4	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$116,537	
2013	VIC	FILLY	11/10/11	11		\$44,000	NIGHT VISION	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	PRESIDENTIAL NIGHT	7	0	1	1				\$1,718	
2009	VIC	FILLY	18/10/07	15		\$30,000	NIGHTOFFIRE	BLISSFULL HALL USA	INTO THE FIRE NZ	9	3	3	1	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$11,114	
2015	VIC	FILLY	11/10/13	9		\$22,000	NIKI DIVA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DIVA DE VIE USA	22	4	2	3	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$16,300	
2020	VIC	FILLY	7/11/18	4	DEC	\$32,500	NIKITA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MY DOUBLE DREAM NZ	5	0	0	0				\$3,570	
2018	NSW	FILLY	26/10/16	6		\$50,000	NIKKI JO	ART MAJOR USA	CELIBACY	16	0	0	1				\$2,178	
1986	WA	COLT	1/09/84	25+		\$21,000	NINE THOUSAND MORE	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	SHY TIME	7	0	1	0				\$405	
2020	VIC	GELDING	14/12/18	4		\$25,000	NINETEENTH MAN	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	NO MORE TROUBLE	45	10	10	4	1:53.4MS	1:52.0MS		\$82,702	USA
2013	WA	GELDING	28/10/11	11		\$22,000	NITRO LAD	JULIUS CAESAR NZ	PRISCILLA PRESLEY NZ	245	21	30	26	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS		\$180,815	
2018	WA	FILLY	18/10/16	6		\$40,000	NIYARRA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BENJOR MADDY LOMBO	6	0	0	2				\$1,625	
2001	WA	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$21,000	NO BLUE MANNA	MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	BONNIE BLUE EYES	105	41	18	7	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$628,157	
2022	QLD	GELDING	24/10/20	2		\$26,000	NO FAMILY LIKEMINE	SWEET LOU USA	DARE TO EXCEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	20/01/22	Y		\$30,000	NO LUCK	ART MAJOR USA	SHE ENVY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	WA	GELDING	20/11/04	18		\$20,000	NO MEAN FEET	PACIFIC FELLA USA	LEAD THE DANCE	29	2	2	6	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$13,238	
2019	VIC	FILLY	6/11/17	5		\$35,000	NO MOTIVE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DELIGHT IN DECREE NZ	48	7	4	11	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$54,360	
2022	SA	COLT	29/10/20	2		\$28,000	NO NOTTHEBUTTONS	ART MAJOR USA	PRINCESS FIONA NZ	8	3	1	1	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$31,820	
2007	NSW	GELDING	20/10/05	17		\$26,000	NO OUTLAW	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	MONZONI NZ	46	4	2	5	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$18,439	
2022	QLD	GELDING	14/11/20	2		\$25,000	NO ROCK NO ROLL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ROCCAVALDINA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	WA	GELDING	26/09/14	8		\$20,000	NO WOW FACTOR	ART MAJOR USA	BLUEGRASS BELLE NZ	43	4	5	6	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$30,538	
2008	NSW	GELDING	16/10/06	16	DEC	\$38,000	NOBODY KNOWS	LIFE SIGN USA	OFFICIAL SECRET	183	22	21	28	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$155,266	
2006	NSW	GELDING	21/11/04	18		\$28,000	NOELHAMRIC	MACH THREE CA	HEART OF THE CITY USA	216	21	27	33	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$82,717	
2015	VIC	GELDING	13/10/13	9		\$90,000	NONE BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LIMERICK STAR NZ	151	49	30	22	1:52.6MS	1:48.8MS		\$1,181,315	USA
2022	VIC	FILLY	29/10/20	2		\$20,000	NORDIC REIGN	VOLSTEAD USA	TRICIA POWELL NZ	9	5	2	0	TR2:02.2M\$	TR2:02.2M\$		\$84,350	
2022	VIC	GELDING	3/11/20	2		\$21,000	NORFOLK ISLAND	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	BIT OF A BABE	6	0	1	0				\$1,880	
2023	NSW	FILLY	26/10/21	Y		\$40,000	NORMANS GIRL	BLING IT ON	MISS NICKELS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	GELDING	8/11/09	13		\$36,000	NORTHMOVE HANOVER	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	INDIE JAZZ	4	0	0	1				\$950	
2021	VIC	COLT	26/11/19	3		\$45,000	NORTHOLT	WHAT THE HILL CA	SHEZONEOFTHEBOYZ NZ	11	1	0	2	TR2:05.5M\$	TR2:05.5M\$		\$7,450	
2016	VIC	FILLY	10/10/14	8		\$62,000	NOSTRA BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	AMARILLEN	34	11	6	1	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$266,190	
2017	VIC	COLT	27/09/15	7		\$52,500	NOSTRA IDEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	INDIGENOUS	16	5	4	0	1:52.2MS	1:52.2MS		\$51,990	
2016	VIC	FILLY	11/11/14	8		\$24,000	NOSTRA VILLA	ART MAJOR USA	CRYSTAL JOURNEY NZ	55	20	7	5	1:50.1MS	1:50.1MS		\$479,810	
2023	WA	FILLY	22/10/21	Y		\$42,500	NOT FOR NOW	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	NOT NOW DELILAH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$20,000	NOT YET MUM	ROLL WITH JOE USA	DEATH AND TAXES	5	0	2	0				\$5,720	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2020	WA	GELDING	1/10/18	4		\$30,000	NOTED	MACH THREE CA	LEILANI LOMBO	29	10	9	3	1:55.9MS	1:52.0MS	\$73,447		USA
2020	VIC	FILLY	19/11/18	4		\$25,000	NOTHING SWEETER	SWEET LOU USA	ALMIHATA	22	1	1	2	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$10,210		
2022	NSW	GELDING	11/11/20	2		\$24,000	NOVANTA RISING	BETTING LINE USA	MY BANKERS PRIDE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	10/11/09	13		\$100,000	NOWITZKI	ART MAJOR USA	FULL PLEASURE	32	11	6	5	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$237,967		
2009	VIC	GELDING	11/11/07	15		\$80,000	NOZOMI	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	LADY GIGI	32	7	3	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$30,313		
2022	WA	GELDING	10/09/20	2		\$34,000	NUCLEAR CRUISER	RENAISSANCE MAN	CENTREFOLD ANGEL	5	0	1	0			\$2,671		
2016	WA	GELDING	10/10/14	8		\$25,000	NUCLEAR POKER	AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ	ALL IN BABY	108	9	5	4	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$66,195		
2023	VIC	GELDING	9/12/21	Y		\$65,000	NUGGET ROGERS	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	MANELLIRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	NSW	GELDING	15/11/05	17		\$30,000	NUMBER ONE BOY	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	20/11/20	2		\$45,000	NUTBUSH GIRL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	HAZELS GIRL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	21/11/19	3		\$39,000	NYOTA	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	TAMARA HALL USA	26	7	4	2	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$52,720		
2023	QLD	COLT	9/09/21	Y		\$52,500	OAK RIDGE	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	INTIMATE MOMENTS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	NSW	FILLY	16/10/08	14		\$22,000	OBAMA JOY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	KIRRILEE JOY	54	12	8	7	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS	\$180,618		
2015	NSW	FILLY	11/10/13	9		\$20,000	OBE JOYFULL	SHADOW PLAY USA	IM INSATIABLE NZ	32	4	3	5	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$27,665		
2022	NSW	GELDING	21/11/20	2		\$30,000	OBLER	ROLL WITH JOE USA	NORTHERN COURAGE NZ	4	0	1	0			\$3,500		
2007	NSW	GELDING	24/12/05	17		\$36,000	OBLITERATOR	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	60	5	4	4	2:03.3MS	2:03.3MS	\$21,616		
2006	WA	GELDING	2/11/04	18	DEC	\$40,000	OBOE FORCE ONE	LIVE OR DIE USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	GELDING	11/12/20	2		\$22,500	OCEAN AVENUE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	BETTOR ABS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$30,000	OCEAN LORD	SAFELY KEPT USA	BARRINGTON LASS	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	COLT	30/10/14	8		\$50,000	OCEANS APART	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MITZI M HANOVER USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2022	NSW	COLT	4/11/20	2		\$20,000	OCHOCINCO	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	TAYLORS REASON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	GELDING	27/09/20	2		\$45,000	OCTAGONISE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	CORZAN EFFECT NZ	8	0	1	0			\$4,336		
2022	VIC	GELDING	11/12/20	2		\$35,000	ODIN	ART MAJOR USA	MOLLYS IDEAL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	QLD	GELDING	19/11/19	3		\$24,000	ODINS BLACK CROWS	HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA	ONLY RAINBOWS	36	5	7	5	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$34,336		
2022	WA	COLT	10/09/20	2		\$97,500	OFF THE CHARTS	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	SMART BY DESIGN NZ	11	2	0	2	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$24,099		
2015	NSW	GELDING	1/10/13	9		\$30,000	OFFICIALLY SHADY	ART OFFICIAL CA	OCEAN SPUR NZ	103	2	11	15	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$32,844		
2019	VIC	FILLY	7/10/17	5		\$25,000	OFFLOAD	ART MAJOR USA	BETTOR GIVE IT NZ	6	1	1	0	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$5,890		
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	OFFSHORE	BEACH TOWEL USA	ITS JILL'S HOPE	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	21/10/13	9		\$36,000	OFFTHETOPOFMYHEAD	WESTERN IDEAL (US)	PRECIOUS DELIGHT CA	115	22	8	6	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$144,961		
2018	VIC	FILLY	30/11/16	6		\$21,000	OFORTUNA	MAJESTIC SON CA	FORTUNATE PHOENIX	44	11	4	3	TR1:58.8MS	TR1:58.8MS	\$142,760		
2008	TAS	GELDING	22/09/06	16		\$22,000	OGRADY	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	ALLSOROSIE	25	10	5	1	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$85,341		
2022	WA	GELDING	22/09/20	2		\$50,000	OH MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	FRONT PAIGE ADDA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	QLD	FILLY	23/10/19	3		\$27,500	OH MY GOSH	VINCENT	VERSACE WOMAN NZ	8	0	0	1			\$5,776		
2013	VIC	GELDING	2/11/11	11		\$25,000	OHNO COMMANDO	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	HEARTY FRANCO NZ	14	0	0	2			\$3,425		
2014	VIC	GELDING	5/12/12	10		\$30,000	OL LEGGLES	ANGUS HALL (US)	LINDYS TWO STEP USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	12/10/06	16		\$20,000	OLE MASTER LOMBO	MODERN ART USA	MARY MAZZINI	12	7	1	0	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$30,760		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	COLT	1/11/19	3		\$90,000	OLIVER DAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MISS HAZEL	14	6	2	0	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS	\$71,909		
2015	WA	GELDING	8/11/13	9		\$20,000	OLIVER TAUTUKU	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ROYAL INHERITANCE	2	0	0	0			\$350		
2022	NSW	COLT	20/09/20	2		\$35,000	OMAHA SAM	SWEET LOU USA	SURVIVOR HERO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2001	VIC	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$25,000	OMANI RULER	ALBERT ALBERT USA	ZANZIBAR	4	0	2	0			\$413		
2008	NSW	FILLY	13/11/06	16		\$45,000	OMERTA	ART MAJOR USA	SCENT NZ	14	0	2	2			\$2,380		
2003	NSW	GELDING	13/11/01	21		\$21,500	ON BORROWED TIME	DIE LAUGHING USA	SOUL FOOD	21	3	1	3	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$11,967		
2017	VIC	COLT	9/11/15	7		\$26,000	ON PATROL	MCARDLE USA	KEEP WATCHING ME	5	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	GELDING	6/09/20	2		\$40,000	ON THE BACK FOOT	LAZARUS NZ	THE BOULEVARD NZ	9	2	1	0	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$12,399		
2015	VIC	GELDING	21/09/13	9		\$75,000	ON THE CASE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LED SUITCASE	96	9	9	17	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$32,901		
2021	VIC	FILLY	16/12/19	3		\$45,000	ON YOUR MARK	WISHING STONE (US)	IM READY SET NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	GELDING	12/11/11	11		\$20,000	ONE FOR SASSY	ART MAJOR USA	SEQUINS	116	9	13	14	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$91,462		
2021	NSW	FILLY	7/10/19	3		\$28,000	ONE FUN PLACE	ART MAJOR USA	PARTYONTHEBOULEVARD NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	GELDING	17/11/11	11	DEC	\$36,000	ONE IN HALL IN	ANGUS HALL (US)	YANKEE PRINCESS	2	0	0	0			\$230		
2022	NSW	GELDING	5/11/20	2		\$20,000	ONE MORE ALTA	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	ABERCROMBIE EMMA	6	0	0	0			\$1,136		
2010	VIC	GELDING	8/10/08	14		\$55,000	ONE MORE SMILE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LAUGH OUT LOUD	61	10	4	5	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$41,501		
2011	NSW	FILLY	9/11/09	13		\$31,000	ONEEYEDATTITUDE	ART MAJOR USA	PUKEMANU GIRL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	NSW	FILLY	24/12/03	19	DEC	\$28,000	ONLY IN DREAMS	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	LATOYA FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	1/11/19	3		\$110,000	OORAH	ART MAJOR USA	ARMS OF AN ANGEL NZ	3	2	1	0	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$9,600		
2022	WA	GELDING	17/10/20	2		\$27,500	OPAL HUNTER	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	BETSHES PRECIOUS	9	3	1	1	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$16,520		
2021	NSW	GELDING	11/11/19	3		\$35,000	OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	JOLENE FRANCO NZ	12	2	1	2	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$19,047		
2023	VIC	FILLY	14/08/21	Y		\$30,000	ORIA	QUAKER JET (FRA)	DUCHESS ELLA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	VIC	GELDING	1/09/18	4		\$30,000	ORPHAN ANDY	ANDOVER HALL (US)	MISS WARBUCKS NZ	29	0	1	2			\$8,230		
2004	QLD	COLT	2/11/02	20		\$20,000	OSCAR DUNDEE	PERFECT ART USA	GRECIAN ROBIN	17	0	1	1			\$2,297		
2015	NSW	GELDING	26/11/13	9		\$32,500	OSCAR THE GREAT	MACH THREE CA	GLENFERRIE DIVA NZ	40	4	6	4	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$24,526		
1999	VIC	FILLY	29/06/98	25+		\$27,000	OSOCRAFTY	MAGICAL MIKE (US)	CRAFTY USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	FILLY	11/10/16	6	DEC	\$27,000	OSTAPENKO	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OUR GOLD DUST WOMAN NZ	5	2	0	3	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$9,923		
2006	VIC	GELDING	2/10/04	18		\$23,000	OTAKTAY	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	GOLDTOWN DANCER	9	6	0	0	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$24,105		
2021	VIC	GELDING	7/10/19	3		\$20,000	OTIS RISING	SWEET LOU USA	OUR OPTIONS NZ	19	0	4	4			\$10,550		
2013	VIC	FILLY	23/09/11	11		\$23,000	OUR AWESOME GIRL	ART MAJOR USA	OUR AWESOME LOVER NZ	29	4	4	5	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$30,282		
2007	VIC	GELDING	11/10/05	17		\$20,000	OUR AYTHREEEIGHTY	SUNDON USA	MAJESTIC MAORI	75	6	7	9	TR2:03.2M\$	TR2:03.2M\$	\$32,959		
2019	NSW	FILLY	17/12/17	5		\$20,000	OUR BELLA LUCIA	FOR A REASON	ESTHERS LIGHT	95	11	9	13	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$83,560		
2014	WA	FILLY	16/09/12	10		\$20,000	OUR BLACK BETTY	VILLAGE JOLT CA	ADDA COOL MIL	9	0	2	3			\$13,220		
2019	NSW	GELDING	10/11/17	5		\$24,000	OUR BUFFALOSOLDIER	WELL SAID USA	KALYPSO	2	0	0	0			\$454		
2016	NSW	FILLY	3/10/14	8		\$100,000	OUR CHATEAU LAFITE	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	41	4	7	7	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$41,435		
2021	VIC	FILLY	8/10/19	3		\$39,000	OUR CHIQUITITA	CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (US)	GARDEN GATE TINA CA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	NSW	FILLY	25/08/21	Y		\$25,000	OUR DANCE MONKEY	STAY HUNGRY (US)	CHALONDRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2014	NSW	GELDING	9/12/12	10		\$21,500	OUR DANDY	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	PLEASURE MACHINE	34	3	0	3	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$12,885		
2015	VIC	FILLY	20/12/13	9		\$20,000	OUR FRANKIE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	WHATACORKA	2	0	0	0			\$255		
2020	NSW	GELDING	25/11/18	4		\$20,000	OUR GEORGE BOSTON	BETTING LINE USA	WHISPERING LASS	52	10	4	9	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$73,661		
2014	VIC	FILLY	9/09/12	10		\$101,000	OUR GOLDEN GODDESS	ART MAJOR USA	LOCALIZE	29	17	5	3	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$442,410		
2019	VIC	GELDING	21/09/17	5		\$25,000	OUR IDEAL FELLA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM ELSA NZ	19	1	3	1	2:07.4MS	2:07.4MS	\$16,372		
2022	QLD	FILLY	19/10/20	2		\$20,000	OUR IDEAL GIRL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SHESGOTEMGOOD	2	0	0	0			\$120		
2016	NSW	FILLY	27/11/14	8	DEC	\$25,000	OUR IDEAL LADY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	VANSTON LADY	16	3	1	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$19,055		
2018	VIC	FILLY	14/10/16	6		\$20,000	OUR IVY	MUSCLES YANKEE (US)	NANDY NOOT NZ	15	0	1	0			\$4,968		
2017	VIC	GELDING	13/11/15	7		\$30,000	OUR JAGUAR STAR	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MOLLYS LUCKY STAR USA	25	4	0	2	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$17,325		
2014	NSW	FILLY	22/11/12	10		\$30,000	OUR KINDA ART	ART MAJOR USA	THE KINDLY ONE	7	1	0	1	2:06.7MS	2:06.7MS	\$5,030		
2021	WA	FILLY	1/12/19	3		\$20,000	OUR LILLOU	SWEET LOU USA	KOTARE ASH NZ	28	3	5	2	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$51,267		
2015	VIC	COLT	30/09/13	9		\$38,000	OUR LITTLE GENERAL	MACH THREE CA	KABBALAH KAREN B CA	142	33	22	20	1:54.0MS	1:49.8MS	\$765,566		USA
2018	VIC	FILLY	18/10/16	6		\$20,000	OUR LITTLE GODDESS	ART MAJOR USA	LOCALIZE	2	0	0	0			\$280		
2020	VIC	FILLY	11/10/18	4		\$38,000	OUR LITTLE JET	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KABBALAH KAREN B CA	31	6	4	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$89,880		
2006	VIC	FILLY	13/09/04	18		\$30,000	OUR MAID MARIANNE	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	STAR CHASER	34	10	9	7	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$110,338		
2009	WA	GELDING	15/11/07	15		\$35,000	OUR MATES RATES	JET LAAG USA	SHOW MERCY NZ	23	2	3	3	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$15,158		
2016	VIC	FILLY	18/10/14	8		\$45,000	OUR MELODY	WESTERN TERROR USA	LISTEN TO THE RHYTHM NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2017	NSW	GELDING	12/10/15	7		\$32,000	OUR MILLIONAIRE	MILLION DOLLAR CAM USA	RARIFIED AIR USA	39	16	3	3	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS	\$206,850		
2017	VIC	GELDING	1/10/15	7		\$31,000	OUR NOTORIOUS ONE	WESTERN TERROR USA	GALLEONS BUD NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	WA	GELDING	24/10/13	9		\$28,000	OUR PERKINS	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	FOXY CLEO	83	13	4	12	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$116,267		
2014	VIC	FILLY	30/09/12	10	DEC	\$42,000	OUR PRIDDY DIVA	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LADY OF MY LIFE NZ	1	0	0	0			\$115		
2021	VIC	FILLY	29/09/19	3		\$30,000	OUR REDEMPTION	HUNTSVILLE USA	THE ARCH NEMESIS	27	3	6	4	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$41,510		
2017	NSW	GELDING	26/09/15	7		\$142,500	OUR RIPTIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DEATH AND TAXES	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	NSW	FILLY	3/12/15	7		\$25,000	OUR ROAD TO MECCA	ART MAJOR USA	PETUSA	55	10	11	6	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$163,331		
1990	NSW	GELDING	1/09/88	25+		\$31,000	OUR ROMANTIC WALK	MY GLENGOWER	ROMANTIC WALK	210	41	30	21	1:58.7MS	1:53.8MS	\$153,905		USA
2015	NSW	FILLY	12/11/13	9		\$20,000	OUR SOHOE	MACH THREE CA	ESTHER JANE	39	9	11	7	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS	\$75,250		
1990	VIC	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$23,000	OUR SORRELL	EMBRACE ME USA	BLACK DEBBIE	21	2	3	2	2:03.3MS	2:03.3MS	\$8,201		
2019	VIC	FILLY	9/11/17	5		\$30,000	OUR ULTIMATE ABBEY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MAYHAPPEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	NSW	FILLY	7/10/21	Y		\$85,000	OUR ULTIMATE ALICE	ART MAJOR USA	ISLAND BANNER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	QLD	FILLY	11/09/17	5		\$26,000	OUR ULTIMATE BONNY	ARTSPEAK USA	VICTREE BONITA	54	5	6	7	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$31,617		
2023	NSW	FILLY	29/11/22	eanli		\$24,000	OUR ULTIMATE EVIE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LUVUMUM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	FILLY	6/10/16	6		\$22,500	OUR ULTIMATE HANNA	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	PIN UP PONY NZ	51	7	7	6	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS	\$46,567		
2023	NSW	FILLY	8/10/21	Y		\$22,500	OUR ULTIMATE JESSY	ART MAJOR USA	IN HER MEMORY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	12/10/17	5		\$28,000	OUR ULTIMATE KATIE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THE CRYSTAL STAR NZ	9	1	1	4	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$8,856		
2020	NSW	FILLY	15/10/18	4		\$30,000	OUR ULTIMATE LAYLA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HEXHAM HEARTBEAT	21	1	4	3	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$15,650		
2023	NSW	FILLY	7/10/22	eanli		\$24,000	OUR ULTIMATE LEXI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LUVIN MISS MOLLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	VIC	FILLY	8/10/15	7		\$70,000	OUR ULTIMATE LUCY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HEXHAM HEARTBEAT	3	0	0	0				\$475	
2022	NSW	FILLY	20/10/20	2		\$57,000	OUR ULTIMATE LUKA	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	JUST STOPANDSTARE NZ	5	1	0	2	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$16,850	
2017	QLD	FILLY	24/09/15	7		\$20,500	OUR ULTIMATE MARY	ALWAYS A VIRGIN USA	EMPTY PROMISES	9	2	1	2	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$12,562	
2022	NSW	FILLY	6/11/20	2		\$25,000	OUR ULTIMATE SHIRL	SWEET LOU USA	GIFTED BLISS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	GELDING	19/10/18	4		\$30,000	OUR UNCLE LES	SPORTSWRITER USA	ROOFTOP FAIRY	46	3	5	11	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$28,872	
2021	VIC	GELDING	9/01/20	3		\$30,000	OUR VINNIE	VINCENT	OUR SANTA CATALINA NZ	31	6	7	4	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$112,254	
2009	NSW	FILLY	5/10/07	15		\$24,000	OUR VIRTUOSITY	ART MAJOR USA	NUCLEARACCELERATOR USA	2	1	0	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$3,375	
2014	VIC	GELDING	7/11/12	10		\$50,000	OUR WAIKIKI BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CYCLONE BETTY	197	43	29	24	1:50.6MS	1:50.4MS		\$1,097,717	NZ
2013	VIC	GELDING	14/10/11	11		\$23,000	OUR WORK OF ART	ART MAJOR USA	SAVE ME CHRISTIAN	15	2	0	2	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS		\$9,688	
2015	VIC	FILLY	16/11/13	9		\$29,000	OURARK	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	ARKAREENA	45	7	7	5	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$40,939	
2016	VIC	GELDING	8/11/14	8		\$50,000	OURBEACHSOMEWHERE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MOTHER COURAGE	28	4	1	4	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$24,679	
2020	NSW	COLT	10/10/18	4		\$150,000	OURNORTHERNMETEOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	NORTHERN VELOCITY NZ	17	1	1	2	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$9,499	
2013	NSW	FILLY	16/10/11	11		\$27,000	OURS ESPECIALLY	MACH THREE CA	ESPESHLMAD LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	4/12/13	9		\$35,000	OUT OF CHARACTER	WELL SAID USA	BENDALL ROSE	70	15	3	2	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$52,922	
2016	VIC	GELDING	20/10/14	8		\$20,000	OUTA CONTROL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TOP FLITE LOMBO	154	5	26	24	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$67,907	
2003	VIC	GELDING	24/12/01	21		\$24,000	OUTBACK BLUE	SAFELY KEPT USA	BLUE SAGE	10	3	0	1	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$11,956	
2021	VIC	GELDING	3/11/19	3		\$30,000	OUTLINES	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ILLUSTRATOR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	5/10/19	3		\$25,000	OVER THE LINE	BETTING LINE USA	LYNNIEMACH	14	2	1	1	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$15,040	
2021	WA	GELDING	10/10/19	3		\$50,000	OVERLY EXCITED	BETTING LINE USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	10	2	0	3	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$18,038	
2017	QLD	GELDING	1/11/15	7		\$25,000	OVERTHEMOON	MCARDLE USA	LUNA ROYCE NZ	155	14	18	9	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$113,032	
2005	SA	COLT	18/10/03	19	DEC	\$24,000	OZTREOS	ASTREOS CA	PRINCESS TALARIA	50	21	8	4	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$123,278	
2006	SA	FILLY	23/09/04	18		\$20,000	PACIFIC LIGNUM	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	LEE ALMAHURST	75	9	7	7	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS		\$22,034	
2004	QLD	RIG	12/11/02	20	DEC	\$24,000	PACIFIC STRIKE	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	FRENCH FLAIR NZ	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	COLT	8/11/16	6		\$50,000	PACIFICO DREAM	MACH THREE CA	MINT JULEP	46	17	7	3	1:51.0MS	1:51.0MS		\$352,088	
2016	VIC	GELDING	15/11/14	8	DEC	\$36,000	PACMAN HAMMER	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	MISS KELLIE	81	13	11	8	1:50.7MS	1:50.7MS		\$93,215	
2011	NSW	GELDING	6/10/09	13		\$21,000	PADABING STRIDE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	WICKER BELLA	126	17	17	8	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$112,660	
2012	VIC	GELDING	21/10/10	12	DEC	\$22,000	PAINT THE HAMMER	ART MAJOR USA	QUEENLY FRANCO NZ	46	10	17	4	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS		\$88,016	
2010	VIC	FILLY	9/11/08	14		\$22,000	PAINTBALL	ART MAJOR USA	PLAY BALL	55	11	18	4	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS		\$100,508	
2008	VIC	COLT	30/11/06	16	DEC	\$100,000	PALERMO	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MILADY SHEFFIELD	33	8	5	4	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$34,827	
2015	NSW	FILLY	29/09/13	9		\$42,000	PALOMA BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	FLAIR FOR LIFE	7	0	0	1				\$1,365	
2018	SA	COLT	29/11/16	6		\$25,000	PANDERING	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	PANDALAY BAY USA	8	5	1	2	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$103,700	
2001	NSW	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$22,000	PANORAMA BAY	PANORAMA USA	SMART LOOKER NZ	24	4	5	2	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$12,423	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	PANORAMA SPIRIT	PANORAMA USA	PARISIENNE BREEZE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	GELDING	19/10/17	5		\$35,000	PANTALOON	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE FINAL FRONTIER	11	3	0	1	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$19,520	
2000	WA	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$22,000	PAPA MILLION	MILLION TO ONE USA	ELEGANT SILK	52	2	0	4	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$7,316	
2008	WA	GELDING	9/10/06	16		\$20,000	PAPARAZZI MAC	MCARDLE USA	BACKIN A JIFFY NZ	59	7	5	4	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$31,572	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2015	WA	GELDING	24/11/13	9	DEC	\$20,000	PAPER REIGN	WELL SAID USA	SHE HAS PASSION USA	2	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	1/09/20	2		\$37,000	PARADIGM	LAZARUS NZ	STRATOSPHERIC	8	1	0	2	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS		\$14,320	
2021	VIC	FILLY	14/10/19	3		\$33,000	PARADISE VALLEY	SWEET LOU USA	ROCK SETTER	28	4	2	7	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$87,705	
2003	VIC	COLT	30/10/01	21		\$20,000	PARALYSER	WALTON HANOVER USA	OUTA CREDIT	62	18	10	4	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$124,619	
2017	VIC	GELDING	29/10/15	7		\$200,000	PARAMOUNT STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	CYCLONE BETTY	6	1	1	0	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS		\$5,520	
2019	NSW	GELDING	16/10/17	5		\$42,000	PARATROUPER	ART MAJOR USA	PARKLANE ROYAL NZ	71	6	17	11	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$76,855	
2023	VIC	COLT	4/10/21	Y		\$22,500	PARATUS	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	BALCONY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	FILLY	6/10/13	9		\$50,000	PARFAIT AMOUR	MACH THREE CA	OH EYE SEE	9	2	0	1	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS		\$6,025	
2009	VIC	FILLY	22/10/07	15		\$35,000	PARIS EXPRESS	WESTERN TERROR USA	MEET ME IN PARIS	62	1	5	4	2:04.9MS	2:04.9MS		\$14,842	
2019	VIC	GELDING	2/11/17	5		\$20,000	PARISIAN BANDIT	LOVE YOU (FRA)	LE CHABANAIS	15	1	1	0	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$6,610	
2016	VIC	GELDING	30/10/13	9		\$35,000	PARISIAN ROCKSTAR	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LEFT IN PARIS	155	23	9	18	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS		\$152,976	
2008	WA	FILLY	7/02/07	16		\$38,000	PARTICULAR GIRL	ARTSPLACE (US)	CORNSILK	10	1	1	3	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS		\$3,561	
2022	NSW	FILLY	30/09/20	2		\$27,500	PASSION STAR	ART MAJOR USA	PASSIONS DELIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	FILLY	13/09/09	13		\$35,000	PASSIONATE EMBRACE	ART MAJOR USA	RUNAWAY HOLME	46	3	6	10	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$30,103	
2009	NSW	FILLY	29/10/07	15	DEC	\$26,000	PASSIONS PROMISE	MODERN ART USA	MY SILKY SAND NZ	26	12	5	2	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS		\$272,345	
2010	VIC	FILLY	9/11/08	14		\$21,000	PASTELS	ARTSPLACE (US)	LACONIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	28/10/20	2		\$32,500	PATONTHEBACK	VINCENT	RICHLY DESERVED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	WA	GELDING	9/11/15	7		\$30,000	PATRICKTHEPIRANHA	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	THATS THE SPIRIT NZ	100	31	16	9	1:55.4MS	1:48.8MS		\$574,194	USA
2015	VIC	GELDING	8/10/13	9		\$30,000	PATROL THE STARS	ART MAJOR USA	MASSIMO MISS	11	2	1	3	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$12,110	
2023	QLD	COLT	31/10/21	Y		\$40,000	PATS BOYS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	FOOLISH KISS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	GELDING	19/10/17	5		\$30,000	PATSBEACHSTORM	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CHARISSA TEE	23	6	2	5	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$183,920	
2012	VIC	GELDING	6/12/10	12	DEC	\$22,000	PAUA FELLA	ARTISTIC FELLA USA	GOLD LINER	13	5	2	2	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$37,849	
2007	VIC	FILLY	20/11/05	17		\$25,000	PAZAROONEY	SAFELY KEPT USA	SARABURI	35	0	4	0				\$3,280	
2019	VIC	FILLY	10/11/17	5		\$55,000	PEARL BUTTON	MACH THREE CA	SNUG HARBOR NZ	20	1	4	4	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS		\$15,932	
2011	VIC	COLT	16/12/09	13	DEC	\$24,000	PEATS RIDGE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	PETOUSIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	NSW	FILLY	31/10/10	12		\$80,000	PEBBLES STRIDE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	FILLY	5/11/16	6		\$20,000	PEDANTIC	ART MAJOR USA	BETTOR CHARM	14	1	1	2	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$8,320	
2011	TAS	GELDING	30/10/09	13		\$20,000	PEE JAYS IMPACT	LIS MARA USA	MARLEE JAYNE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	COLT	21/09/09	13	DEC	\$47,500	PEGASUS STRIDE	BLISSFULL HALL USA	TROUBLE LINE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	GELDING	25/11/09	13		\$20,000	PEKING DUCK	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	MARYSIA NZ	39	8	3	3	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$33,436	
2018	NSW	GELDING	15/09/16	6		\$30,000	PELICAN FLY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MEGARIS	48	8	5	2	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$58,149	
2019	WA	GELDING	3/09/17	5		\$36,000	PELIGROSO	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	COURAGE ON FIRE NZ	62	11	10	4	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$88,482	
2022	NSW	FILLY	29/10/20	2		\$22,500	PENCIL ME IN	BETTING LINE USA	LADY SHAKIRA	18	0	5	8				\$25,646	
2022	NSW	GELDING	22/10/20	2		\$60,000	PEPPI GRATZ	SWEET LOU USA	MAUDIE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	GELDING	2/10/19	3		\$44,000	PERCESSION	ART MAJOR USA	CLASSIC MALIBU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	FILLY	31/10/08	14		\$58,000	PERFECT PENNY	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	THREEPENNE NZ	8	1	0	2	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$7,073	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2020	VIC	FILLY	24/11/18	4		\$26,000	PERFECT TREND	BETTING LINE USA	TREND SETTER	16	2	4	1	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$18,704		
2015	VIC	FILLY	24/09/13	9		\$30,000	PERFECTLYIMPERFECT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MACH AND ME	35	6	11	6	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$32,395		
2003	WA	COLT	23/11/01	21		\$29,000	PERICLES	SAFELY KEPT USA	GRECIAN LINE	20	0	2	3			\$2,845		
2015	VIC	GELDING	22/11/13	9		\$21,000	PERSIMMON	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	SOHO BORDEAUX	124	21	29	18	1:51.1MS	1:49.8MS	\$242,653	USA	
2021	VIC	FILLY	6/10/19	3		\$40,000	PETES AMERICAN GAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	WICKED NIGHTS	8	0	0	1			\$2,672		
2021	QLD	GELDING	9/11/19	3		\$45,000	PETES CAPTAINSSTAR	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	REAL INTENTIONS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	VIC	GELDING	15/11/01	21		\$21,500	PETES DANCER	SAFELY KEPT USA	SISTER DANCER	38	0	3	5			\$2,950		
2022	NSW	COLT	11/11/20	2		\$90,000	PETES ONA MISSION	ART MAJOR USA	THREE EAGLES	13	1	1	0	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$13,424		
2020	VIC	FILLY	7/11/18	4		\$72,000	PETILLANTE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ART DE TRIOMPHE	36	12	7	3	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$239,620		
2021	VIC	COLT	13/11/19	3		\$80,000	PETRACCA	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LOVELIST	14	11	0	1	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$310,178		
2010	VIC	COLT	2/12/08	14	DEC	\$51,000	PHILADELPHIA MAN	ART MAJOR USA	MY LIBERTY BELLE	50	24	7	2	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$559,135		
2012	VIC	GELDING	11/11/10	12		\$20,000	PHILADELPHIA NIGHT	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	NIGHTN GEORGIA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	GELDING	5/10/11	8	DEC	\$20,000	PHILANDERER	REAL DESIRE USA	SILVER TAIL LADY	100	11	12	13	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$83,152		
2006	QLD	FILLY	21/11/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	PHOEBSTER	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SHES OUT NZ	38	4	4	1	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$14,496		
2004	WA	GELDING	23/09/02	20		\$20,000	PHOENIX EMPEROR	RESURGENT DRAGON USA	RAJNEESHI RULER	3	0	1	0			\$1,080		
2022	NSW	COLT	27/11/20	2		\$26,000	PHOENIX RED	UP AND QUICK (FRA)	SUNNY ELEGANT NZ	6	1	1	0	TR2:03.3MS	TR2:03.3MS	\$8,326		
2015	WA	FILLY	20/10/13	9		\$22,000	PHYLLIS VALMA	SPORTSWRITER USA	FLYLIKA BIRD LOMBO	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	GELDING	15/10/14	8		\$20,000	PICARD	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ESTHERS LIGHT	136	33	18	16	1:49.4MS	1:49.4MS	\$419,159	USA	
2006	WA	GELDING	30/09/04	18	DEC	\$24,000	PIER ROCKET	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	CLASSIC PIERRE	20	1	1	1	2:05.1MS	2:05.1MS	\$5,333		
2006	WA	FILLY	9/09/04	18		\$20,000	PIMLICO	LIFE SIGN USA	SO HO LADY	15	2	3	0	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS	\$28,860		
2023	WA	COLT	16/11/21	Y		\$35,000	PINEAPPLE	MCWICKED USA	MILLWOODS DELIGHT NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	FILLY	18/10/14	8	DEC	\$20,000	PINKTASTIC	ARTISTIC FELLA USA	PRETTY INPINK	22	1	1	3	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$6,710		
2023	WA	GELDING	29/10/21	Y		\$65,000	PINNY NOIR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ANNA FAYE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	19/09/17	5		\$53,000	PINNY TIGER	MACH THREE CA	TIGRESS FRANCO NZ	41	14	11	0	1:51.2MS	1:51.2MS	\$225,399		
2016	QLD	GELDING	2/11/14	8		\$30,000	PINUP BOY	SPORTSWRITER USA	VICTREE BETTE	104	13	20	11	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$155,293		
2017	WA	FILLY	10/12/15	7		\$57,500	PIPPA ROYALE	SPORTSWRITER USA	ROYAL TOUR	33	3	4	5	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$24,890		
2016	NSW	FILLY	28/10/14	8		\$37,000	PISTOL ABBEY	WESTERN TERROR USA	ART PRINCESS	32	14	4	6	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$253,060		
2008	TAS	FILLY	14/10/06	16		\$23,000	PIXEL PERFECT	ART MAJOR USA	AMARILLEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	COLT	30/11/20	2		\$27,500	PIZZA PRINCE	VOLSTEAD USA	PIZZA QUEEN USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	WA	FILLY	20/10/18	4		\$35,000	PLACE IT BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KATESPLACE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	NSW	GELDING	10/10/09	13		\$20,000	PLAIN NSIMPLE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SUPREME AFFAIR	40	8	4	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$27,838		
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$26,000	PLAIN SILK	STATURE USA	MIRACLE PASTIME	12	1	1	1	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$3,623		
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$35,000	PLATINUM SIGN	LIFE SIGN USA	KAY DEE HANOVER	19	6	4	2	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$37,154		
2021	VIC	COLT	26/11/19	3		\$20,000	PLAY ALTO	SHADOW PLAY USA	PETITE ALTO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	WA	COLT	18/09/14	8		\$27,000	PLAY THE BOYS	SHADOW PLAY USA	HELLO BOYS	6	5	0	1	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$78,233		
2018	NSW	GELDING	1/11/16	6		\$30,000	PLAY THE MUSIC	MACH THREE CA	CLEVER TUNE	26	4	1	3	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$16,344		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1986	NSW	COLT	1/09/84	25+		\$20,500	PLAYBOY PETE	HILARIOUS WAY USA	JOLIE HANOVER	31	7	3	3	2:02.6MS	2:02.6MS	\$14,523		
2011	VIC	GELDING	1/01/10	13		\$45,000	PLYOMETRIC	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KEEP IT HOT	17	2	3	4	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$12,080		
2006	NSW	COLT	22/02/05	18		\$52,000	POCKET NUKES	IN THE POCKET USA	NUCLEARACCELERATOR USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1991	WA	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$21,000	POETIC PRINCE	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	INTREPID PRINCESS	5	1	1	1	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS	\$1,757		
1989	VIC	FILLY	1/09/87	25+		\$23,500	POETRY	KENTUCKY USA	MORLEY DOLL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	VIC	GELDING	14/12/04	18		\$26,000	POINT OF IMPACT	SAFELY KEPT USA	HOT TORADO	69	2	7	8	2:04.2MS	2:04.2MS	\$9,116		
2006	NSW	GELDING	29/09/04	18		\$29,000	POINTS NORTH	HOLMES HANOVER USA	BETTER MOTORING NZ	55	17	7	5	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$72,280		
2004	VIC	GELDING	16/10/02	20	DEC	\$30,000	POIROT	ALBERT ALBERT USA	SCORPIO ILLUSION	45	1	5	8	2:07.5	2:07.5	\$12,892		
2018	VIC	COLT	3/12/16	6		\$25,000	POISEDPOUNCE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PERFECTLY POISED	110	26	20	13	1:54.1MS	1:50.2MS	\$268,992	USA	
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	POLAR EXPRESS	ALBERT ALBERT USA	STONERIDGE GALE	107	16	11	11	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$54,236		
2018	WA	GELDING	20/09/16	6		\$36,000	PONTEVIVO	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	MAPLE VALLEY NZ	54	8	5	8	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$69,086		
2020	WA	FILLY	9/11/18	4		\$42,500	PONZI BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MISS MADOFF NZ	31	3	2	2	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$25,550		
2003	VIC	FILLY	1/12/01	21		\$25,000	PORPHYRY	IN THE POCKET USA	DEDUCTIBLE	12	0	3	2			\$2,391		
2017	VIC	FILLY	2/10/15	7		\$45,000	POSH ACCENT	WELL SAID USA	KENSINGTON PALACE	14	1	1	2	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$9,085		
2011	TAS	FILLY	24/10/09	13		\$22,000	POSH ART	ART MAJOR USA	I DECLINE NZ	19	1	2	3	2:07.9MS	2:07.9MS	\$13,705		
2006	WA	FILLY	14/09/04	18		\$20,000	POSH ROYALTY	PARSONS DEN USA	CARLA RENEE	23	1	1	1	2:04.2MS	2:04.2MS	\$7,690		
2008	VIC	GELDING	28/09/06	16		\$22,000	POSIMISTIC	S J'S PHOTO (US)	BE POSITIVE NZ	151	16	20	13	TR2:01.0MS	TR2:01.0MS	\$136,043		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$30,000	POSITANO	CLASSIC GARRY	PREFERENTIAL	174	21	15	22	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$103,637		
2021	NSW	GELDING	25/10/19	3		\$70,000	POTTER	ART MAJOR USA	MY PLATINUM BELLE NZ	46	4	4	12	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$41,490		
2014	NSW	COLT	29/09/12	10		\$50,000	POWER OF RED	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SHOUTALOUD	120	24	15	23	1:50.4MS	1:50.4MS	\$288,685		
2007	NSW	GELDING	24/11/05	17		\$28,000	POWER RAINBOW	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	IM SHARON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	COLT	5/09/14	8		\$30,000	POWER TO BOLT	SPORTSWRITER USA	AS IT IS IN HEAVEN	115	8	8	16	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$61,533		
2005	VIC	GELDING	5/11/03	19		\$31,000	POWERING INFERNO	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	BURN BABY BURN	28	3	7	4	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$16,510		
2008	VIC	GELDING	19/11/06	16		\$32,000	POWERSHIFT	ART MAJOR USA	WEMEN BESS	166	10	27	24	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$47,165		
2011	VIC	FILLY	21/11/09	13		\$36,000	PRAWN STAR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	IDEAL PRIORITY USA	6	1	1	0	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$3,190		
2005	NSW	FILLY	8/11/03	19	DEC	\$23,000	PRECIOUS KRIDEN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ARTISTICA LOMBO	6	0	0	1			\$440		
2018	VIC	GELDING	18/11/16	6		\$25,000	PRELIMINARY	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	PENULTIMATE	9	0	0	1			\$2,255		
2004	SA	GELDING	6/11/02	20		\$20,000	PREMIER VANCE	OUR SIR VANCELOT NZ	NO ARENA	37	9	5	5	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$23,449		
2007	NSW	GELDING	20/10/05	17		\$25,000	PREMIUM RED	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	PREMIER CROP	45	10	7	3	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$49,560		
2007	NSW	GELDING	22/10/05	17		\$30,000	PRESIDENT RAINBOW	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LEICA QUEEN	11	2	0	0	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$7,524		
2020	NSW	GELDING	17/11/18	4		\$26,000	PRESIDENTIAL ATIRE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BALL GOWN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	NSW	GELDING	20/12/03	19		\$33,000	PRESIDENTIAL STEP	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	STEP OUTSIDE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	FILLY	15/12/07	15		\$37,000	PRETENTIOUS LOMBO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MISTY MAIDEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	FILLY	2/12/16	6		\$20,000	PRETENTIOUSPUMPKIN	ART MAJOR USA	LINCOLN BEACH GIRL	1	0	0	0			\$210		
2022	NSW	FILLY	4/10/20	2		\$28,000	PRETTY LITTLE LIAR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HIGHVIEW ARIA NZ	4	0	2	0			\$3,243		
2020	NSW	FILLY	10/10/18	4		\$20,000	PRETTY TREACHEROUS	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	PIN UP PONY NZ	3	0	0	0			\$808		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1989	NSW	COLT	1/09/87	25+		\$20,000	PREUX HONOUR	PREUX CHEVALIER	THE MAID OF HONOUR	10	1	0	0	2:08.0MS	2:08.0MS		\$1,090	
2006	SA	GELDING	26/11/04	18		\$24,000	PREZ	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	DONTSAYAWORDBUT	68	11	13	13	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS		\$33,890	
2009	NSW	FILLY	27/09/07	15		\$26,000	PRICELESS ART	ART MAJOR USA	ENRAPTURED	32	3	2	4	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS		\$9,811	
2021	NSW	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$40,000	PRINCE LOUIE	SWEET LOU USA	CHRISTIAN PARTY NZ	16	1	3	2	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$24,004	
2021	WA	GELDING	2/10/19	3		\$20,000	PRINCE LUCIFER	SWEET LOU USA	LOLA MAE	2	0	0	0				\$350	
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$42,000	PRINCE OF DREAMS	ALBERT ALBERT USA	THE PRIVATE DANCER	1	0	1	0				\$510	
2019	NSW	COLT	27/09/17	5		\$110,000	PRINCE OF PEACE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR CLASSICAL ART NZ	54	6	11	7	1:51.9MS	1:51.9MS		\$69,613	
2021	VIC	GELDING	18/10/19	3		\$22,000	PRINCE OF ROCK	WISHING STONE (US)	YANKEE PRINCESS	16	4	1	2	TR1:57.2M\$	TR1:57.2M\$		\$104,285	
2012	WA	GELDING	16/12/10	12	DEC	\$30,000	PRINCE OF WHITBY	JEREMES JET USA	PARTY DATE	195	9	27	25	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$78,792	
2023	VIC	FILLY	16/09/21	Y		\$27,000	PRINCESS DU FER	VOLSTEAD USA	FIESTA DU FER FRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	FILLY	25/11/11	11		\$27,000	PRINCESS IN ACTION	ART MAJOR USA	RELENTLESS LEIGH NZ	1	0	0	0				\$120	
2022	WA	FILLY	13/09/20	2		\$30,000	PRINCESS KATIE	VINCENT	ROCKNROLL DREAMS	12	2	2	1	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$30,454	
2001	NSW	FILLY	1/09/99	23		\$28,000	PRINCESS KENRU	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MATTS CLAIM	2	0	0	1				\$420	
2016	WA	FILLY	22/10/14	8		\$38,000	PRINCESS MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	GABRIELLA ROCKS	36	4	8	7	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$46,213	
2016	VIC	FILLY	13/11/14	8		\$30,000	PRINCESSA RUTH	DOWN UNDER MUSCLES	DODO ROCKET	7	0	0	1				\$4,440	
2022	QLD	FILLY	12/11/20	2		\$40,000	PRINCESSGALVINATOR	BETTING LINE USA	PACIFIC CULLEN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	GELDING	27/11/20	2		\$62,500	PRIORITISE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	IDEAL PRIORITY USA	6	0	1	0				\$13,060	
2021	QLD	GELDING	30/10/19	3		\$60,000	PRIORITY BETTING	BETTING LINE USA	EXCLUSIF	32	1	0	1	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS		\$10,943	
2018	NSW	GELDING	26/10/16	6		\$50,000	PRIVATE EYE	HES WATCHING USA	OH EYE SEE	11	8	0	0	1:50.3MS	1:50.3MS		\$81,440	
1993	WA	GELDING	1/09/91	25+		\$32,000	PRO ARMBRO	ARMBRO AUSSIE USA	PROVOCATIVE	37	12	9	6	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$118,425	
2020	VIC	FILLY	18/11/18	4		\$20,000	PROCEEDS OF CRIME	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MARRIED TO THE MOB	22	1	3	2	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS		\$10,086	
2016	VIC	FILLY	6/10/14	8		\$20,000	PRODUCE THE GOODS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SUGARLAND	24	4	8	3	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$21,922	
2008	QLD	GELDING	28/10/06	16		\$36,000	PROJECT RUNAWAY	P B BULLVILLE USA	DOWN THE CATWALK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	GELDING	11/09/11	11		\$110,000	PROJECTILE	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT FOR ME	132	12	22	16	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$70,602	
2011	NSW	GELDING	30/09/09	13		\$20,000	PROKAMADA	JEREMES JET USA	ERIS	15	3	1	1	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$9,960	
2018	NSW	GELDING	24/10/16	6	DEC	\$22,000	PROMISE ME HEAVEN	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	DONNA KELLY	55	9	5	10	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$61,990	
1988	WA	COLT	1/09/86	12	DEC	\$22,000	PROOF GOLD	KENTUCKY USA	JENNIFER ROBYN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	12/11/19	3		\$36,000	PROSPEROUS	MAJESTIC SON CA	FORTUNATE PHOENIX	9	0	3	1				\$4,760	
2022	NSW	COLT	19/10/20	2		\$60,000	PROTAGONIST	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	DANIELA HANTUCHOVA NZ	5	1	0	1	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$7,434	
2014	NSW	GELDING	20/10/12	10		\$20,000	PSYCHEDELIC	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	PRETTY INPINK	149	19	21	16	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS		\$162,787	
2020	VIC	GELDING	23/12/18	4		\$25,000	PUCOVSKI	BETTING LINE USA	MISS COOL FALCON	1	0	0	0				\$160	
2014	NSW	GELDING	25/11/12	10		\$30,000	PUMPNIIRON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MUSCLE BEACH	108	8	8	16	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS		\$59,662	
2020	WA	FILLY	4/10/18	4		\$70,000	PUNCHBOWL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MOTU LADY CULLEN NZ	2	1	0	1	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$5,079	
2009	NSW	GELDING	31/10/07	15	DEC	\$27,500	PUNCHONEINTOYA	ART MAJOR USA	MISSFLITE	18	2	0	1	2:03.6MS	2:03.6MS		\$8,983	
2018	VIC	FILLY	10/10/16	6		\$31,000	PUNT FOR PLEASURE	ART MAJOR USA	YMBRO WICKED	27	2	4	3	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$17,190	
2013	VIC	GELDING	20/10/11	11		\$44,000	PUNTERS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LOMBO SILHOUETTE	168	12	12	19	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$80,521	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	VIC	GELDING	28/11/20	2		\$30,000	PUNTERS REWARD	BETTING LINE USA	DOUBLE JUSTICE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	GELDING	31/10/18	4		\$26,000	PUNTO CALIENTE	WELL SAID USA	HOT CHILI STRIDE NZ	52	4	4	5	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$28,792	
2006	VIC	COLT	5/10/04	18		\$32,000	PURE JASPER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	PURE VELVET	62	14	7	7	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$68,957	
2023	WA	FILLY	3/11/21	Y		\$140,000	QUEEN OF ALL	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	LAVRA FLORENCE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1980	NSW	FILLY	1/09/78	25+	DEC	\$22,000	QUEEN OF TRICKS	OVERTRICK USA	AUSTRALIAN MAID USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2003	NSW	FILLY	17/11/01	21	DEC	\$22,000	QUEEN RAINBOW	PANORAMA USA	LEICA QUEEN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	QLD	FILLY	26/10/14	8		\$20,000	QUEEN ZENOBIA	SHADOW PLAY USA	VICTREE BONITA	20	3	1	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$18,005	
2022	NSW	FILLY	30/10/20	2		\$25,000	QUEENHIGH FLUSH NZ	ART MAJOR USA	ALTA FLAMENCO (NZ)	5	0	0	1				\$2,032	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$34,000	QUEENIE SHANNON	MAKE A DEAL USA	SOUTHWIND ALLISON USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	FILLY	12/09/15	7		\$20,000	QUEENS ANGEL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CLONTARF LADY	54	11	5	5	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$54,300	
2005	VIC	GELDING	12/11/03	19		\$22,000	QUEENSLAND KARAMEA	DAVIDS PASS USA	KARAMEA LOMBO	109	7	6	16	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$24,463	
2021	NSW	GELDING	8/12/19	3		\$42,000	QUEENSLANDER	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	CHANGE THE TALK NZ	20	4	1	3	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$44,460	
2008	NSW	FILLY	1/12/06	16		\$27,000	QUEENSTAR	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	LEICA QUEEN	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	2/12/21	Y		\$30,000	QUICK CRUNCH	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	QUICK JET	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	GELDING	9/12/17	5		\$60,000	QUICK DAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	COURAGEOUSNQUICK	31	5	4	1	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS		\$31,229	
2022	QLD	GELDING	6/11/20	2		\$20,000	QUIK CHANGE	CHANGEOVER NZ	MATHILDA DIVENTA	16	3	3	1	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$119,663	
2022	VIC	GELDING	17/10/20	2		\$100,000	QUINTON	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	RED HOT ROXY	5	1	2	0	2:04.4MS	2:04.4MS		\$8,650	
2019	NSW	GELDING	13/10/17	5		\$130,000	RADAR STRIDE	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SWEET AS REIGN	55	5	3	5	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS		\$42,338	
2014	NSW	FILLY	8/11/12	10		\$25,000	RADIANT STRIDE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SUPERSTAR LADY NZ	3	0	1	0				\$870	
2018	VIC	GELDING	10/11/16	6		\$22,000	RADICAL MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	RADICAL STORM	21	5	3	1	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$28,560	
2017	VIC	GELDING	8/10/15	7		\$20,000	RAFFAS ACE	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	HENIN HARDENNE NZ	109	9	19	6	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS		\$73,674	
2004	VIC	GELDING	5/10/02	20		\$31,000	RAGE ON ROMANI	VILLAGE JASPER USA	GYPSY ROSE LOMBO	60	8	10	8	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$56,213	
2016	VIC	GELDING	24/12/14	8		\$42,000	RAGING INFERNO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DIVA DE VIE USA	61	5	7	7	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$25,119	
2005	VIC	COLT	26/11/03	19	DEC	\$32,500	RAIKKONEN	ASTREOS CA	TAILAMADE LOMBO	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	GELDING	4/11/21	Y		\$35,000	RAINBOW ARAPAHO	SWEET LOU USA	RAINBOW SUE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	NSW	COLT	11/10/09	13		\$32,000	RAINBOW ART	ARTSPPLACE (US)	FANTASY RAINBOW	1	0	0	0				\$55	
2005	VIC	FILLY	8/11/03	19		\$23,000	RAINBOW HELEN	SAFELY KEPT USA	DAME RAINBOW	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	GELDING	7/12/17	5		\$22,000	RAINBOW JET	MACH THREE CA	ARTISTIC RAINBOW	88	7	11	22	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$73,413	
2006	NSW	GELDING	10/11/04	18		\$85,000	RAINBOW STRIDE	FAKE LEFT USA	HIKE ALONG	110	20	16	13	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS		\$145,977	
2018	NSW	COLT	23/09/16	6		\$34,000	RAINBOW TRUMP	ART MAJOR USA	LINCOLN ROOM USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	NSW	GELDING	28/10/02	20		\$20,000	RAMBALDI	SAFELY KEPT USA	LYNNES FURY	67	7	11	5	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$34,768	
2004	NSW	GELDING	28/11/02	20	DEC	\$25,000	RAMBLIN CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	RAMBLIN FRANCO NZ	97	12	9	12	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$63,140	
2015	VIC	GELDING	1/11/13	9	DEC	\$30,000	RANDY ART	ART MAJOR USA	FRISKY RISKY RITA	20	1	1	2	0:00.0MS	0:00.0MS		\$6,464	
2014	NSW	GELDING	30/10/12	10		\$37,000	RAP ARTIST	ART MAJOR USA	SAVED A CORKA	48	20	9	6	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$108,041	
2021	VIC	FILLY	16/12/19	3		\$37,500	RAPID RETURN	ORLANDO VICI (FRA)	NIETA	15	3	3	0	TR2:00.9M\$	TR2:00.9M\$		\$33,510	
2016	NSW	FILLY	8/11/14	8	DEC	\$30,000	RAPTOVER A RAINBOW	WESTERN TERROR USA	RAPT IN COTTON	25	2	6	2	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$19,989	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2012	NSW	FILLY	15/09/10	12		\$22,000	RAPTUROUS	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	ENRAPTURED	26	0	0	0				\$1,250	
2013	VIC	FILLY	18/10/11	11		\$52,000	RAVISHING GIRL	SPORTSWRITER USA	RAVAGED	45	9	0	5	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$39,798	
2010	VIC	GELDING	17/11/08	14		\$70,000	RAVISHING REWARD	ELSU NZ	RAVAGED	32	4	5	5	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$14,581	
2021	QLD	GELDING	20/10/19	3		\$20,000	RAZZLEME DAZZLEME	SEBASTIAN K (SWE)	FEONA JOY NZ	12	5	1	0	TR2:00.3	TR2:00.3		\$29,702	
2006	NSW	FILLY	6/12/04	18		\$30,000	REACQUAINTED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WILLING GREEK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	GELDING	7/12/14	8		\$40,000	READY TO BLOOM	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BENDALL ROSE	79	7	7	9	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$68,996	
2011	VIC	GELDING	18/10/09	13		\$40,000	READYFORREIGN	LIS MARA USA	KASEBA	54	4	7	8	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$32,733	
2015	VIC	GELDING	19/11/13	9		\$130,000	REAL DIAMOND	WESTERN IDEAL (US)	JADAH ROSE	40	5	3	5	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$28,119	
2012	VIC	GELDING	3/10/10	12	DEC	\$31,000	REAL SUCCESS	REAL DESIRE USA	LUVIN SUCCESS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	QLD	GELDING	6/11/15	7		\$50,000	REAP THE REWARDS	ART MAJOR USA	RHAPSODY IN RED	5	0	1	1				\$1,957	
2009	WA	FILLY	13/10/07	15	DEC	\$24,000	REBECCA AMY	RICH AND SPOILT	CAMS FLIRT	46	13	4	5	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$97,465	
2011	VIC	GELDING	15/10/09	13		\$35,000	RECKLESS VALOUR	LIS MARA USA	CHERRYS ANGEL	21	1	1	0	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$2,450	
2004	WA	GELDING	23/11/02	20		\$20,000	RECLOSER	KINNEY HANOVER USA	ELEGANT SILK	78	6	8	8	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS		\$22,267	
2014	VIC	GELDING	8/11/12	10		\$35,000	RECLUSIVE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	INDIGENOUS	99	11	11	14	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$79,820	
2014	VIC	FILLY	18/11/12	10		\$20,000	RECORK	SPORTSWRITER USA	WHATACORKA	32	6	5	9	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$34,905	
2009	VIC	COLT	27/11/07	15	DEC	\$60,000	RECTIFY	MCARDLE USA	KIRLIAN	1	0	0	0				\$1,000	NZ
2011	VIC	GELDING	3/11/09	13		\$30,000	RED BENNY	MCARDLE USA	RED HOT MUMMA	10	0	0	1				\$784	
2018	WA	FILLY	2/12/16	4	DEC	\$26,000	RED HOT COURAGE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	RED HOT DATE	1	0	0	0				\$100	
2006	WA	COLT	5/12/04	18		\$32,000	RED HOT DEAL	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	HELLO BOYS	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	WA	FILLY	9/11/16	6		\$29,000	RED HOT LADY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LUCK HAS IT	35	7	6	7	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$52,363	
2013	VIC	COLT	28/09/11	11		\$31,000	RED HOT MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	RED HOT RITA	48	13	5	7	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$99,842	
2015	WA	FILLY	9/10/13	9		\$24,000	RED HOT ROXY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	GABRIELLA ROCKS	32	13	6	2	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$162,550	
2010	VIC	COLT	15/10/08	14		\$37,000	RED OMBRA	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	ASHLEES BABE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	NSW	GELDING	28/11/05	17		\$22,000	RED RIVER REBEL	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	VENDELA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	FILLY	16/09/18	4		\$34,000	RED ROBIN STRIDE NZ	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DIAMOND LIKE (NZ)	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	GELDING	23/11/21	Y		\$130,000	RED SAPPHIRE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RICCARTON LASS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	GELDING	26/10/20	2		\$35,000	RED SHORES	SWEET LOU USA	SHES GOT IT ALL NZ	4	0	0	1				\$12,100	
2017	NSW	GELDING	23/09/15	7		\$25,000	REDBANK COOPER	ART MAJOR USA	LETTUCEDANCE	38	6	3	0	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$38,281	
2015	NSW	FILLY	20/11/13	9		\$20,000	REDBANK OLIVIA	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	SAVANNAH LOMBO	161	11	11	15	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$90,472	
2014	NSW	FILLY	16/11/12	10	DEC	\$20,000	REDBANK SHEEBEE	MAJOR IN ART USA	MIRACULOUS MISS	36	5	3	1	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS		\$29,250	
2016	NSW	GELDING	29/10/14	8		\$23,000	REDDY MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	ROSA MACH	81	5	13	10	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS		\$37,133	
2003	WA	FILLY	19/12/01	21		\$30,000	REFLECTED IMAGE	DREAM AWAY USA	ARCTIC LIGHTS	20	3	4	5	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$21,415	
2021	QLD	GELDING	6/11/19	3		\$20,000	REGAZZO DI TILLY	CHANGEOVER NZ	MATHILDA DIVENTA	21	3	6	4	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS		\$58,845	
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/11/08	14		\$23,000	REIGN OF FEAR	WESTERN TERROR USA	SHOWER OF ROSES	114	17	18	19	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS		\$127,525	
2017	NSW	GELDING	1/09/15	7		\$24,000	REIGNING PEPPER	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	SWEET AS REIGN	26	7	4	5	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS		\$72,115	
2006	VIC	FILLY	19/11/04	18		\$30,000	REINE DE LA SEINE	RIVERBOAT KING USA	OUR RUN GIGI NZ	10	0	1	3				\$2,146	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	WA	FILLY	19/11/20	2		\$20,000	REMARKABLE ROCK	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	JUST REMARKABLE	14	1	2	4	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS	\$34,495		
2008	VIC	GELDING	27/10/06	16	DEC	\$30,000	REMEMBER EL	ELSU NZ	MINDFUL	79	20	13	7	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$203,932		
2012	WA	GELDING	29/09/10	12		\$22,000	REMEMBER ME JET	JEREMES JET USA	WENDY JEAN	27	2	2	3	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$11,822		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$30,000	REMEMBER PARIS	WHAT'S NEXT USA	TARLINA	53	6	1	3	2:01.3MS	2:01.3MS	\$18,308		
2010	VIC	GELDING	30/11/08	14		\$22,500	REMY BRESSANT	ARTSPLACE (US)	OUR VITTORIA NZ	97	3	15	11	2:03.1MS	2:03.1MS	\$28,620		
2022	NSW	GELDING	7/10/20	2		\$32,000	RENO ACE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	KEPT IN PLAY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	GELDING	19/11/20	2		\$27,500	RENROW LAD	ROLL WITH JOE USA	THE CRYSTAL STAR NZ	2	0	1	1			\$2,688		
2020	VIC	COLT	4/12/18	4		\$65,000	REPELLING	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	REPELEM	27	3	5	2	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$42,848		
1998	VIC	FILLY	1/09/96	25+		\$40,000	RESIDUAL	WHAT'S NEXT USA	JASMARILLA	3	0	0	0			\$225		
2010	NSW	COLT	25/11/08	14		\$72,000	RESTREPO	ART MAJOR USA	SHES INNOCENT	49	19	7	3	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS	\$527,118		
2022	VIC	FILLY	27/12/20	2		\$37,500	REVELATION	ART MAJOR USA	JOYFULJOY NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	GELDING	18/10/15	7	DEC	\$70,000	REVOLT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	REPELEM	24	8	3	3	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$51,570		
2008	NSW	GELDING	22/11/06	16		\$22,000	REWARD HOMES	BLISSFULL HALL USA	DEBAUCH	24	0	1	0			\$1,285		
2017	VIC	GELDING	25/11/15	7		\$38,000	RHYTHMNBUES	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	INDIGO BREEZE NZ	6	0	0	0			\$990		
1996	NSW	GELDING	1/09/94	25+		\$25,500	RIBOT	TROUBLEMAKER USA	KALITARA	32	3	7	4	2:03.8MS	2:03.8MS	\$16,157		
2015	VIC	COLT	6/10/13	9		\$55,000	RICCARDO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR AWESOME LOVER NZ	9	4	1	2		1:54.6MS	\$31,191		NZ
2017	WA	COLT	23/09/15	7	DEC	\$20,000	RICH AND QUICK	RICH AND SPOILT	QUICK DRAW LOMBO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	QLD	FILLY	28/11/15	7		\$24,000	RICH RUBY RED	MACH THREE CA	RICH HERITAGE	8	0	1	0			\$2,781		
2021	VIC	GELDING	11/11/19	3		\$50,000	RICHARDS DREAM	FATHER PATRICK (US)	MAORI SUNSHINE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	14/11/17	5		\$30,000	RICKOSHAY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PEMBROOK CAESAR NZ	51	11	5	6	1:51.7MS	1:51.7MS	\$123,172		
2009	VIC	FILLY	28/11/07	15		\$21,000	RIGALETO GOLD	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	RIGALETO FRANCO NZ	10	2	1	1	2:05.7MS	2:05.7MS	\$7,664		
2008	NSW	FILLY	19/11/06	16	DEC	\$20,000	RIGHTFULLY MINE	BLISSFULL HALL USA	PRISTINE IVY	5	0	0	1			\$675		
2022	NSW	COLT	24/09/20	2		\$20,000	RIGHTSROLLSNRULES	ROLL WITH JOE USA	THE ARCHDUCHESS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	FILLY	19/10/15	7		\$55,000	RINJANI	ART MAJOR USA	ARCTIC FIRE NZ	1	0	0	0			\$200		
2020	VIC	GELDING	20/09/18	4		\$40,000	RIPP	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MUSICAL DELIGHT	36	10	5	1	1:50.4MS	1:50.4MS	\$287,806		
2021	NSW	GELDING	16/11/19	3		\$20,000	RIPPIN RUPERT	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	RUPEENO CULLEN NZ	31	5	4	6	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS	\$66,768		
2021	NSW	GELDING	28/10/19	3		\$38,000	RISE ABOVE ALL	HUNTSVILLE USA	RISE TO THE TOP	5	3	1	1	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$20,306		
2011	VIC	COLT	30/10/09	13		\$24,000	RISING POWER	JET LAAG USA	LETHAL DREAM	32	0	1	6			\$6,256		
2016	NSW	GELDING	26/09/14	8		\$30,000	RITCHIE BEE	SPORTSWRITER USA	MAGIC NIGHTS	163	13	18	12	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$74,031		
2019	VIC	GELDING	8/10/17	5		\$45,000	RIVEERED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARIVEE	50	7	6	6	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$80,436		
2007	NSW	GELDING	26/11/05	17		\$30,000	RIVER FRANCO	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	TERRIFIC FRANCO NZ	96	9	17	8	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$43,821		
2006	NSW	FILLY	13/12/04	18		\$25,000	RIVERBOAT MISTRESS	ACES N SEVENS USA	OH CAROLINA	16	0	0	4			\$1,555		
2014	QLD	FILLY	6/10/12	10		\$20,000	RIVERLEIGH AYESHA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARMIDA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	QLD	FILLY	26/10/12	10		\$33,500	RIVERLEIGH BIANCA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	DONT FALL FOR ME	8	0	1	0			\$1,290		
2014	NSW	FILLY	10/11/12	10		\$20,000	RIVERLEIGH BINDI	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BENEVOLENT	4	0	0	1			\$470		
2008	NSW	FILLY	19/10/06	16	DEC	\$22,000	RIVERSIDE OAKES	ART MAJOR USA	PENNY KUDOS	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2019	NSW	GELDING	15/11/17	5		\$26,000	ROAD TO RECOVERY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MISS BUBBLES NZ	35	3	3	7	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$24,751		
2002	VIC	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$32,000	ROBIN HOOD	FAKE LEFT USA	SURFERS PARADISE	77	24	10	8	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$796,567		
2016	NSW	FILLY	17/11/14	8		\$42,000	ROBRUNA	ART MAJOR USA	RUNACULLEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	GELDING	28/10/16	6		\$50,000	ROCCO AMERICANO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	WYA MYA MACRAY	12	3	1	1	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$22,810		
2007	WA	GELDING	23/10/05	17		\$20,000	ROCK AND REPUBLIC	LIVE OR DIE USA	MIA BELLA SIGNORA	36	5	2	5	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$22,139		
2017	NSW	GELDING	15/10/15	7		\$27,500	ROCK HARRY ROCK	PET ROCK USA	FAYE KELLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	WA	GELDING	20/10/14	8		\$28,000	ROCK ME OVER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BENJOR MADDY LOMBO	203	25	30	32	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$398,839		
2016	NSW	FILLY	17/10/14	8		\$65,000	ROCK N JOY	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	JOYFULJOY NZ	43	6	6	6	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$43,437		NZ
2019	VIC	GELDING	3/12/17	5		\$20,000	ROCK NIEN	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ON FIFTH NZ	88	10	11	12	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$83,326		
2020	VIC	COLT	4/12/18	4		\$60,000	ROCK ON CAESAR	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	PEMBROOK CAESAR NZ	2	0	0	0			\$2,850		
2019	WA	GELDING	28/09/17	5		\$87,500	ROCK ON THE BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	GABRIELLA ROCKS	33	6	7	5	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$60,743		
2022	WA	FILLY	31/10/20	2		\$27,500	ROCK STAR MATERIAL	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	STAR ABILITY	3	0	0	0			\$1,343		
2015	VIC	GELDING	15/11/13	9	DEC	\$35,000	ROCK THE JOINT	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	KATESPLACE NZ	26	4	1	3	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$19,227		
2022	QLD	GELDING	27/11/20	2		\$30,000	ROCK WITH NATE	BETTING LINE USA	MARDYS VICTREE	3	1	0	0	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$5,592		
2015	QLD	GELDING	3/12/13	9		\$20,000	ROCK WITH SAM	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MARDYS VICTREE	125	22	23	16	1:51.1MS	1:51.1MS	\$242,167		
2019	QLD	FILLY	6/10/17	5		\$22,000	ROCK WITH ZARA	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	MARDYS VICTREE	17	2	1	0	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$9,788		
2021	WA	GELDING	8/09/19	3		\$20,000	ROCKABILITY	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ADAPTABILITY	6	1	0	0	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$4,844		
2021	VIC	GELDING	15/11/19	3		\$40,000	ROCKAWAY BEACH	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	SOHO NEW YORK	14	1	4	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$10,756		
2019	NSW	GELDING	19/11/17	5		\$40,000	ROCKET BOY	ART MAJOR USA	ZENABLE NZ	62	8	12	6	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$128,243		
2021	WA	GELDING	30/09/19	3		\$45,000	ROCKET CITY	HUNTSVILLE USA	GABRIELLA ROCKS	27	8	7	2	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$148,623		
2015	VIC	GELDING	3/09/13	9		\$27,000	ROCKIN BETTOR	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	REACQUAINTED	49	1	4	3	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$13,435		
2014	NSW	FILLY	2/09/12	10	DEC	\$50,000	ROCKIN HOUSEWIFE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	DESPERATEHOUSEWIFE	2	0	0	0			\$140		
2022	WA	GELDING	24/10/20	2		\$26,000	ROCKIN LE MONDE	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	HIGHVIEW JACKIE NZ	5	0	0	0			\$2,509		
2018	VIC	FILLY	29/10/16	6		\$30,000	ROCKIN THE TREND	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TREND SETTER	112	7	15	12	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$68,391		
2014	VIC	GELDING	12/11/12	10		\$25,000	ROCKING WITH CHARM	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LOMBO LITTLECHARMA	196	26	17	24	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$110,741		
2018	QLD	GELDING	7/11/16	6		\$28,000	ROCKNHOLME	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	HOLME CALL NZ	45	3	8	5	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$21,427		
2020	NSW	GELDING	10/12/18	4		\$31,000	ROCKNPENNY	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	PERFECT PENNY	31	8	5	6	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS	\$90,914		
2015	QLD	FILLY	9/10/13	9		\$20,000	ROCKNROLL AMBER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	DALLAS AMBER	98	9	13	15	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$56,708		
2014	NSW	FILLY	19/10/12	10		\$30,000	ROCKNROLL ANGEL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SERENE ANGEL	91	21	10	8	1:50.3MS	1:50.3MS	\$245,520		
2015	NSW	FILLY	3/11/13	9		\$30,000	ROCKNROLL BABY	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	OUR ICE ICE BABY CA	104	19	11	9	TR1:58.6MS	TR1:58.6MS	\$123,237		
2015	VIC	GELDING	14/10/13	9		\$20,000	ROCKNROLL EYES	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	WITHOUT GUILF	121	19	9	18	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$172,707		
2021	NSW	GELDING	15/11/19	3		\$32,000	ROCKNROLL GIG	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	MAUDIE MOMBASSA	35	10	6	2	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$73,428		
2021	VIC	GELDING	13/09/19	3		\$55,000	ROCKNROLL GRIZZ	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MENDELICO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	29/10/19	3		\$20,000	ROCKNROLL GRONK	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ARTFUL LOMBO	19	1	1	5	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$19,230		
2015	WA	GELDING	27/12/13	9	DEC	\$28,000	ROCKNROLL LOVER	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LOVERA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	7/11/20	2		\$22,000	ROCKNROLL NIKKI	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAJOR BONUS	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2014	VIC	GELDING	15/10/12	10	DEC	\$40,000	ROCKNROLL NOAH	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	ARK DE VILLE	86	12	9	9	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$83,330		
2017	VIC	GELDING	23/10/15	7		\$36,000	ROCKNROLL OPAL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	WATTABOUT A SMILE	62	8	9	8	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$43,270		
2022	VIC	COLT	25/10/20	2		\$110,000	ROCKNROLL RAIDER	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	MADISON LOUISE	4	1	0	2	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$6,260		
2021	WA	GELDING	2/10/19	3		\$65,000	ROCKNROLL SPIRIT	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	MISS WORTHY WHITBY	20	4	4	1	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$28,788		
2022	WA	GELDING	9/10/20	2		\$30,000	ROCKNROLL TRAIN	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	ROYAL TRIBUTE	6	1	1	0	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$7,376		
2008	VIC	FILLY	10/10/06	16		\$27,000	ROCKNROLLA	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	NIGHTN GEORGIA	27	12	4	3	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$287,351		
2014	NSW	FILLY	21/10/12	10	DEC	\$25,000	ROCKNROLLSAL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SABILIZE USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	WA	GELDING	14/12/13	9	DEC	\$33,000	ROCKNSTAR	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	DANCING WITH FIRE NZ	21	5	0	3	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$23,357		
2008	NSW	GELDING	25/11/06	16		\$42,500	ROCKO	ART MAJOR USA	GET A HAIRCUT	26	6	1	4	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$22,235		
2007	VIC	GELDING	15/10/05	17	DEC	\$20,000	ROCKON BABE	PACIFIC ROCKET USA	JODIE'S BABE	31	3	3	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$11,915		
2014	VIC	GELDING	11/11/12	10		\$33,000	ROCKON LOCKSLEY	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	MISS RUSTIC ROSE NZ	24	6	2	3	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$25,050		
2020	VIC	GELDING	30/09/18	4		\$32,000	ROCKSIE ROCK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAID FOR YOU LOMBO	47	4	7	5	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$44,095		
2010	VIC	COLT	10/11/08	14		\$23,000	ROCKSTAR RULER	ART MAJOR USA	BUNKER BUSTER	140	15	13	19	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$78,855		
2005	VIC	GELDING	12/12/03	19		\$44,000	ROCKY DEE	ASTREOS CA	LARRAKEYAH LADY	11	1	0	0	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$4,665		
2009	NSW	GELDING	2/11/07	15		\$25,000	ROCKYOURBABY	STATURE USA	SOLATAIRE	94	22	12	10	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$179,272		
2005	NSW	GELDING	3/01/04	19		\$31,000	ROCINVEGAS	ARTISCAPE USA	STELLA HANOVER USA	7	1	1	2	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$4,640		
2010	NSW	GELDING	27/11/08	14	DEC	\$35,000	RODANTHE NIGHTS	ART MAJOR USA	SHAKEELA	116	11	8	10	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$65,480		
2019	VIC	FILLY	18/09/17	5		\$80,000	ROGUE WAVE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	PERFECT LIFE	18	5	4	6	1:52.3MS	1:52.3MS	\$140,385		
2006	NSW	GELDING	11/10/04	18		\$22,000	ROHAN HOME	RIVERBOAT KING USA	SANCTUM	91	32	14	8	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$590,420		
2014	NSW	GELDING	24/10/12	10		\$20,000	ROLAMAX	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	PRESS ON BROMAC NZ	179	18	14	19	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$117,416		
2023	VIC	COLT	30/09/21	Y		\$37,500	ROLINGINTHEDEEP	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SOMEDREAMSOMEWHERE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	COLT	5/09/16	6		\$25,000	ROLL ON JOE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MAJOR BONUS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	QLD	FILLY	2/10/15	7		\$30,000	ROLL ONA RAINBOW	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ONLY OURS	25	1	2	0	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$6,895		
2016	NSW	GELDING	2/10/14	8		\$20,000	ROLL WITH ANNIE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ANNIE CULLEN	104	9	10	17	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$74,957		
2022	VIC	COLT	17/12/20	2		\$37,000	ROLL WITH GORDON	ROLL WITH JOE USA	BELOKA DIAMOND	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	FILLY	12/09/18	4		\$20,000	ROLL WITH JEWEL	ROLL WITH JOE USA	HIGHVIEW ARIA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	27/10/13	9		\$50,000	ROLL WITH ME	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MISS HAZEL	62	10	9	9	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$84,508		
2021	QLD	GELDING	5/10/19	3		\$21,000	ROLL WITH SAM	ROLL WITH JOE USA	PRESIDENTS DOLL NZ	7	1	0	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$4,726		
2018	NSW	FILLY	2/09/16	6		\$23,000	ROLLED IN GOLD	ROLL WITH JOE USA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	80	8	13	9	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$57,405		
2021	VIC	GELDING	22/11/19	3		\$31,000	ROLLING FIRE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	INCENDIO NZ	19	9	1	2	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$103,445		
2022	NSW	COLT	20/10/20	2		\$25,000	ROLLWITHARTY	MODERN ART USA	OUR LADYLIGHT NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	GELDING	7/10/20	2		\$60,000	ROMAN ATTACK	ART MAJOR USA	ROBYNS C C NZ	1	0	0	0			\$150		
2013	NSW	COLT	14/10/11	11		\$23,000	ROMAN LIGHT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ROMA ART	18	0	2	0			\$2,880		
2007	NSW	GELDING	2/12/05	17		\$43,000	ROMAN STRIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARBRO NEFARIOUS CA	61	23	7	4	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$261,513		
2008	WA	FILLY	29/09/06	16		\$20,000	ROMANTISCAPE	ARTISCAPE USA	TRUE ROMANCE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1991	NSW	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$20,000	ROMEO BYE BYE	ROMEO HANOVER USA	GAREMA GIRL	2	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2013	VIC	COLT	6/11/11	11		\$30,000	RORKS DRIFT	ART MAJOR USA	PAIGE NICOLE Q USA	4	1	0	0	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$6,180		
2005	VIC	GELDING	9/10/03	19		\$32,000	RORY	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	KURAHAUPO PRINCESS	34	7	1	4	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$26,749		
2021	VIC	GELDING	24/10/19	3		\$20,000	RORYVILLE	HUNTSVILLE USA	SUENOS DULCES	23	7	5	3	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$60,822		
2017	VIC	FILLY	9/10/15	7		\$23,000	ROSAE	ART MAJOR USA	LEFT HER MARK	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	FILLY	2/12/07	15		\$21,000	ROSEART	ART MAJOR USA	ROSIE MAREE	40	6	6	2	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$29,301		
1993	QLD	FILLY	1/09/91	12	DEC	\$27,000	ROSIE DEE	VANSTON HANOVER USA	MY MADRINA	1	0	0	0			\$43		
2017	VIC	GELDING	9/11/15	7		\$32,000	ROSSINI	MACH THREE CA	MISS FANTASTIC NZ	73	14	11	10	1:52.5MS	1:52.5MS	\$112,978		
1995	VIC	GELDING	1/09/93	25+		\$30,000	ROSSINI STAR	WHAT'S NEXT USA	WINSOME STAR	16	0	3	2			\$4,823		
2008	VIC	GELDING	3/11/06	16	DEC	\$34,000	ROUGH AND TUMBLE	WESTERN TERROR USA	TORQUEN POWER	43	6	3	9	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$32,755		
2021	VIC	GELDING	8/12/19	3		\$37,000	ROUSEABOUT RAIDER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	JUST CALA NZ	2	1	0	0	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$3,944		
1999	VIC	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$30,000	ROYAL APPLAUSE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	KARINA POPLAR	105	5	6	8	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$25,005		
2007	NSW	FILLY	3/12/05	17		\$26,000	ROYAL BEACH GIRL	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	ROYAL SIGN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1980	NSW	COLT	1/09/78	22	DEC	\$30,000	ROYAL COUNCIL	HILARIOUS WAY USA	JOLIE HANOVER	5	0	1	0			\$207		
2020	VIC	GELDING	5/01/19	4		\$50,000	ROYAL DAN	ORLANDO VICI (FRA)	ROYAL TREAT	6	2	2	1	TR2:00.6M!	TR2:00.6M!	\$15,480		
2017	NSW	GELDING	18/11/15	7		\$92,500	ROYAL GLENFERRIE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLENFERRIE INN	98	8	13	23	TR1:56.1M!	TR1:56.1M!	\$137,944		
2006	NSW	FILLY	11/10/04	18	DEC	\$55,000	ROYAL JENNAS	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	ROYAL ABBY	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	WA	FILLY	30/09/06	16		\$36,000	ROYAL MEWS	ROYAL MATTJESTY USA	MISS SCOOT ALONG	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	19/10/17	5		\$50,000	ROYAL RONDEL	ART MAJOR USA	RONDEL FRANCO NZ	4	0	0	0			\$780		
2020	NSW	GELDING	21/10/18	4		\$47,500	RUBINI	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	SANTUZZA	34	3	4	2	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$34,296		
2023	WA	FILLY	4/11/21	Y		\$80,000	RUBY LOU	SWEET LOU USA	BETSHES PRECIOUS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	FILLY	29/11/06	16	DEC	\$23,000	RUBYNGEMS	LIFE SIGN USA	MACRANDRA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	FILLY	30/09/07	15		\$25,000	RUBYNROSE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SAVANNAH LOMBO	7	0	0	2			\$1,400		
2013	WA	GELDING	26/10/11	11		\$32,000	RUDIMENTAL SOL	MACH THREE CA	RITZY WHITBY	35	6	3	3	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$34,170		
2012	NSW	GELDING	7/10/10	12	DEC	\$26,000	RUDISHA	ART MAJOR USA	CHAUSER FRANCO NZ	17	1	0	0	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$3,690		
2022	VIC	GELDING	7/12/20	2		\$42,000	RUDY GEE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM VERY WILLING	5	1	1	0	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$6,760		
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$22,500	RULE NUMBER THREE	PANORAMA USA	SHELLY SHELANOU	91	6	13	8	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$41,404		
2018	VIC	GELDING	15/10/16	6		\$20,000	RULES DONT APPLY	MUSCLE HILL (US)	ABANDONED ANNIE	29	9	3	0	TR1:57.1M!	TR1:57.1M!	\$144,620		
2022	NSW	GELDING	12/12/20	2		\$22,500	RUMBLE ALONG	VINCENT	ITZ REIGNING MEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	NSW	FILLY	28/10/03	19		\$20,000	RUNACULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	CHEROKEE CHARMER	60	7	6	10	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$21,890		
2007	NSW	COLT	19/10/05	17		\$27,000	RUNAWAY RED	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	SHOUTALLOUD	113	22	14	19	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$332,892		
2001	NSW	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$31,000	SAABASTION	ALBERT ALBERT USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	1	0	0	0			\$100		
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+	DEC	\$72,000	SAABELLA	CLASSIC GARRY	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	74	17	10	4	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$205,745		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$20,000	SABRE CHIEF	IL VICOLO NZ	MARGARET KHAN	79	20	12	7	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$48,261		
2011	VIC	GELDING	24/01/10	13		\$30,000	SABROSO	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	REFRESH ME	56	2	4	3	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS	\$15,100		
1994	NSW	GELDING	1/09/92	25+		\$20,250	SACRAMENTO	FRENCH CHEF USA	CONSTANCE HANOVER USA	174	18	11	7	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$81,907		
2014	VIC	FILLY	13/10/12	10		\$25,000	SAFANA	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	ALURING	13	5	1	1	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$12,229		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2005	SA	GELDING	4/12/03	19	DEC	\$21,000	SAFE CRACKER	SAFELY KEPT USA	ANDRELITA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	WA	GELDING	22/10/03	19		\$22,000	SAFE IMPACT	SAFELY KEPT USA	TORRIFIC LIGHTS	25	3	4	1	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$17,250	
2015	NSW	GELDING	17/12/13	9		\$30,000	SAFELY UNDER WRAPS	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	TALK SAFELY NZ	73	5	6	7	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$31,095	
2019	VIC	FILLY	19/11/17	5		\$20,000	SAHARA DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR AWESOME LOVER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	FILLY	5/12/17	5		\$55,000	SAHARA JEWEL	ART MAJOR USA	AFRICAN DANCER	81	8	12	8	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$66,227	
2020	NSW	COLT	23/10/18	4		\$20,000	SAINT CRUSADER	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	BELLA FORTUNA	46	13	4	9	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$141,373	
2005	NSW	COLT	3/10/03	19		\$21,000	SAINT WILLIAM	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LA SAINT	321	64	57	46	1:56.6MS	1:51.2MS		\$798,759	USA
2018	SA	FILLY	27/09/16	6		\$20,000	SALEKTA	MODERN ART USA	MY SPARKLING BURGUNDY NZ	2	0	0	0				\$194	
1995	VIC	COLT	1/09/93	4	DEC	\$27,000	SALINGER	CLASSIC GARRY	MATTS CLAIM	20	15	0	1	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$295,235	
2010	VIC	GELDING	16/10/08	14		\$37,500	SALS MO	ART MAJOR USA	DREAM CHASER	57	10	11	5	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$54,512	
2022	NSW	GELDING	15/10/20	2		\$26,000	SAM BY THE SEASIDE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	KAYCEEM GRAND	4	0	2	0				\$6,623	
2021	VIC	COLT	2/10/19	3		\$22,500	SAMANDNIC	ART MAJOR USA	MISS ROCKNROLL	3	0	0	1				\$1,260	
2007	NSW	FILLY	8/11/05	17	DEC	\$24,000	SAMANTHA CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	HI FI HANOVER NZ	5	0	0	0				\$810	
2007	NSW	GELDING	26/10/05	17		\$36,000	SAMBALADA	IN THE POCKET USA	ELOQUENT POPLAR NZ	50	3	7	1	TR2:06.3	TR2:06.3		\$18,283	
2023	VIC	GELDING	11/12/21	Y		\$30,000	SAMBEZIA	USED TO ME FRA	ACCESS TO SUCCESS USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	QLD	FILLY	12/10/14	8		\$21,000	SAMMARI	SAFARI	MAKING GOLD	35	6	1	7	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$43,011	
2015	NSW	GELDING	8/01/14	9		\$21,000	SAMS AT THE BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OKAY ART NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	COLT	18/12/06	16	DEC	\$26,000	SAMS INTEREST	MR LAVEC (SWE)	LATE WITHDRAWAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	NSW	GELDING	7/11/12	10		\$20,000	SAMS THE MASTER	TELL ALL USA	ONEDINS POCKETGIRL NZ	68	24	10	4	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS		\$233,918	
2018	QLD	GELDING	2/10/16	6		\$32,000	SAMS WATCHING	HES WATCHING USA	THE OVAL OFFICE NZ	1	0	0	0				\$110	
2015	NSW	GELDING	14/10/13	9		\$50,000	SAN DOMINO	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	REGGAE MISS	182	46	25	21	1:52.2MS	1:49.2MS		\$701,671	USA
2018	VIC	GELDING	20/11/16	6		\$20,000	SANDAY	WESTERN TERROR USA	EZEE DUZIT LOMBO	78	13	8	11	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS		\$178,690	
2017	QLD	FILLY	24/10/15	7		\$36,000	SANDRINGHAM	ART MAJOR USA	ENGLISH ELEGANCE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$30,000	SANDSHOE WILLY	SOKYS ATOM USA	MOTORING SASSY	55	8	5	6	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$34,185	
2017	NSW	GELDING	2/11/15	7		\$50,000	SANGUE REALE	ART MAJOR USA	CHRISTISIMO NZ	77	13	13	12	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS		\$304,935	
2015	VIC	FILLY	21/11/13	9		\$40,000	SANNA CRUZA	ART MAJOR USA	WEONA BEACH GIRL	200	30	38	26	1:54.9MS	1:51.0MS		\$276,672	USA
2007	VIC	FILLY	12/12/05	17		\$28,000	SANREOS	ASTREOS CA	SANDELERA NZ	50	5	4	4	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$33,792	
2018	NSW	FILLY	15/10/16	6		\$41,000	SANTA LUCIA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THE BAGGY GREEN	20	3	3	2	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS		\$19,047	
2015	NSW	FILLY	13/10/13	9	DEC	\$36,000	SANTA MADRE	MACH THREE CA	LOURDES	26	8	3	4	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$26,810	
2022	NSW	FILLY	9/11/20	2		\$20,000	SANTUZZA ART	ART MAJOR USA	SANTUZZA	16	0	2	1				\$10,304	
2019	VIC	GELDING	27/11/17	5		\$27,500	SANUR BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ONE NIGHT	33	5	6	3	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$35,530	
2016	VIC	FILLY	12/11/14	8		\$62,000	SAPHIRIQUE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SAPPHIRE LIL NZ	26	11	3	2	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS		\$137,710	
2021	NSW	FILLY	8/09/19	3		\$45,000	SAPPHIRESNDIAMONDS	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	THE BLUE LOTUS NZ	1	0	0	1				\$748	
2007	VIC	GELDING	19/10/05	17		\$24,000	SARG THE ROBBA	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	EVE OF EDEN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	GELDING	29/09/19	3		\$30,000	SARGEANT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SOHO CHAMPAGNE	35	7	4	6	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$51,462	
2012	VIC	FILLY	23/09/10	12	DEC	\$35,000	SASCHA FEARCE	MAJOR IN ART USA	LEICA DANCER	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2010	NSW	FILLY	28/11/08	14		\$42,000	SASHA SASHA	REAL DESIRE USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	33	1	4	4	2:07.3MS	2:07.3MS	\$10,260		
1994	VIC	COLT	1/09/92	25+		\$30,000	SASKATOON	WHAT'S NEXT USA	EL CADEAU	24	2	4	2	2:03.4MS	2:03.4MS	\$6,315		
2004	VIC	FILLY	10/01/03	20	DEC	\$45,000	SASSY BELLA	SAFELY KEPT USA	SASSY GINA	20	2	3	0	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$11,835		
2011	VIC	FILLY	22/09/09	13	DEC	\$30,000	SASSYS A KRIDEN	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	WEONA SASSY	38	9	5	3	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$39,918		
1987	NSW	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$20,000	SATELLITE SAM	LAND GRANT USA	GOLDEN QUIVER	41	4	4	6	2:04.2MS	2:04.2MS	\$9,627		
2008	NSW	COLT	24/10/06	16		\$30,000	SATIN BALL	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SEAFIELD IVY	56	3	12	8	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$24,455		
2011	NSW	FILLY	15/12/09	13		\$30,000	SAVANNAH SHANNON	ART MAJOR USA	ABSTINENCE	1	0	0	0			\$30		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$23,000	SAVE ME JOHNY	CLASSIC GARRY	HIGH HO LOMBO	34	5	4	3	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$20,665		
2006	VIC	GELDING	20/12/04	18		\$25,000	SAVED HIS LIFE	LIFE SIGN USA	THE STAR CLASS NZ	18	0	1	3			\$1,181		
2018	VIC	GELDING	24/11/16	6		\$50,000	SAVVY KYVALLEY	ANDOVER HALL (US)	ALDEBARAN DREAM NZ	83	5	13	17	TR2:01.4MS	TR2:01.4MS	\$49,635		
2010	VIC	FILLY	26/09/08	14		\$35,000	SAVVY SUZIE	ART MAJOR USA	SAVANNAH LOMBO	12	2	1	2	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$6,579		
2018	VIC	GELDING	19/09/16	6		\$30,000	SAX PLAYER	SHADOW PLAY USA	MISS SAXONY	45	3	4	2	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$24,297		
2017	VIC	FILLY	10/11/15	7		\$24,000	SAY A PRAYER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHRISSY SHEFFIELD	32	6	4	4	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$38,408		
2016	VIC	COLT	17/09/14	8	DEC	\$22,000	SCARBOROUGH FLOW	SPORTSWRITER USA	SLIP SLOP SLAP	5	1	0	2	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$5,880		
2008	VIC	GELDING	28/11/06	16		\$38,000	SCARLETT BLAZE	ART MAJOR USA	NUKELYN	73	3	6	13	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$24,761		
2004	NSW	FILLY	5/11/02	20	DEC	\$40,000	SCARLETT SHANNON	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	REMEMBER RODI	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	14/10/19	3		\$24,000	SCHEMING	HUNTSVILLE USA	WAR DAN BAD GIRL	9	2	1	3	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$19,238		
2023	NSW	COLT	2/10/21	Y		\$21,000	SCHERGER THAT	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	GARTA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	VIC	COLT	12/10/12	10		\$20,000	SCPIO	SHADOW PLAY USA	ANNA RACHELLE NZ	12	2	2	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$9,085		
2014	VIC	COLT	18/10/12	10		\$26,000	SCOOBYS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHRISSY SHEFFIELD	89	7	14	17	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$74,992		
2015	VIC	GELDING	11/11/13	9		\$42,000	SCOOTERWILLREV	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	KARAMEA TOASTIME	70	29	12	5	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$253,673		
2007	NSW	COLT	21/09/05	17		\$28,000	SCRAP ART	ARTISCAPE USA	POLO ONE	17	1	1	4	2:03.7MS	2:03.7MS	\$10,920		
2004	NSW	GELDING	27/10/02	20		\$32,000	SCRATCH ME HAPPY	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	DOUGALS DREAM	37	7	9	6	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$42,780		
2016	VIC	GELDING	20/09/14	8		\$26,000	SCRAWL	SPORTSWRITER USA	VON RITA	94	9	12	4	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$37,496		
2001	NSW	FILLY	1/09/99	23		\$20,000	SCREAMING BANSHEE	ALBERT ALBERT USA	IN A WHISPER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	20/10/08	14		\$25,000	SCULLY MAGIC	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	GOLLY MISS MOLLY	6	1	1	1	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$5,225		
2022	WA	FILLY	11/11/20	2		\$30,000	SEA ME SPY	SWEET LOU USA	SEA ME SMILE	1	0	0	0			\$150		
2022	VIC	FILLY	6/11/20	2		\$27,500	SEASIDE GEM	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	RUBEELEE	8	0	1	2			\$5,874		
2023	QLD	FILLY	31/08/21	Y		\$30,000	SEASIDE GLORY	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	REMEMBER RUBY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	WA	COLT	4/10/21	Y		\$55,000	SEASIDE MAGIC	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	PLAYIN WITH MAGIC	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	FILLY	28/09/20	2		\$47,500	SEASIDE ROSE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	KIWI ROSE USA	6	0	3	2			\$6,667		
2023	VIC	COLT	7/12/21	Y		\$170,000	SEATHESTARS	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	BAMAKO MALI	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	VIC	GELDING	30/09/21	Y		\$25,000	SEBASTIANS WAITING	SEBASTIAN K (SWE)	WAITING ROOM USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	13/09/17	5		\$70,000	SEBS CHOICE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ALTA CALYPSO NZ	32	13	2	5	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$212,221		
2012	NSW	FILLY	12/09/10	12		\$52,000	SECOND HAND NEWS	ART MAJOR USA	JERADA ACE	21	1	4	1	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS	\$6,420		
2011	VIC	GELDING	5/10/09	13		\$25,000	SECRET SMILE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	MISSDEMANDING	108	17	12	9	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$84,138		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1996	NSW	COLT	1/09/94	25+		\$30,000	SECRETS OUT	PANORAMA USA	IN A WHISPER	16	3	4	3	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$42,037		
2016	NSW	GELDING	13/09/14	8		\$37,500	SEDSO	WELL SAID USA	REACQUAINTED	82	3	4	7	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$33,984		
2000	NSW	FILLY	1/09/98	24		\$34,000	SEEL OF APPROVAL	FALCON SEELSTER USA	ONE MORE TIME NZ	42	4	6	7	2:03.8MS	2:03.8MS	\$10,543		
2016	VIC	GELDING	19/11/14	8		\$30,000	SEEUINNASHVILLE	MACH THREE CA	ZOEYZOEY	142	23	20	15	1:51.1MS	1:51.1MS	\$223,295	USA	
2018	NSW	FILLY	30/10/16	6		\$26,000	SEGESTA	ROLL WITH JOE USA	LETTUCESOMEWHERE	2	0	0	1			\$1,085		
2017	NSW	FILLY	19/09/15	7		\$40,000	SELFIE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SELF DENIAL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1997	WA	FILLY	1/09/95	25+		\$23,000	SEMILLON	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	KADEN	10	4	1	0	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$20,390		
2016	VIC	GELDING	13/10/14	8		\$35,000	SEMOWILLREV	SPORTSWRITER USA	SUR LA PLAGI	17	8	0	2	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS	\$48,218		
2018	NSW	GELDING	13/11/16	6		\$26,000	SEND IT	WESTERN TERROR USA	MY SUNDAY GIRL NZ	83	14	15	9	1:50.6MS	1:50.6MS	\$279,026		
2008	VIC	FILLY	30/10/06	16	DEC	\$30,000	SERENDIPITOUS	ARTSPPLACE (US)	SUDDEN DECISION NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	NSW	FILLY	23/11/02	20		\$21,000	SERENE CASTLE	SOKYS ATOM USA	SERENE QUEEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	VIC	GELDING	15/12/12	10		\$35,000	SERGEANT LEE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MY AMI LEE	31	0	1	3			\$5,995		
2019	VIC	COLT	6/11/17	5		\$75,000	SET ABLAZE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SMOULDERING DESIRE	8	2	0	0	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$15,570		
2021	VIC	GELDING	23/11/19	3		\$30,000	SETTEBELLO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ARTY ALICE NZ	7	1	2	0	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$7,110		
2021	VIC	FILLY	19/08/19	3		\$50,000	SEVEN SHILLINGS NZ	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	TWO AND SIXPENI (NZ)	1	0	0	0			\$350	NZ	
2023	VIC	COLT	11/11/21	Y		\$90,000	SEVENTH IMMORTAL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARTY CHICK NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2000	WA	FILLY	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$34,000	SEXY LEXY WHITBY	MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	WHITBYS MISS PENNY	8	1	0	0	2:03.5MS	2:03.5MS	\$4,625		
2022	QLD	FILLY	26/11/20	2		\$36,000	SHACKOUTTHEBACK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BEACH SHACK	4	0	0	1			\$1,583		
2016	NSW	GELDING	30/09/14	8		\$30,000	SHADOW ECLIPSE	SHADOW PLAY USA	CHAUSER FRANCO NZ	175	21	16	17	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$155,566		
2013	VIC	COLT	22/10/11	11		\$28,000	SHADOW STRIDE	SHADOW PLAY USA	MISS HOLMES	20	3	3	2	2:02.6MS	2:02.6MS	\$15,410		
2020	WA	GELDING	15/09/18	4		\$29,000	SHADRACH	SPORTSWRITER USA	CENTREFOLD ANGEL	21	1	1	0	2:06.5MS	2:06.5MS	\$9,238		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$26,000	SHAKE DOWN	TROUBLEMAKER USA	SHAKIRA	5	0	0	1			\$250		
2007	WA	COLT	14/11/05	17		\$20,000	SHAKE THE BISCUITS	LIVE OR DIE USA	SCOOT OUTA REACH	33	5	2	5	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS	\$32,843		
2015	VIC	GELDING	12/10/13	9		\$22,000	SHAKIM JOE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	VARNEY REGINA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	RIG	18/11/17	5		\$20,000	SHALLOW BEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MOLLYS LUCKY STAR USA	50	8	3	5	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$42,452		
2010	NSW	COLT	15/11/08	14		\$42,000	SHAMROCK SHANNON	ART MAJOR USA	HION ENERGY	25	4	3	4	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$13,595		
2011	VIC	GELDING	19/10/09	13	DEC	\$40,000	SHANGHI SHEFFIELD	FAKE LEFT USA	CHAMPAGNESHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	FILLY	29/09/08	14		\$24,000	SHANIRA	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	IF ISEYOUINHEAVEN	67	4	2	9	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$23,421		
2017	NSW	GELDING	7/12/15	7		\$20,000	SHANKS FOR COMING	AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ	KIWI ROSE USA	58	10	6	5	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$55,312		
2021	VIC	GELDING	26/11/19	3	DEC	\$27,000	SHANTILLY	SWEET LOU USA	MISS ASTRONOMICAL	8	4	0	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$21,120		
2014	NSW	GELDING	15/12/12	10		\$32,000	SHAPE UP MIKE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HOLME SAFELY	126	12	11	17	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$101,208		
2021	VIC	GELDING	28/10/19	3		\$35,000	SHAQ THE ANVIL	ORLANDO VICI (FRA)	TOP OF THE ANVILS NZ	16	2	3	3	TR2:02.1M\$	TR2:02.1M\$	\$31,460		
2013	VIC	GELDING	18/10/11	11		\$25,000	SHARED INTEREST	ANGUS HALL (US)	HEAVENS ABOVE USA	104	18	25	19	TR1:59.8M\$	TR1:54.6M\$	\$203,996	USA	
2017	VIC	FILLY	4/11/15	7		\$26,000	SHARING THE LOVE	MACH THREE CA	MINT JULEP	7	1	0	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$5,040	NZ	
2000	WA	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$23,000	SHATTERING STAR	CROUCH USA	BREATHTAKING	51	7	3	6	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$27,521		
1997	VIC	FILLY	1/09/95	21	DEC	\$32,000	SHE BITES	SAFELY KEPT USA	JASMARILLA	0	0	0	0			\$0		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2006	NSW	FILLY	4/11/04	18		\$28,000	SHECHOSEUS	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	BELINDA	92	14	15	10	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$99,870	
2009	VIC	FILLY	28/11/07	15		\$32,500	SHEEZ THE BARMAID	FALCON SEELSTER USA	HILARY FRANCO NZ	43	6	2	8	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS		\$53,755	
2009	NSW	FILLY	14/09/07	15		\$28,000	SHEEZALLATTITUDE	ART MAJOR USA	AFRICAN DANCER	23	11	5	2	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$252,834	
2019	VIC	GELDING	8/10/17	5		\$20,000	SHEFFIELD PEAK	ARTSPEAK USA	CHLOE SHEFFIELD	48	3	3	4	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$24,306	
2007	WA	GELDING	23/10/05	17		\$25,000	SHENANIGANS	DREAM AWAY USA	ESCAPADES	8	0	0	0				\$1,056	
2015	QLD	GELDING	2/10/13	9		\$30,000	SHERIFF JUJON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	VICTREE BETTE	76	12	7	9	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$59,314	
2003	WA	FILLY	30/10/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	SHEA CHRISTIAN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	TAG HEUER	33	2	2	5	2:02.9MS	2:02.9MS		\$14,505	
2021	WA	FILLY	1/09/19	3		\$23,000	SHEA DACTYL	FOLLOW THE STARS	LORINDA BAY	29	0	2	6				\$13,100	
2014	NSW	FILLY	8/10/12	10		\$38,000	SHEA DIME	ART MAJOR USA	ITS ONLY MONEY NZ	26	2	2	4	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$11,220	
2004	WA	FILLY	23/11/02	20		\$35,000	SHEA FOX	PARSONS DEN USA	EYE OF THE STORM	11	0	1	2				\$2,453	
2022	WA	FILLY	12/10/20	2		\$37,500	SHEA MARE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ELEGANT EYES	11	0	4	3				\$13,126	
2006	WA	FILLY	4/11/04	18	DEC	\$40,000	SHEA INNOCENT	D M DILINGER CA	CEREBRANO NZ	14	1	2	2	2:01.7MS	2:01.7MS		\$12,460	
2015	VIC	FILLY	7/10/13	9		\$40,000	SHEA MAGNETIC	ART MAJOR USA	ALURING	18	7	4	2	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$43,857	
2006	VIC	FILLY	25/12/04	18		\$22,000	SHEA SO SASSY	FALCON SEELSTER USA	SASSY GINA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	FILLY	20/11/16	6		\$32,500	SHEA SPOCKETROCKET	ART MAJOR USA	ITS GIRL POWER	114	8	14	15	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$84,738	
2010	VIC	FILLY	31/10/08	14	DEC	\$41,000	SHEA SALLYANK	FALCON SEELSTER USA	PAIGE NICOLE Q USA	15	2	4	2	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS		\$13,213	
2008	VIC	FILLY	21/09/06	16		\$20,000	SHEA SASH	LIFE SIGN USA	MERTON HALL	7	0	1	0				\$750	
2017	VIC	FILLY	16/11/15	7		\$23,000	SHEA GOT BLING	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	GLITTERAZZI NZ	220	22	33	29	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$146,947	
2014	WA	FILLY	20/09/12	10	DEC	\$20,000	SHEA OUR EYE CANDY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PRISCILLA ROCKS	48	3	3	7	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$28,748	
2020	NSW	FILLY	7/12/18	4		\$30,000	SHEA SO IDEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SHEZACULLEN NZ	14	3	1	1	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$16,940	
2015	NSW	FILLY	21/09/13	9		\$22,000	SHEZ SUGARSWEET	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	RIVER VALLEY ROMANCE NZ	82	25	18	3	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS		\$217,715	USA
2016	VIC	FILLY	22/10/14	8	DEC	\$30,000	SHEZA BEACH DREAM	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	THE DREAMTIME	32	6	4	4	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$58,010	
2016	QLD	FILLY	13/11/14	8		\$30,000	SHEZA GALVINATOR	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	POLE DANCER	22	5	5	1	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS		\$19,496	
2020	WA	FILLY	1/09/18	4		\$32,500	SHEZA MIKIMOTO	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	KAREN ELIZABETH	7	0	1	0				\$2,105	
2013	WA	FILLY	12/10/11	11		\$21,000	SHEZAGOODTIMEGIRL	JEREMES JET USA	PLEASEDONTSTOP	14	0	2	0				\$4,523	
2022	NSW	FILLY	6/09/20	2		\$21,000	SHEZALOT	FOR A REASON	CHIP AND GALE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	FILLY	23/11/20	2		\$65,000	SHEZAMAJO STAR	ART MAJOR USA	FIVE STAR ROCKER	2	1	0	0	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS		\$5,190	
2023	NSW	FILLY	17/10/21	Y		\$31,000	SHEZPRETTYPERFECT	SWEET LOU USA	AINTSHEGREAT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	GELDING	13/11/21	Y		\$30,000	SHIFTY FRISBY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	INTRUSIVE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	11/11/13	9		\$86,000	SHINEONUCRAZYDIAMOND	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BELLA SHINE	181	33	30	18		1:50.0MS		\$548,375	NZ
2011	NSW	FILLY	29/11/09	13		\$29,000	SHIRAZ SHANNON	ART MAJOR USA	SUMMER EYES NZ	51	3	7	6	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$19,218	
2017	WA	COLT	18/10/15	7		\$46,000	SHOCKWAVE	MACH THREE CA	HERE FOR THE MONEY	50	22	11	6	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$567,002	
2010	NSW	FILLY	26/09/08	14		\$50,000	SHOOM SHOOM	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	AFRICAN DANCER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	VIC	GELDING	18/10/02	20		\$23,000	SHOOT OUT	D M DILINGER CA	SPIN CHA	38	2	5	6	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$15,158	
2010	NSW	GELDING	23/10/08	14		\$30,000	SHORE TO SUCCESS	ART MAJOR USA	SHORE TO WIN USA	154	13	20	14	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$82,390	
2020	NSW	GELDING	11/10/18	4		\$20,000	SHOULDA PASSED	FOR A REASON	PRIORITY PASS	49	7	4	6	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$64,590	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2004	WA	FILLY	7/12/02	20		\$50,000	SHOWTIME ELLY	MILLION TO ONE USA	NIETTA LOMBO	34	3	5	3	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$14,810		
2014	VIC	FILLY	19/09/12	10		\$26,000	SHUFFLING	SPORTSWRITER USA	SHUFFLE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1999	VIC	COLT	1/09/97	25+		\$20,000	SHYSTER DELL	TROUBLEMAKER USA	VALLEY'S JOEY	7	0	0	0			\$200		
2016	NSW	GELDING	19/11/14	8		\$120,000	SICARIO	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BETTORTHANYOU	123	27	14	13	1:50.4MS	1:50.4MS	\$590,446		
2018	VIC	GELDING	26/10/16	6		\$30,000	SIDSTREPO	RESTREPO	GRACES BEACH	96	8	20	16	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$89,518		
2009	WA	FILLY	27/10/07	15		\$54,000	SIENNA	WESTERN TERROR USA	CEREBRANO NZ	36	4	7	7	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$31,683		
2016	WA	FILLY	13/10/14	8		\$28,000	SIENNA ARTISTE	ART MAJOR USA	SIENNA	2	0	1	0			\$1,304		
2008	VIC	GELDING	9/10/06	16		\$25,000	SIGN LANGUAGE	LIFE SIGN USA	CAMS COUP DE GRACE USA	56	1	2	8	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$9,933		
2009	VIC	GELDING	8/12/07	15		\$27,500	SIGN TO INVERELL	LIFE SIGN USA	INVERELL	369	71	50	58	1:53.8MS	1:51.4MS	\$528,311	USA	
2009	VIC	FILLY	17/10/07	15		\$30,000	SIGNIFICANT ART	ARTSPLACE (US)	OUR VITTORIA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	GELDING	23/10/06	16	DEC	\$28,000	SIGNS FROM ABOVE	LIFE SIGN USA	FLY LIKE THE WIND	52	3	11	9	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$17,215		
2003	NSW	FILLY	30/11/01	21	DEC	\$32,000	SIGNYOURLIFEAWAY	LIFE SIGN USA	COSMOPHYLLA	37	7	6	6	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$39,140		
2015	VIC	GELDING	6/10/13	9		\$20,000	SILENT DISCO	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	THATS MY SECRET NZ	8	0	1	0			\$1,800		
2001	NSW	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$25,000	SILENT FIVE	SILENT SPRING USA	LUCKY AND LAUGHING	89	22	5	7	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$128,235		
2009	VIC	COLT	17/12/07	15	DEC	\$22,500	SILVER SWORD	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SCARLET SHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1999	WA	GELDING	1/09/97	25+		\$23,500	SILVERTAIL SOKY	SOKYS ATOM USA	SHY AMAZON	28	4	1	5	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$14,875		
2022	NSW	GELDING	27/09/20	2		\$50,000	SIMPLES	SWEET LOU USA	OUR LISSOME NZ	3	0	0	0			\$528		
2023	NSW	COLT	22/10/21	Y		\$67,500	SINALOA	SWEET LOU USA	SOMEONE TO LOVE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	GELDING	10/09/11	11		\$28,000	SINECURE	ART MAJOR USA	PENULTIMATE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	FILLY	27/10/15	7		\$50,000	SINGLE TREE ROAD	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ALASHELL	40	8	6	8	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$92,700		
2004	NSW	GELDING	30/10/02	20		\$26,000	SIR BLACK	CAMELEON USA	PARISIENNE BREEZE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	WA	GELDING	5/10/03	19		\$20,000	SIR BROCCO	SAAB	ECONOMY CLASS	58	4	7	13	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$24,211		
2022	VIC	GELDING	11/10/20	2		\$25,000	SIR JIMMY	ART MAJOR USA	CAROLSIDEAL USA	5	1	1	0	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$8,760		
2014	NSW	GELDING	11/10/12	10		\$25,000	SIR ROGUE JASPER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	BABY BOOMER	48	2	4	7	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$20,500		
2018	SA	GELDING	3/10/16	6		\$36,000	SIR ROMAN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MORGAN ABBY	66	11	7	5	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$45,634		
2012	VIC	GELDING	24/11/10	12		\$20,000	SIR ROY	MACH THREE CA	TROUBLESOME MACRAY	57	10	6	5	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$46,380		
1979	NSW	GELDING	1/09/77	25+		\$25,000	SIR SLEEP AWAKE	THOR HANOVER USA	THELMA LASS	57	14	8	7	2:00.6	2:00.6	\$14,383	USA	
2015	VIC	GELDING	25/09/13	9		\$25,000	SIRLETIC	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	INDIGO BREEZE NZ	67	23	12	6	1:52.3MS	1:52.3MS	\$299,673		
2013	VIC	GELDING	11/11/11	11		\$30,000	SIXTY	ART MAJOR USA	JANOELA STAR	79	8	12	14	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$83,368		
2006	NSW	GELDING	23/09/04	18		\$38,000	SKILTON	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	CHARLOTTE KENWOOD NZ	25	4	4	5	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$18,518		
2023	VIC	FILLY	2/11/21	Y		\$50,000	SKY FLAIR	VOLSTEAD USA	GYPSY FLAIR	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	VIC	GELDING	14/11/12	10		\$20,000	SKYFLYER	SKYVALLEY NZ	JAURIOL	77	10	13	6	TR2:00.7M\$	TR2:00.7M\$	\$85,497		
2006	VIC	GELDING	23/10/04	18		\$25,000	SLEDGING	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	INTIMIDATE	77	17	13	7	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$117,735		
2011	VIC	FILLY	24/11/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	SLICE OF LIFE	MCARDLE USA	ABBREVIATED	109	4	10	18	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$52,513		
2019	VIC	FILLY	12/11/17	5		\$27,000	SLICK SOPHIE	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	SOPHIES IDEAL	41	9	4	3	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$62,093		
2017	VIC	GELDING	3/11/15	7		\$47,000	SLINGSHOT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CATAPULT USA	160	19	17	21	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$135,973		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2007	SA	GELDING	1/11/05	17		\$41,000	SLIP MAHONE	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	QUEENS FRANCO NZ	33	8	1	5	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$52,806		
2004	WA	FILLY	25/11/02	20		\$22,000	SLIP SLOP SLAP	PERFECT ART USA	SLAPS NZ	4	1	1	0	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS	\$4,500		
2014	VIC	FILLY	10/11/12	10		\$30,000	SLYBOOTS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GALLEONS BUD NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	COLT	19/11/18	4		\$28,000	SMALTESE	SWEET LOU USA	BANG BANG MOLLY	38	9	9	3	1:51.9MS	1:51.9MS	\$108,424		
2010	VIC	GELDING	12/12/08	14	DEC	\$20,000	SMEAGOL	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	ESTASI	4	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	WA	FILLY	16/10/06	16		\$60,000	SMILES ABOVE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	UP ABOVE	7	1	1	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$19,535		
2010	NSW	FILLY	20/11/08	14		\$20,000	SMILING FIBS	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	LITTLE FIB	1	0	0	0			\$40		
2009	VIC	GELDING	10/11/07	15		\$27,500	SMILING FORCE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	HOLME SAFELY	65	5	5	12	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$37,148		
2012	VIC	FILLY	20/10/10	12	DEC	\$20,000	SMILING HIGH	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	TISHAFLY FRANCO NZ	44	5	4	6	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$33,279		
2012	VIC	FILLY	29/11/10	12	DEC	\$20,000	SMILING SOKY	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	SA	GELDING	26/10/07	15	DEC	\$23,000	SMIRKING	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	PRINCESS TALARIA	51	13	7	9	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$58,399		
2013	VIC	FILLY	17/09/11	11		\$26,000	SMIRKING ANGEL	ART MAJOR USA	SMILING ANGEL	14	1	0	0	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$5,770		
2014	WA	FILLY	20/09/12	10	DEC	\$45,000	SMOKEN FORTY FIVE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SMOKING AGAIN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	29/10/08	14		\$53,000	SMOLDA	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	UNDER THE MATTRESS	68	32	16	7	1:50.6MS	1:50.6MS	\$2,415,738		NZ
2018	NSW	GELDING	5/11/16	6		\$50,000	SMOOTH BAHT	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SHOUTALOUD	81	18	7	15	1:49.5MS	1:49.5MS	\$235,165		USA
2020	NSW	FILLY	21/12/18	4		\$26,000	SMOOTH BON BON	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	BELLA SAINZ	50	9	13	8	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$88,212		
2021	NSW	GELDING	6/09/19	3		\$30,000	SMOOTH BUZZ	HUNTSVILLE USA	OUR APACHEE MISS	29	7	6	7	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$65,629		
2023	NSW	GELDING	20/12/21	Y		\$20,000	SMOOTH EURO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MAJOR MURMUR	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	VIC	FILLY	8/11/11	11		\$22,000	SMOOTH SHOWGIRL	ART MAJOR USA	GOLDEN SHOWGIRL	113	25	13	10	1:52.3MS	1:52.3MS	\$373,786		
2022	NSW	COLT	14/10/20	2		\$40,000	SNAKESKIN	SWEET LOU USA	NAEVIA	10	1	3	0	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$15,030		
2010	NSW	GELDING	4/11/08	14		\$20,000	SNAP TO IT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PEACE FLITE	140	16	27	20	1:53.0MS	1:52.4MS	\$255,845		USA
2005	VIC	GELDING	20/12/03	19		\$24,000	SNEAKER	ASTREOS CA	SANDELERA NZ	33	5	0	6	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$11,793		
2012	NSW	GELDING	10/10/10	12		\$22,000	SNOOP STRIDE	STONEBRIDGE REGAL USA	OUR VITTORIA NZ	314	30	34	32	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$208,558		
2011	VIC	FILLY	15/10/09	13		\$20,000	SNOW CONE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TRAMMELL	133	19	19	24	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS	\$206,234		USA
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$39,000	SNUGGLE UP	WALTON HANOVER USA	PINK FUR DICE USA	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	WA	FILLY	10/10/08	14		\$30,000	SO CRIMSONANDCLOVA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BENSHAN ROSE	34	6	7	1	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$32,253		
2018	NSW	GELDING	29/11/16	6		\$22,000	SO DELIGHTFUL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SO SAVVY	6	0	0	0			\$1,456		
2014	VIC	FILLY	28/09/12	10		\$24,000	SOCIAL FIREBALL	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	LOMBO SOCIALITE	45	6	6	4	TR2:01.4MS	TR2:01.4MS	\$63,717		
2022	VIC	GELDING	19/11/20	2		\$21,000	SOFT LANDING	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	CEE CEE SHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	FILLY	9/10/17	5		\$25,000	SOHO ALMASI	MACH THREE CA	FUSUSI	27	9	2	3	1:51.8MS	1:51.8MS	\$159,133		
2009	NSW	FILLY	12/10/07	15		\$25,000	SOHO ARTEMIS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BIRTHRIGHT	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	FILLY	23/11/11	11		\$30,000	SOHO BERLIN	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	GIVEUSACHANCE NZ	46	9	4	8	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$69,770		
2013	VIC	COLT	5/12/11	11		\$28,000	SOHO BOSTON	SHADOW PLAY USA	SMOOTH TREOS	2	0	0	0			\$115		
2020	NSW	GELDING	19/10/18	4		\$37,500	SOHO CASABLANCA	ROLL WITH JOE USA	ESSAQUIRA	47	6	4	6	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS	\$46,163		
2012	WA	GELDING	14/09/10	12		\$33,000	SOHO CASH	MACH THREE CA	DREAM ALLULIKE NZ	253	8	28	39	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$101,660		
2015	NSW	FILLY	23/09/13	9	DEC	\$21,000	SOHO CHARLOTTE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	FAYE KELLY	8	1	0	1	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$7,223		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2013	NSW	COLT	4/11/11	11	DEC	\$30,000	SOHO CHICAGO	SPORTSWRITER USA	MILADY SHEFFIELD	4	0	1	0				\$2,255	
2011	VIC	GELDING	15/10/09	13		\$48,000	SOHO CLOONEY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	STEPHANIE ROSE	20	2	5	2	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS		\$14,950	
2011	NSW	GELDING	10/10/09	13	DEC	\$24,000	SOHO CRUISE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	CONROD BENT	111	6	8	15	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$29,582	
2011	VIC	GELDING	28/09/09	13		\$30,000	SOHO DE NIRO	ART MAJOR USA	TOUCH OF TOLEDO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	COLT	2/10/09	13		\$30,000	SOHO DICAPRIO	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	BONNIE CONNIE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	GELDING	16/11/09	13		\$28,000	SOHO EASTWOOD	ART MAJOR USA	GO ON TEMPT ME	88	9	8	14	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$61,031	
2015	WA	GELDING	5/10/13	9		\$32,000	SOHO ENTOURAGE	ART MAJOR USA	PRISCILLA ROCKS	5	0	0	0				\$500	
2009	WA	GELDING	8/10/07	15		\$45,000	SOHO EREBUS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LOMBO PORTRAIT	30	0	0	4				\$3,989	
2019	VIC	GELDING	26/10/17	5		\$26,000	SOHO GIGOLO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	UNIQUE DESIRE	67	11	5	6	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$74,394	
2018	VIC	FILLY	7/10/16	6		\$60,000	SOHO GLORIA JANE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SLIP SLOP SLAP	13	1	2	3	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$25,895	
2014	VIC	COLT	20/10/12	10		\$20,000	SOHO GUNSNROSES	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	BENDALL ROSE	3	0	0	0				\$535	
2010	VIC	GELDING	8/10/08	14		\$30,000	SOHO HIGHROLLER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PELICANRAMA	100	16	19	8	1:55.8MS	1:51.4MS		\$187,531	USA
2010	VIC	GELDING	2/11/08	14		\$20,000	SOHO HOCKENHEIM	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	ANGELIC HANOVER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	COLT	5/11/10	12		\$72,500	SOHO IDOL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	HER SPARKY SELF	9	1	3	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS		\$6,523	
2010	VIC	GELDING	26/10/08	14	DEC	\$50,000	SOHO INDIANAPOLIS	MACH THREE CA	THE DREAM BET NZ	62	10	8	7	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$58,270	
2014	WA	FILLY	24/09/12	10	DEC	\$32,000	SOHO JERSEY SHORE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	BENJOR MADDY LOMBO	2	0	0	0				\$483	
2019	VIC	COLT	20/11/17	5		\$30,000	SOHO LANIKAI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	OBAHMA JOY	1	1	0	0	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$13,680	
2010	VIC	GELDING	17/11/08	14		\$27,000	SOHO LAS VEGAS	ART MAJOR USA	REDCOURT ROBYN	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	COLT	19/09/08	14		\$40,000	SOHO LE MANS	ARTSPPLACE (US)	TIKA USA	1	0	0	0				\$56	
2014	VIC	GELDING	20/09/12	10		\$65,000	SOHO LEXINGTON	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MY PREROGATIVE	26	3	4	1	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS		\$44,819	
2017	WA	FILLY	15/10/15	7		\$40,000	SOHO LYIN EYES	MACH THREE CA	SHES INNOCENT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	23/11/12	10		\$34,000	SOHO MANHATTAN	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	ALL EYES ON ME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	COLT	25/09/10	12		\$50,000	SOHO MCCARTNEY	ART MAJOR USA	PROMISE	7	1	3	1	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS		\$5,838	
2016	NSW	FILLY	25/10/14	8		\$26,000	SOHO MOODY BLUE	ART MAJOR USA	INDIGO BREEZE NZ	19	0	2	2				\$4,634	
2009	VIC	COLT	17/11/07	15		\$20,000	SOHO NEMESIS	ACES N SEVENS USA	NATALIA CASTLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	FILLY	17/10/08	14		\$20,000	SOHO PARIS	LIFE SIGN USA	NEW ARRIVAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	WA	FILLY	23/10/07	15		\$28,000	SOHO PERSEPHONE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	GRACELAND	9	1	1	0	2:04.8MS	2:04.8MS		\$7,791	
2018	NSW	GELDING	16/11/16	6	DEC	\$35,000	SOHO PICASSO	ART MAJOR USA	GEMMIA	7	0	0	1				\$2,026	
2009	VIC	COLT	18/10/07	15		\$30,000	SOHO POSEIDON	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	BONNIE CONNIE	7	3	0	1	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$10,625	
2011	WA	COLT	28/10/09	13		\$20,000	SOHO REDFORD	MACH THREE CA	THE DREAM BET NZ	42	9	4	6	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$67,687	
2018	WA	GELDING	22/11/16	6	DEC	\$22,000	SOHO RICCIARDO	SWEET LOU USA	HIGHVIEW EBONY NZ	5	0	0	0				\$2,224	
2015	VIC	GELDING	17/11/13	9		\$36,000	SOHO RUGARU	ART MAJOR USA	COBARGO MAGIC	10	0	0	2				\$5,115	
2016	WA	GELDING	7/11/14	8	DEC	\$35,000	SOHO RUNAWAY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PROMISING GIFT	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	WA	GELDING	10/09/18	4		\$27,000	SOHO SANTORINI	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	HANNAH ISABELLA	25	7	3	5	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$57,303	
2015	NSW	FILLY	26/10/13	9		\$25,000	SOHO SAVANNAH	MACH THREE CA	ALASHELL	6	0	0	0				\$1,073	
2010	VIC	GELDING	14/11/08	14		\$35,000	SOHO SILVERSTONE	ART MAJOR USA	SEQUINS	59	9	7	3	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$59,405	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	WA	GELDING	26/09/20	2		\$95,000	SOHO SKYFALL	SWEET LOU USA	KRISTINA ADELE	5	1	0	0	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$12,170		
2012	VIC	GELDING	6/10/10	12	DEC	\$47,000	SOHO STARR	MACH THREE CA	PYRITES	11	3	2	2	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$18,966		
2012	VIC	GELDING	1/10/10	12	DEC	\$21,000	SOHO STING	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	BONNIE CONNIE	33	5	3	6	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$24,460		
2016	WA	FILLY	12/10/14	8		\$36,000	SOHO STUCK ON YOU	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SOHO PARIS	5	0	1	1			\$2,503		
2014	NSW	COLT	22/09/12	10		\$60,000	SOHO TIMES SQUARE	ART MAJOR USA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	GELDING	6/10/16	6		\$36,000	SOHO TSUNAMI	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	VALENCAY NZ	87	14	10	12	1:51.8MS	1:51.8MS	\$119,885		
2018	NSW	FILLY	19/11/16	6		\$40,000	SOHO UPTOWN GIRL	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NOSOTROS	6	0	1	1			\$3,050		
2010	VIC	COLT	4/11/08	14	DEC	\$30,000	SOHO VALENCIA	ART MAJOR USA	BENELISE	37	21	7	2	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$332,782		
2017	WA	FILLY	6/11/15	7	DEC	\$30,000	SOHO WESTEROS	CHANGEOVER NZ	TERRA INTO THE WEST NZ	2	0	1	0			\$3,662		
2011	NSW	FILLY	11/09/09	13		\$31,000	SOHO WINSLET	ART MAJOR USA	ENRAPTURED	26	3	1	3	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS	\$27,819		
2004	NSW	GELDING	12/12/02	20		\$25,000	SOKY KRIDEN	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SOKY JO	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	WA	FILLY	19/11/01	21		\$20,000	SOKY SUE	SOKYS ATOM USA	BAYLINER NZ	3	0	0	0			\$600		
2020	NSW	FILLY	24/10/18	4		\$32,500	SOLAR EXPRESS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BRAEVIEW EXPRESS	39	7	8	6	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$63,602		
2015	VIC	GELDING	4/11/13	9		\$43,000	SOLID AS A ROCK	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LIFE INTHEFASTLANE	110	24	16	14	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS	\$221,098	USA	
2021	TAS	FILLY	29/11/19	3		\$20,000	SOLO SOLLY	BETTING LINE USA	TISU HOLLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	18/12/18	4	DEC	\$24,000	SOLO SYNC	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BEILHARZ	21	2	1	0	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$18,676		
2023	VIC	FILLY	25/10/21	Y		\$30,000	SOLVE THE CRIME	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	MARRIED TO THE MOB	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	NSW	FILLY	30/09/16	6		\$20,000	SOMEGIRLSOMEWHERE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NOTHING ELSE MATTERS NZ	87	17	13	9	1:54.2MS	1:51.2MS	\$126,287	USA	
2017	VIC	GELDING	9/09/15	7		\$97,500	SOMEHOWSOMEWAY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	GEE R WE THERE YET NZ	106	9	17	11	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$68,971		
2014	NSW	GELDING	1/11/12	10		\$36,000	SOMEMONDOSOMEWHERE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	WINMARA LASS	99	17	11	12	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS	\$92,859		
2016	WA	FILLY	2/10/14	8		\$22,000	SOMERSBY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MISS SHANLEY	21	3	3	5	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$23,742		
2021	VIC	FILLY	1/11/19	3		\$60,000	SOMETHIN BOUT EILY	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	NATIONAL GALLERY NZ	25	3	4	3	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$124,450		
2019	VIC	GELDING	18/11/17	5		\$67,500	SOMETHING BETTOR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DISTANT MEMORY	66	13	17	5	1:55.6MS	1:50.6MS	\$161,983	USA	
2004	WA	FILLY	13/10/02	20		\$23,000	SOMETHING GOOD	PERFECT ART USA	ROYDON WHIRLWIND	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1994	NSW	GELDING	1/09/92	6	DEC	\$21,500	SOMETHINS BURNING	FRENCH CHEF USA	CORBIERE	3	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	COLT	27/12/19	3		\$88,000	SOMMELIER	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SOHO BORDEAUX	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	NSW	GELDING	12/10/14	8		\$42,500	SOMWHEREOVARAINBOW	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARTISTIC RAINBOW	52	11	11	10	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS	\$75,938		
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$31,000	SON OF A BEACH	BEACH TOWEL USA	SHY AMAZON	84	2	10	4	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$19,755		
2020	NSW	GELDING	15/10/18	4		\$65,000	SONARMI JOH	MAJESTIC SON CA	IDLE LEA NZ	14	2	1	0	TR2:04.4M\$	TR2:04.4M\$	\$11,270		
1994	NSW	COLT	1/09/92	25+		\$25,000	SONNYALLA	VANSTON HANOVER USA	SALLY ALLA	3	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	TAS	FILLY	21/11/04	18		\$26,000	SOPHIE ELLEN	PACIFIC FELLA USA	MARLEE JAYNE	9	4	5	0	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$25,270		
2022	VIC	FILLY	14/11/20	2		\$37,500	SOPHIES MOTION	QUAKER JET (FRA)	READY TO SHINE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$24,000	SORRYIMSTUTTERING	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MATTS CLAIM	142	9	14	23	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$50,411		
2005	VIC	GELDING	17/11/03	19		\$23,000	SOUL STORM	VILLAGE JASPER USA	CYCLONE CANDY	38	2	3	3	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$8,425		
2019	WA	GELDING	24/08/17	5		\$32,500	SOUND WAVE	MACH THREE CA	TERRA INTO THE WEST NZ	55	8	9	9	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$85,688		
2021	WA	FILLY	15/11/19	3		\$22,000	SOUNDS TREACHEROUS	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SOUNDS BETTOR	9	0	2	0			\$5,903		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2007	TAS	FILLY	17/09/05	17	DEC	\$20,000	SOUTHEAST BEACH	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	CAM RIVER	12	2	3	1	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$15,171		
2015	WA	FILLY	7/09/13	9		\$21,000	SOUTHPARK STAR	SPORTSWRITER USA	GAIL FORCE LOMBO	10	1	0	1	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$6,440		
2020	WA	FILLY	29/10/18	4		\$30,000	SOVRANA	BETTING LINE USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	36	9	8	5	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$147,194		
2007	NSW	FILLY	14/11/05	17	DEC	\$26,000	SPANKY	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SPANK ME HARD USA	16	3	1	6	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$15,907		
2014	VIC	COLT	25/11/12	10		\$40,000	SPARK ME UP	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	HER SPARKY SELF	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	VIC	GELDING	2/10/09	13	DEC	\$24,000	SPARKEN UP	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	SPARKLES A PLENTY	7	1	0	0	2:05.7MS	2:05.7MS	\$3,500		
2023	QLD	GELDING	1/09/21	Y		\$62,000	SPARTAN KRATOS	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BOOTLEGGIN BEVERLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	NSW	GELDING	2/01/19	4		\$50,000	SPEAK THE TRUTH	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PRIVATE BRONSKI	25	13	3	4	1:51.7MS	1:51.7MS	\$380,677		
2022	VIC	COLT	10/11/20	2		\$35,000	SPEAKS VOLUMES	VOLSTEAD USA	BOUTTEMONT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	NSW	GELDING	13/12/06	16		\$32,000	SPECIAL ART	MODERN ART USA	GIDGEE STAR	163	17	13	18	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS	\$86,631		
2003	VIC	GELDING	18/10/01	21		\$59,000	SPECIAL CHANCE	SOKYS ATOM USA	ROSE OF SHEFFIELD	52	15	8	3	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$96,209		
2005	NSW	GELDING	22/10/03	19		\$22,000	SPECIAL GIDGEE	DIE LAUGHING USA	GIDGEE STAR	79	5	6	7	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$19,966		
2022	NSW	GELDING	27/10/20	2		\$38,000	SPECIALIZE LOU	SWEET LOU USA	SPECIALIZE	12	0	3	1			\$8,724		
2017	VIC	GELDING	5/10/15	7		\$35,000	SPECTRA VEE	ART MAJOR USA	WELL HELLO DOLLY	0	0	0	0			\$0		
1987	QLD	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$30,000	SPEED MONARCH	ABLE BYE BYE USA	ASHTON LASS	58	11	10	7	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$22,155		
2020	WA	GELDING	11/09/18	4	DEC	\$26,000	SPEEDWAGON	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	KENDALL NICOLE	38	4	8	10	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$50,209		
1987	NSW	FILLY	1/09/85	25+		\$34,000	SPEEDY IMPORT	NEW YORK MOTORING USA	SPEEDY GAZELLE	8	1	1	1	2:08.2MS	2:08.2MS	\$2,509		
2021	VIC	FILLY	8/12/19	3	DEC	\$21,000	SPEEDY JO	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	JUST IRISH LOCH NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2017	VIC	GELDING	4/11/15	7	DEC	\$32,500	SPEEDY LEO	ART MAJOR USA	RUBEELEE	5	1	0	0	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$2,810		
2023	QLD	COLT	23/10/21	Y		\$23,000	SPEEDY THAIGER	TIGER TARA NZ	CANT AFFORD HER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	FILLY	1/11/20	2		\$80,000	SPELLMAKERS CHARM	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CHARMS ON A ROLL	5	1	0	0	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$5,539		
2021	VIC	GELDING	14/11/19	3		\$25,000	SPICEY MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	IMA SPICEY LOMBO	24	4	3	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$30,240		
2019	NSW	GELDING	28/09/17	5		\$25,000	SPIRIT KING	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	IDLE SPIRIT	36	9	3	3	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$61,607		
2005	NSW	GELDING	16/10/03	19		\$30,000	SPIRIT OF ARMBRO	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	SPIRIT OF TARA	190	20	29	32	2:00.3MS	2:00.3MS	\$78,096		
1998	VIC	COLT	1/09/96	25+	DEC	\$32,000	SPIRIT OF THE WILD	WHAT'S NEXT USA	KARINA POPLAR	29	3	3	2	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$10,549		
2017	VIC	FILLY	5/05/03	20		\$60,000	SPIRITED STORM USA	ARTSPLACE (US)	STORMY PURSUIT (US)	4	2	0	0		1:59.2MS	\$3,435		
2021	WA	FILLY	15/11/19	3		\$30,000	SPIRITOFANANGEL	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	THATS THE SPIRIT NZ	32	2	10	7	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$71,073		
2023	NSW	COLT	23/09/21	Y		\$62,500	SPITFIRE	BETTING LINE USA	LADY EUTHENIA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	QLD	GELDING	11/10/20	2		\$20,000	SPLASHNDASH	CHANGEOVER NZ	WANDARY SPLASH	9	1	0	1	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$17,153		
2019	VIC	GELDING	26/10/17	5		\$78,000	SPOCK	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	THE BAGGY GREEN	17	5	5	0	1:55.8MS	1:51.6MS	\$35,003		USA
2011	WA	FILLY	17/09/09	13		\$22,000	SPOILT COCO	RICH AND SPOILT	COCO CHANEL	18	0	2	2			\$4,215		
2017	VIC	GELDING	2/11/15	7		\$22,000	SPORT DREAMER	SPORTSWRITER USA	HOLDTHATDREAM	83	6	9	11	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$46,310		
2017	WA	COLT	23/09/15	7		\$30,000	SPORTS CENTRAL	SPORTSWRITER USA	CENTREFOLD ANGEL	142	7	9	13	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS	\$57,382		
2018	SA	GELDING	26/10/16	6		\$21,000	SPORTS CHRONICLE	SPORTSWRITER USA	MAMSELLE TELF NZ	23	5	4	4	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$20,634		
2013	NSW	FILLY	30/09/11	11		\$68,000	SPORTS DENIAL	SPORTSWRITER USA	SELF DENIAL	26	5	6	4	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$24,970		
2016	NSW	GELDING	24/11/14	8		\$24,000	SPORTS MAGIC	SPORTSWRITER USA	PETOUSA	33	1	3	3	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS	\$13,205		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	VIC	GELDING	24/11/15	7	DEC	\$32,500	SPORTY BEN	SPORTSWRITER USA	BENNIES DAUGHTER	53	7	5	4	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$50,689		
2017	VIC	FILLY	19/10/15	7		\$35,000	SPORTY MAX	SPORTSWRITER USA	IDLE SPIRIT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	GELDING	18/11/11	11		\$24,000	SPORTY UNION	SPORTSWRITER USA	CONCORDE LOMBO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	TAS	GELDING	30/11/19	3		\$36,000	SPORTZSILK	SPORTSWRITER USA	MON SOIE	10	0	3	0			\$8,630		
2010	WA	GELDING	2/11/08	14	DEC	\$23,000	SPOT THE SHARK	SHARK GESTURE USA	SPRING CARNIVAL	156	10	15	16	2:03.0	2:03.0	\$54,905		
2007	VIC	FILLY	20/10/05	17		\$21,000	SPRING BALL	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	SPRING WALTON	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2008	VIC	FILLY	9/12/06	16		\$44,000	SPRING TO LIFE	LIFE SIGN USA	SPRING WIPER	5	1	0	0	2:02.4MS	2:02.4MS	\$1,688		
2023	VIC	COLT	9/10/21	Y		\$55,000	SPRINGFIELD AMORE	SWEET LOU USA	OUR UNDER COVER ART NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	COLT	4/11/13	9		\$34,000	SPRINGFIELD GUITAR	MODERN ART USA	SILENI NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
1991	SA	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$34,000	SPUDS MCKENZIE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	MEAGAN BROOKE	80	24	11	8	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$104,675		
2013	NSW	GELDING	5/10/11	11		\$32,000	SPUDVEGAS	ART MAJOR USA	COLADA HANOVER	30	5	3	4	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$27,523		
2009	VIC	COLT	12/11/07	15	DEC	\$20,000	SPY AGENT	MACH THREE CA	LOMBO GLAD RAGS	23	0	2	1			\$3,626		
2002	QLD	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$22,000	SPY HUNTER	PERFECT ART USA	SWEET CLEMENTINE	123	12	16	12	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$39,395		
2018	NSW	GELDING	8/11/16	6		\$20,000	SPY MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	SHARDS SECRET NZ	88	14	12	9	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS	\$117,706		
2005	NSW	GELDING	9/12/03	19		\$40,000	SPYGLASS HILL	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	NEW YORK SCORE NZ	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	GELDING	9/11/20	2		\$66,000	SQUADRON	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MY PLATINUM BELLE NZ	4	0	1	0			\$2,984		
2019	WA	GELDING	2/01/18	5		\$30,000	SQUINTA	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BENJOR MADDY LOMBO	70	10	10	11	1:55.8MS	1:55.0MS	\$91,908		USA
2016	NSW	GELDING	19/11/14	8		\$47,000	SQUIRE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	TRINNY BROMAC NZ	146	23	14	26	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$174,583		
2006	VIC	FILLY	9/12/04	18	DEC	\$38,000	STACCATO	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	AILSAS	55	13	5	10	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$393,216		
2003	VIC	GELDING	3/11/01	21		\$22,000	STAGE LEFT	FAKE LEFT USA	WEE CHEVAL NZ	52	9	6	6	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$35,830		
2022	NSW	COLT	9/09/20	2		\$34,000	STAGECOACH	SHOOBEE'S PLACE USA	LAVISH ART	5	1	0	1	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$6,806		
2017	VIC	GELDING	10/11/15	7		\$90,000	STALEY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LEFT IN PARIS	76	6	6	8	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$40,179		
2018	NSW	GELDING	16/10/16	6		\$75,000	STAMP DUTY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	DEATH AND TAXES	35	1	1	5		1:59.8MS	\$18,048		NZ
2008	NSW	GELDING	30/12/06	16		\$20,000	STAND YOUR GROUND	MCARDLE USA	ITS FOREVER NOW NZ	39	5	3	4	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$20,132		
2021	WA	GELDING	4/11/19	3		\$25,000	STAPLETON	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	HUNTER VICTORIA NZ	34	3	3	3	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$29,468		
2021	VIC	COLT	9/10/19	2	DEC	\$32,500	STAR DAN	ART MAJOR USA	FALLINGSTAR STRIDE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	VIC	COLT	6/10/16	6		\$34,000	STAR HUNTER	HES WATCHING USA	ILLUSTRATOR	25	5	4	4	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$59,755		
2021	WA	GELDING	20/09/19	3		\$130,000	STAR LAVRA	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LAVRA FLORENCE NZ	15	4	6	2	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS	\$70,574		
2017	NSW	GELDING	10/09/15	7		\$25,000	STAR MAJOR	ART MAJOR USA	VERTIGAL	63	14	15	10	1:50.2MS	1:50.2MS	\$168,475		
2018	WA	FILLY	9/11/16	6		\$52,500	STAR OF DIAMONDS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MADDY WHITE	62	9	13	9	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$201,308		
2001	VIC	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$42,000	STARCLASS FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	THE STAR CLASS NZ	14	1	1	0	2:07.4MS	2:07.4MS	\$4,710		
2023	NSW	FILLY	10/10/21	Y		\$20,000	STARLIT RAINBOW	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	STARRY RAINBOW	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	COLT	7/12/19	3		\$58,000	STAROFTHESHOW	VINCENT	DE LOVELY ROSE NZ	16	1	1	2	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$82,580		
2003	NSW	FILLY	17/11/01	21		\$26,000	STARRY RAINBOW	FAKE LEFT USA	HIKE ALONG	58	11	10	9	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$84,205		
2022	NSW	GELDING	18/10/20	2		\$22,000	STARS ABROAD	BETTING LINE USA	STARZZZINTHE CROSS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	COLT	8/12/13	9		\$42,000	STARS ALIGN	ART MAJOR USA	NOSOTROS	138	47	17	12	1:53.1MS	1:48.0MS	\$695,729		USA

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2018	VIC	FILLY	21/09/16	6	DEC	\$50,000	STARSBYTHEBEACH	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MAID FOR YOU LOMBO	33	7	2	6	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$98,715		
2008	VIC	COLT	9/11/06	16	DEC	\$25,000	STARWATCH CULLEN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	QUEEN OF THE SKIES	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2011	WA	GELDING	3/09/09	13		\$20,000	STARZZZ OF ANARCHY	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	BRILLAR NZ	53	7	6	4	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$41,543		
2022	WA	FILLY	10/10/20	2		\$22,500	STATE MY CASE	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	ADDA MY WAY	12	0	1	4			\$8,802		
2016	VIC	FILLY	4/10/14	8		\$26,000	STATESWOMAN	WELL SAID USA	GONE WALKABOUT	27	1	4	5	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$16,875		
2007	VIC	GELDING	20/12/05	17		\$25,000	STATIC REVENGE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	CLASSIC FIGURE	9	3	0	1	2:01.4	2:01.4	\$11,700		
1996	WA	GELDING	1/09/94	25+		\$24,000	STAVROS	GOLDEN GREEK USA	BRONCROFT CASTLE	53	3	9	3	2:07.3	2:07.3	\$10,548		
2023	QLD	COLT	8/10/21	Y		\$25,000	STAY FOOLISH	STAY HUNGRY (US)	WITHERSPOON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	WA	COLT	19/11/21	Y		\$25,000	STAY SOBER	STAY HUNGRY (US)	MUFFINS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	5/10/14	8		\$27,000	STAY WITH ME	WESTERN TERROR USA	VALDIVIESO NZ	1	0	0	0			\$130		
2004	WA	COLT	17/12/02	20		\$31,000	STEALTH WARRIOR	DIE LAUGHING USA	MULAN NZ	21	0	1	1			\$1,100		
2016	VIC	GELDING	18/10/14	8		\$20,000	STEEL SCREENS	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MASSIMO MISS	81	13	15	5	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$149,645		
2021	NSW	COLT	3/01/20	3		\$50,000	STEEL THE MOMENT	FEAR THE DRAGON (US)	VERY CHIC NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	WA	GELDING	15/10/01	21	DEC	\$26,000	STEFANS DREAM	SAFELY KEPT USA	LOVE FOR GOLD	28	6	6	6	2:03.4	2:03.4	\$29,701		
2017	NSW	GELDING	9/10/15	7		\$50,000	STEFNOLI	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ESSAQUIRA	26	2	5	7	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$20,815		
2017	VIC	GELDING	1/10/15	7		\$50,000	STEFSTAR	ART MAJOR USA	NIGHTSHADE FRANCO NZ	7	3	1	0	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS	\$13,960		
2016	VIC	COLT	15/10/14	8		\$57,500	STEFBEST	SPORTSWRITER USA	SMYRNA DURUISSEAU USA	30	9	4	4	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS	\$150,117		
2001	NSW	GELDING	14/03/00	23		\$60,000	STELLA FELLA	LIFE SIGN USA	STELLA HANOVER USA	25	4	4	7	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$13,392		
1996	WA	GELDING	1/09/94	25+		\$20,000	STEP ON IT	SMOOTH FELLA USA	GLEAMING VOLO	59	3	5	7	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$16,061		
2005	NSW	FILLY	6/12/03	19		\$35,000	STEP ON THE GAS	IN THE POCKET USA	NUCLEARACCELERATOR USA	4	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	WA	GELDING	30/09/18	4		\$20,000	STEPPING WOLF	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	BOYS LIE	19	1	1	2	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$7,810		
2009	NSW	GELDING	22/10/07	15		\$20,000	STEVE AINT HERE	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	INSIDE POCKET NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	NSW	GELDING	28/12/12	10		\$27,000	STITCHED UP	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	LOMBO SILHOUETTE	87	10	6	10	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$56,174		
2022	NSW	FILLY	25/10/20	2		\$45,000	STITCHED UP DAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WITHOUT YOU	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	NSW	GELDING	5/11/12	10		\$30,000	STOKES	SHADOW PLAY USA	SPIRITOFAUSTRALIA	3	0	0	0			\$375		
2012	NSW	COLT	2/12/10	12		\$24,500	STONE MASON REGAL	STONEBRIDGE REGAL USA	LADY LARA LOMBO	5	0	2	0			\$1,148		
2013	VIC	GELDING	3/12/11	11		\$24,000	STONE OF DESTINY	MISTER BIG USA	HEAVENLY HIRAANI	21	4	7	1	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$24,950		
2009	TAS	FILLY	3/11/07	15		\$30,000	STONE SKIPPER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CAM RIVER	62	10	16	5	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$74,167		
2022	NSW	GELDING	12/11/20	2		\$47,500	STONES	ART MAJOR USA	OHANA	9	0	0	0			\$1,016		
2016	VIC	GELDING	28/11/14	8		\$36,000	STORM CLOUD	MAJESTIC SON CA	CLOUD CHASER	16	7	1	1	TR2:00.1M\$	TR2:00.1M\$	\$39,214		
2010	VIC	COLT	3/11/08	14		\$31,000	STORMED OUT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SPIRITED STORM USA	73	11	9	13	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$67,433		
2022	VIC	COLT	4/11/20	2		\$57,000	STORMRYDER	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	THE BAGGY GREEN	10	6	2	0	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS	\$193,890		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$35,000	STORMWARNING	TROUBLEMAKER USA	YERONGA SONGBIRD	33	12	2	5	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS	\$66,695		
2017	NSW	GELDING	16/10/15	7		\$20,000	STRADDIE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LEFT FOR ME	56	13	8	6	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$105,769		
2006	TAS	GELDING	19/09/04	18		\$23,000	STREZLECKICONCORDE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	STREZLECKI LADY	9	0	1	2			\$2,232		
2022	VIC	COLT	8/12/20	2		\$24,000	STRIKING A DEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	STRIKING BEAUTY	1	0	0	0			\$140		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime stats reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
1998	WA	COLT	1/09/96	25+		\$26,000	STRIKING RANGE	CROUCH USA	TE KIRI WHITBY NZ	13	1	0	0	2:05.8MS	2:05.8MS	\$3,170		
2014	VIC	GELDING	27/09/12	10		\$24,000	STROKE OF LUCK	MAJOR IN ART USA	BONTON LADY	88	17	15	10	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS	\$256,196		
2008	VIC	GELDING	26/09/06	16	DEC	\$24,000	STRONGBOW LOMBO	BLISSFULL HALL USA	LADY TITIAN LOMBO	111	17	21	11	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS	\$118,782		
2017	NSW	COLT	29/09/15	7		\$21,000	STRUVE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	JETS GIRL	40	13	2	4	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS	\$121,602		
2015	NSW	GELDING	6/12/13	9		\$21,000	STRYKER	MACH THREE CA	KIT STAR NZ	29	4	5	4	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS	\$29,639		
2019	VIC	FILLY	16/11/17	5	DEC	\$24,000	STUCK IN A MOMENT	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ITS GIRL POWER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	FILLY	7/10/19	3		\$20,000	STUDLEIGH MELISE	HUNTSVILLE USA	CALCULATING	25	11	2	2	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$77,206		
2011	NSW	FILLY	10/10/09	13	DEC	\$23,000	STUDLEIGH PAT	ART MAJOR USA	TRENDY BROOKE NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2018	QLD	GELDING	15/09/16	6	DEC	\$20,000	STUDLEIGH PAUL	ROLL WITH JOE USA	KOTARE CAMEO NZ	16	1	4	4	2:06.4MS	2:06.4MS	\$18,550		
2008	NSW	FILLY	4/10/06	16	DEC	\$34,000	STUNIN GIRL	ART MAJOR USA	WEMEN WENDYMAE	25	8	8	1	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$123,625		
2017	VIC	FILLY	10/11/15	7		\$25,000	STYLISH GEM	ART MAJOR USA	STYLISH JASPER	61	8	11	3	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$52,060		
2022	NSW	FILLY	22/11/20	2		\$20,000	STYLISH LOUISE	SWEET LOU USA	STYLISH BOULEVARD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	COLT	14/11/13	9		\$24,000	STYLISH MOVER	ARTSPLACE (US)	GO RIGHT BABE	14	0	0	0			\$2,130		
2001	NSW	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$21,000	STYLISH STATURE	STATURE USA	FINE CAESAR	106	8	15	12	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$24,692		
2016	WA	GELDING	16/11/14	8		\$26,000	SUAREZ	SHADOW PLAY USA	IM FOR REAL	59	7	6	7	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$44,781		
2007	WA	GELDING	30/11/05	17		\$22,000	SUCHISLIFE	BADLANDS HANOVER USA	VANSTON LADY	83	5	10	4	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS	\$34,376		
2020	NSW	FILLY	19/12/18	4		\$60,000	SUDDEN DEBT	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	GLENFERRIE BOOM	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	WA	COLT	20/09/20	2		\$85,000	SUGAR COVERED	SWEET LOU USA	BETTOR COVER LOVER NZ	6	0	1	0			\$2,834		
2007	NSW	FILLY	17/11/05	17	DEC	\$41,000	SUMMER LOVIN	FALCON SEELSTER USA	MY SUMMERTIME GIRL NZ	8	0	0	1			\$845		
2003	VIC	GELDING	13/11/01	21	DEC	\$24,000	SUMMER REIGN	IRAKLIS NZ	SHEFFIELDS STRIKE	46	4	6	8	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$24,445		
2012	NSW	GELDING	26/09/10	12		\$42,500	SUNDAY CHRISTIAN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	COLADA HANOVER	11	0	0	3			\$3,025		
2006	VIC	FILLY	7/11/04	18		\$34,000	SUNDAY RHAP	SUNDON USA	QUEENS RHAPSODY NZ	27	0	2	4			\$4,750		
2019	WA	GELDING	26/08/17	5		\$24,000	SUNFLOWER JOHNY	ART MAJOR USA	NOT NOW DELILAH	4	0	0	0			\$600		
2007	NSW	GELDING	5/10/05	17		\$46,000	SUNLIT PLAINS	ASTREOS CA	WEONA MISS	34	7	7	3	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$25,003		
2020	VIC	FILLY	8/11/18	4		\$45,000	SUNNYS LITTLE ROSE	FATHER PATRICK (US)	OUR SUNNY ROSE NZ	4	0	0	1			\$1,550		
2009	VIC	GELDING	9/11/07	15		\$29,000	SUNSET HUSTLER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	LET ME OUT NZ	40	4	2	8	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS	\$21,075		
2015	NSW	GELDING	17/10/13	9	DEC	\$75,000	SUNSET ZEUS	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LADY EUTHENIA	21	3	4	2	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS	\$29,450		
2021	WA	FILLY	1/10/19	3		\$32,000	SUNSHINE FLIRT	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	MAJOR FLIRT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2020	WA	GELDING	11/11/18	4	DEC	\$40,000	SUNSHINE LOVER	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	ANOTHER COVER LOVER NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	NSW	COLT	13/10/17	5		\$20,000	SUNSHINE PEPPER	CARIBBEAN BLASTER	IVYS FAITH	39	6	2	7	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$51,214		
2021	NSW	GELDING	21/10/19	3		\$24,000	SUNSHINE SIMON	HES WATCHING USA	LIFES EXPRESSION	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	COLT	16/11/20	2		\$150,000	SUPA AMERICAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BENINJURD	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	NSW	FILLY	16/10/20	2		\$120,000	SUPER KIM	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SUPER DEAL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	6/10/17	5		\$40,000	SUPER SEB	MACH THREE CA	NIGHTSHADE FRANCO NZ	9	2	0	0	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$9,300		
2021	VIC	COLT	12/10/19	3		\$36,000	SUPERCHARGED	ART MAJOR USA	FLYING MISS MAC NZ	30	3	3	7	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$18,760		
2013	VIC	FILLY	14/11/11	11		\$30,000	SUPERSONIC MISS	MACH THREE CA	BELLA JOY	31	17	5	3	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$373,722		NZ

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	NSW	FILLY	28/11/15	7	DEC	\$31,000	SUPERSONIC RAINBOW	MACH THREE CA	ARTISTIC RAINBOW	21	1	2	3	2:03.2MS	2:03.2MS	\$12,480		
2014	NSW	GELDING	28/10/12	10	DEC	\$35,000	SUPREME SMILE	SPORTSWRITER USA	SUPREME AFFAIR	4	0	0	0			\$280		
2014	VIC	COLT	25/09/12	10		\$120,000	SUPREME STRIDE	ART MAJOR USA	MORGAN ABBY	41	5	8	7	1:55.6MS	1:55.6MS	\$30,468		
2014	WA	FILLY	13/10/12	10	DEC	\$20,000	SURE DIGGITY	WESTERN IDEAL (US)	PASH ON	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2004	NSW	FILLY	4/10/02	20		\$27,000	SURE DO	PANORAMA USA	PROMISE	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$29,000	SURE SIGN	LIFE SIGN USA	MONTANA HANOVER	37	7	6	4	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$21,568		
2021	VIC	GELDING	5/12/19	3		\$100,000	SURE THING CAPTAIN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MUSICAL DELIGHT	15	7	1	1	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS	\$134,432		
2019	SA	GELDING	23/11/17	5		\$20,000	SURF ACE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	HENIN HARDENNE NZ	95	17	10	9	1:52.4MS	1:52.4MS	\$153,964		
2010	VIC	FILLY	1/11/08	14	DEC	\$30,000	SURREAL GEM	ART MAJOR USA	BENEFACRESS	5	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	GELDING	27/09/07	15	DEC	\$35,000	SUSHI SUSHI	ART MAJOR USA	SABILIZE USA	47	27	7	6	1:54.1MS	1:54.1MS	\$1,103,327		
2005	WA	FILLY	4/10/03	19		\$34,000	SUSIE PICKLES	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	EBONY EYE	6	1	1	0	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$4,675		
2015	VIC	GELDING	19/09/13	9		\$23,000	SWAMPER	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	FALCONS GEM NZ	14	0	0	2			\$3,140		
2018	VIC	GELDING	26/10/16	6		\$28,000	SWANBOURNE SPUNK	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BIT OF A BABE	76	3	5	14	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$37,398		
2008	NSW	COLT	21/10/06	16		\$22,000	SWANTASTIC GOLD	ELSU NZ	PERSEVERE	4	0	0	0			\$100		
2015	NSW	GELDING	30/09/13	9	DEC	\$31,000	SWAP ME	CHANGEOVER NZ	GLENFERRIE MISS	57	11	9	7	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$66,053		
2019	NSW	GELDING	23/09/17	5		\$30,000	SWAYZEE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LETTUCEREASON	49	19	3	7	1:52.0MS	1:52.0MS	\$899,314		
2016	VIC	FILLY	27/10/14	8		\$46,000	SWEDISH MISS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SAABETTE	3	0	2	0			\$1,930		
2021	TAS	FILLY	21/12/19	3		\$25,000	SWEET AS LOU	SWEET LOU USA	HUIFFIER	8	0	2	0			\$5,820		
2006	NSW	FILLY	26/10/04	18	DEC	\$24,000	SWEET AS REIGN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	ARTISTICA LOMBO	66	11	15	10	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$70,449		
2021	NSW	FILLY	7/12/19	3		\$50,000	SWEET BEAT	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	BEILHARZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	13/12/19	3		\$90,000	SWEET BELLA	SWEET LOU USA	ILLAWONG BELLA	13	8	3	1	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$220,200		
2019	NSW	FILLY	25/11/17	5		\$26,000	SWEET DELIGHTS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GYPSY BABE	5	0	1	0			\$1,589		
2020	NSW	GELDING	15/08/18	4		\$30,000	SWEET EMMYLOU NZ	SWEET LOU USA	INEVITABLE (NZ)	21	0	0	0			\$3,470		
2022	NSW	FILLY	9/09/20	2		\$20,000	SWEET FRANCO	SWEET LOU USA	CUSTOM FRANCO NZ	3	0	0	0			\$576		
2019	NSW	FILLY	20/10/17	5		\$30,000	SWEET JEWEL OMINE	SWEET LOU USA	LA LITOTE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	QLD	GELDING	28/08/17	5		\$20,000	SWEET LOMBO	SWEET LOU USA	LARA JUNE LOMBO	58	9	10	5	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS	\$50,001		
2022	NSW	COLT	29/09/20	2		\$50,000	SWEET LOVIN	SWEET LOU USA	RAINBOW SUE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	WA	GELDING	4/10/19	3		\$25,000	SWEET LUCIFER	SWEET LOU USA	HARRIET ELISABETH	14	2	5	2	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$22,004		
2004	WA	FILLY	29/11/02	20		\$23,000	SWEET MADDY LOMBO	PANORAMA USA	MAGIC MADDY LOMBO	48	11	12	6	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$106,588		
2020	NSW	FILLY	16/09/18	4		\$20,000	SWEET MEMORY	SWEET LOU USA	IN HER MEMORY	15	0	0	0			\$3,188		
2022	NSW	GELDING	28/12/20	2		\$23,000	SWEET ROCKY	SWEET LOU USA	WORKOUT ROCKY	2	0	0	0			\$576		
2022	NSW	FILLY	30/09/20	2		\$50,000	SWEET ZOE RED	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	COLT	21/12/19	3		\$42,500	SWEETHEART BART	SWEET LOU USA	SHEZACULLEN NZ	28	6	8	2	1:51.5MS	1:51.5MS	\$161,679		
2015	NSW	COLT	30/09/13	9		\$30,000	SWIFT BET	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLENFERRIE MAGIC NZ	15	0	0	5			\$4,380		
2011	NSW	GELDING	14/11/09	13	DEC	\$26,000	SWIFT EXIT	JEREMES JET USA	LETS GO BABY	50	9	6	4	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$47,679		
2008	VIC	GELDING	29/11/06	16		\$24,000	SWIFT STRIDE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	RIGALETO FRANCO NZ	162	21	19	19	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$94,400		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	WA	FILLY	21/09/21	Y		\$45,000	SWIFTIE	ART MAJOR USA	STARLIGHT DESTINY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	FILLY	18/10/15	7	DEC	\$90,000	SWIMSUIT EDITION	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	VERY CHIC NZ	8	1	0	3	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$18,920	
2020	WA	GELDING	21/09/18	4		\$70,000	SWINGBAND	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	BETTORS GEM	25	13	2	4	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$224,681	
2008	VIC	COLT	18/12/06	16		\$24,000	SYLVESTERBROSBREAD	LIFE SIGN USA	JUST SAY GO USA	32	4	2	3	2:04.5MS	2:04.5MS		\$14,088	
2022	QLD	FILLY	8/10/20	2		\$45,000	SYNCHRONIZER	ART MAJOR USA	PRESIDENTS DOLL NZ	6	3	0	1	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$34,534	
2018	NSW	COLT	13/12/16	6		\$21,000	TABLET OF STONE	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	JADORE BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	NSW	FILLY	9/11/16	6		\$20,000	TACHANKA	SPORTSWRITER USA	MACHINEGUN MOLLY	8	0	1	2				\$3,703	
2009	NSW	FILLY	12/10/07	15	DEC	\$31,000	TAKARA HEADLINE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	33	3	4	3	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS		\$14,443	
2006	SA	GELDING	4/12/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	TAKE TO PLEDGE	SAFELY KEPT USA	PANADONA	27	3	1	6	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS		\$8,821	
2007	VIC	GELDING	20/10/05	17	DEC	\$25,000	TAKEABOW	RED RIVER HANOVER USA	SPECIAL REQUEST	118	16	19	8	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$104,550	
2006	VIC	COLT	12/10/04	18		\$26,000	TAKEABREAK	WALTON HANOVER USA	TAKE FIVE	42	5	0	3	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS		\$18,235	
2020	WA	FILLY	3/10/18	4		\$26,000	TAKING THE MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ALL AMERICAN DREAM	46	11	12	6	1:54.2MS	1:54.2MS		\$354,408	
2011	WA	GELDING	3/11/09	13		\$22,000	TALKIN DOLLARS	MCARDLE USA	KARAMEA MINION	17	2	1	3	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS		\$9,558	
2019	WA	GELDING	2/11/17	5		\$22,000	TALKS UP A STORM	ARTSPEAK USA	TYPHOON TAN NZ	61	16	8	6	1:54.4MS	1:54.4MS		\$256,640	
1998	WA	GELDING	1/09/96	25+		\$26,000	TALLADEGA	CLASSIC GARRY	SOKY'S NUMBER NZ	66	18	4	6	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$411,680	
2019	NSW	GELDING	12/10/17	5		\$25,000	TAMANISHA TERROR	WESTERN TERROR USA	TAMANISHA NZ	82	10	12	7	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$110,018	
2022	QLD	FILLY	14/10/20	2		\$55,000	TAMARAH	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GET IN THE GROOVE	1	1	0	0	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS		\$3,755	
2015	QLD	GELDING	15/10/13	9	DEC	\$28,000	TAP IT IN	MR FEELGOOD USA	GET HAPPY	63	8	9	5	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$35,155	
2022	NSW	FILLY	11/11/20	2		\$30,000	TAPANGA MISS	ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	ACE REPORTER	9	1	0	2	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$10,528	
2023	QLD	FILLY	10/12/21	Y		\$30,000	TARA KATE	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	SOMETHINGS SIZZLIN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	NSW	FILLY	26/10/10	12	DEC	\$22,000	TARA OH TARA	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	LOMBO SECRETS	11	0	1	0				\$1,158	
2004	NSW	FILLY	10/10/02	20		\$25,000	TARALINGER	D M DILINGER CA	SPIRIT OF TARA	71	12	12	13	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS		\$46,128	
2018	QLD	GELDING	23/09/16	6		\$28,000	TARGARYEN HANOVER	ART MAJOR USA	TALOREM	61	8	8	9	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$45,579	
2020	VIC	FILLY	14/10/18	4		\$36,000	TARIFA GIRL	ART MAJOR USA	NIGHTSHADE FRANCO NZ	31	2	2	3	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$20,564	
2012	VIC	GELDING	19/09/10	12	DEC	\$25,000	TASMANIAN BROMAC	ART MAJOR USA	TANABI	33	7	3	4	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS		\$55,406	
2022	TAS	GELDING	19/10/20	2		\$23,000	TASSIE DAZZLER	MEL MARA USA	KARALTA CROWN	6	0	0	0				\$695	
2019	NSW	GELDING	3/11/17	5		\$48,000	TASTY DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GENTLE AUDREY USA	33	13	8	5	1:50.5MS	1:50.5MS		\$391,802	
2010	SA	GELDING	8/10/08	14		\$20,000	TATE GALLERY	ART MAJOR USA	LEE ALMAHURST	3	0	0	0				\$0	
1996	VIC	GELDING	1/09/94	25+		\$20,000	TAXICAB	WHAT'S NEXT USA	SET FAIR	49	2	4	4	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS		\$7,775	
2011	VIC	FILLY	14/11/09	13		\$20,000	TEA HOUSE	PONDER USA	SCOOTS AWAY	61	11	8	7	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$66,525	
2018	WA	COLT	30/10/16	6		\$23,000	TEAM MASCOT	FOLLOW THE STARS	TEEN QUEEN LOMBO	5	1	1	2	2:02.0MS	2:02.0MS		\$15,811	
2021	QLD	GELDING	23/10/19	3		\$21,000	TEAM SPORT	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	TEAMENUP	9	1	3	0	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$8,837	
2013	VIC	FILLY	2/10/11	11	DEC	\$22,000	TEAMENUP	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SHES ELEGANT	12	2	1	0	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS		\$7,264	
2017	VIC	GELDING	12/10/15	7		\$28,000	TEDDY RUNKLE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAGIC Z TAM USA	50	7	5	3	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS		\$38,540	
2019	VIC	GELDING	4/12/17	5		\$22,500	TELL A TALL STORY	CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (US)	NOSOTROS	36	3	6	3	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$17,731	
2006	WA	COLT	23/09/04	18		\$34,000	TEMPTED BY ME	SAFELY KEPT USA	KARAMEA TEMPTATION	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	WA	FILLY	30/09/19	3		\$34,000	TEMUKAS GIRL	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	RETURN TO TEXAS	8	1	0	4	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$17,355		
2022	WA	COLT	8/11/20	2		\$65,000	TEN TO THE DOZEN	ART MAJOR USA	NOLESTHANPERFECT NZ	12	5	1	2	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$76,406		
2023	QLD	GELDING	27/09/21	Y		\$56,000	TENGGERI	MCWICKED USA	IDEAL AVA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	18/11/08	14		\$26,000	TENIAMO	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	WINEGLASS BAY	81	11	5	3	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$59,983		
2005	VIC	GELDING	11/12/03	19		\$29,000	TENNESSEE TUXEDO	ASTREOS CA	HOT TORADO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	3/12/19	3		\$54,500	TEQUILA DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	IDEAL PRIORITY USA	5	1	1	0	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$14,800		
2020	QLD	GELDING	1/10/18	4		\$22,000	TERROR FLYING	WESTERN TERROR USA	SAY IT ISNT SO	13	2	0	0	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$8,721		
2003	WA	FILLY	19/10/01	21	DEC	\$20,000	TES TOSSED HER OWN	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	TAIPERRO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	NSW	FILLY	15/09/01	21		\$20,000	TESS SHANNON	PANORAMA USA	STRATHISLA	2	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	FILLY	21/08/17	5		\$30,000	TESTARUDO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHALONDRA	46	5	4	4	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$33,317		
2015	VIC	GELDING	5/11/13	9		\$85,000	TEVET	ART MAJOR USA	MACHANE	38	2	1	4	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$9,335		
2010	NSW	GELDING	17/10/08	14	DEC	\$20,000	TEXAS RUSTLER	RUSTLER HANOVER USA	MAUD	40	5	4	2	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$17,167		
2022	NSW	GELDING	23/12/20	2		\$24,000	THALASSOPHOBIA	FEAR THE DRAGON (US)	OCEAN DIVA	9	0	1	2			\$6,094		
2009	NSW	GELDING	16/10/07	15		\$25,000	THANKS BANKS	LIFE SIGN USA	TOPSUPBOTTOMSDOWN USA	12	0	1	3			\$7,350		
2014	VIC	GELDING	12/11/12	10		\$66,000	THATS HOW WEROLL	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TOP TEMPO NZ	135	16	17	13	1:52.9MS	1:52.9MS	\$128,669		
2021	NSW	FILLY	27/11/19	3		\$90,000	THATSFREEDOM	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	FREEDOM IS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24		\$20,000	THE AARDVARK	PRINCE OF GOLD	FLY A FANTASY	7	2	2	1	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$8,625		
2011	NSW	FILLY	31/10/09	13		\$20,000	THE ARCH NEMESIS	JEREMES JET USA	REACQUAINTED	35	8	6	1	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS	\$35,718		
2015	NSW	GELDING	5/11/13	9		\$44,000	THE AUSSIE	ART MAJOR USA	THE KINDLY ONE	44	10	13	6	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$92,141		
2020	WA	FILLY	22/09/18	4		\$40,000	THE AVENUE	ART MAJOR USA	THE BOULEVARD NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	WA	GELDING	18/09/13	9		\$33,000	THE BEACHCOMBER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	PROMISING GIFT	15	3	1	2	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS	\$19,928		
2023	WA	COLT	24/10/21	Y		\$70,000	THE BETTOR SIDE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	BETTOR BOA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2002	WA	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$21,000	THE BIG EASY	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MARSELA BROMAC NZ	117	7	14	10	2:00.8MS	2:00.8MS	\$40,181		
2011	NSW	COLT	17/12/09	13		\$24,000	THE BIG KAHUNA	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	ALLSAFE	4	1	1	0	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$3,090		
2010	TAS	GELDING	12/12/08	14		\$22,000	THE BIG PARADE	ART MAJOR USA	BEENA KARALTA	43	10	6	4	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$48,177		
2022	NSW	COLT	27/08/20	2		\$75,000	THE BIGBOSS	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GENTLE ANVIL NZ	8	3	2	2	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$126,694		
2009	NSW	GELDING	13/11/07	15		\$21,000	THE BIGGA BEAR	JET LAAG USA	LOMBO LA JAZZ	14	0	1	1			\$883		
2010	QLD	GELDING	29/09/08	14		\$27,000	THE BROWN FALCON	FALCON SEELSTER USA	LOMBO LOLA	23	1	1	3	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS	\$8,480		
2012	WA	FILLY	27/09/10	12		\$26,000	THE CAMELLIA	GOTTA GO COLLECT NZ	LIVING ON LOVE	11	0	0	1			\$965		
1992	NSW	GELDING	1/09/90	25+		\$21,000	THE CAPITALIST	TORADO HANOVER USA	SPECIAL MISS	41	4	1	4	2:07.1	2:07.1	\$7,261		
2020	VIC	GELDING	30/10/18	4		\$60,000	THE CID	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	THE WARATAH	29	6	5	0	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS	\$40,912		
2018	VIC	GELDING	13/11/16	6		\$72,500	THE CODE BREAKER	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD NZ	80	16	9	20	1:56.3MS	1:56.3MS	\$178,808		
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$37,000	THE CONFIDANT	SAFELY KEPT USA	TALK TO ME	66	8	6	5	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$20,584		
2014	NSW	GELDING	22/11/12	10		\$30,000	THE DAMAGE DONE	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	MIKRON NZ	58	7	8	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$28,196		
2018	WA	FILLY	20/11/16	6		\$23,000	THE DANCING PEARL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SOHO PARIS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	27/11/14	8	DEC	\$36,000	THE DEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	TAMARA HALL USA	123	10	11	30	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$83,680		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	VIC	FILLY	8/10/15	7		\$70,000	THE EMPRESS	ART MAJOR USA	EASTON ALL ACTION NZ	19	4	3	2			1:58.5MS	\$44,430	
2017	VIC	COLT	16/11/15	7		\$65,000	THE ETHLETIC	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THREE EAGLES	14	4	4	0	1:59.6MS		1:59.6MS	\$19,650	
2010	NSW	GELDING	5/12/08	14	DEC	\$36,000	THE FALCON RAINBOW	FALCON SEELSTER USA	STARRY RAINBOW	41	9	4	6	1:58.9MS		1:58.9MS	\$48,033	
2012	VIC	GELDING	12/09/10	12		\$26,000	THE FAT MAN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ATOMIC FUSION	48	13	6	5	1:54.8MS		1:54.8MS	\$80,845	
2003	WA	GELDING	30/10/01	21		\$27,000	THE FIELD MARSHALL	ALBERT ALBERT USA	MONT MARTE	2	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	FILLY	31/10/11	11		\$21,000	THE FINAL FRONTIER	SPORTSWRITER USA	SAVED A CORKA	45	4	7	7	1:58.8MS		1:58.8MS	\$30,263	
2011	VIC	GELDING	30/11/09	13		\$20,000	THE FIRE WITHIN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	INTO THE FIRE NZ	25	6	3	3	1:57.0MS		1:57.0MS	\$25,141	
2018	WA	GELDING	18/09/16	6		\$24,000	THE FREELANCER	SPORTSWRITER USA	CHAMPAGNE SHOOTERS	71	5	5	4	1:59.2MS		1:59.2MS	\$38,212	
2002	VIC	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$29,000	THE GODINE MACHINE	PERFECT ART USA	GEMFIRE	116	14	11	16	1:58.5MS		1:58.5MS	\$107,295	
2005	WA	GELDING	27/12/03	19		\$32,000	THE GOLDEN BOY	MILLION TO ONE USA	DAUNTLESS LOMBO	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	WA	GELDING	14/09/17	4	DEC	\$57,500	THE GOOD LIFE	MACH THREE CA	ARTISTIC COPPER	32	9	6	3	1:55.5MS		1:55.5MS	\$79,133	
2005	VIC	GELDING	4/09/03	19		\$27,000	THE GREAT MAN	WALTON HANOVER USA	CORREA	39	3	10	3	2:03.1MS		2:03.1MS	\$13,330	
2009	NSW	GELDING	14/10/07	15	DEC	\$40,000	THE HAYNE TRAIN	LIFE SIGN USA	GRACE ROBINSON	28	7	3	7	1:59.4MS		1:59.0MS	\$48,641	
2006	VIC	GELDING	28/12/04	18		\$22,000	THE HITMAN	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	LAPTOP NZ	97	6	14	9	2:00.3MS		2:00.3MS	\$21,582	
2020	WA	FILLY	20/09/18	4		\$28,000	THE HOPE DIAMOND	ALTA CHRISTIANO NZ	FALCONS GEM NZ	24	2	3	3	1:58.7MS		1:58.7MS	\$20,322	
2008	VIC	GELDING	20/11/06	16		\$25,000	THE HUSK	LIFE SIGN USA	PROMISES	25	1	1	2	2:03.2MS		2:03.2MS	\$5,365	
2019	VIC	GELDING	17/11/17	5		\$36,000	THE KEW LEGEND	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SEXY LADY	72	9	5	5	1:57.8MS		1:57.8MS	\$61,015	
2013	WA	GELDING	16/10/11	11		\$26,000	THE LAST BORN SON	PARSONS DEN USA	PHARAOHS SERPENT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	23/12/19	3		\$60,000	THE LOCOMOTIVE	MUSCLE MASS USA	LA COOCARACHA	23	15	4	1	TR1:57.7M!		TR1:57.7M!	\$340,298	
2013	QLD	GELDING	25/10/11	11	DEC	\$20,000	THE LOVE BANDIT	ALWAYS A VIRGIN USA	IMA DREAM	55	1	6	8	2:04.7MS		2:04.7MS	\$12,082	
2018	NSW	GELDING	25/10/16	6		\$30,000	THE MACH ARMY	MACH THREE CA	MACRANDRA	92	6	7	8	1:59.6MS		1:59.6MS	\$37,240	
2011	VIC	GELDING	11/12/09	13	DEC	\$28,000	THE MAJOR LEAGUE	ART MAJOR USA	LA BELLA RUFUS NZ	22	4	4	2	1:59.6MS		1:59.6MS	\$21,824	
2004	QLD	GELDING	24/12/02	20		\$20,000	THE MARK	IN THE POCKET USA	FROSTY MOTA NZ	17	0	1	2				\$1,510	
2000	WA	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$20,000	THE MAVERICK	WHAT'S NEXT USA	PARTHENON	34	5	3	4	1:59.5MS		1:59.5MS	\$21,417	
2019	WA	GELDING	2/11/17	5		\$20,000	THE MONIES ON	MACH THREE CA	PARTY DATE	44	3	2	3	2:03.1MS		2:03.1MS	\$20,773	
2020	NSW	GELDING	27/11/18	4		\$24,000	THE NINTH WAVE	ART MAJOR USA	RUSSIAN BALL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	WA	GELDING	27/11/11	9	DEC	\$26,000	THE PACESETTER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THEEYES TELLNOLIES	76	4	9	9	1:57.3MS		1:57.3MS	\$41,153	
2022	VIC	FILLY	30/10/20	2		\$40,000	THE PRIESTESS	FATHER PATRICK (US)	ILLAWONG MOONSHINE	3	1	0	2	TR2:06.4M!		TR2:06.4M!	\$11,810	
1991	NSW	GELDING	1/09/89	25+		\$24,500	THE PROFESSIONAL	GENGHIS KHAN USA	DENNY'S GIRL	65	6	9	5	2:00.2MS		2:00.2MS	\$17,804	
2021	WA	GELDING	18/10/19	3		\$23,000	THE REAL MIKOY	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	IM FOR REAL	10	2	2	2	1:59.1MS		1:59.1MS	\$16,536	
2003	WA	GELDING	25/11/01	21	DEC	\$39,000	THE RED MILE	DREAM AWAY USA	INAMORATO	17	3	3	2	1:58.6MS		1:58.6MS	\$12,487	
2006	VIC	GELDING	8/11/04	18		\$23,000	THE RED OPAL	ISLAND FANTASY USA	MY LIBERTY BELLE	114	12	21	16	1:58.0MS		1:58.0MS	\$71,488	
2017	QLD	GELDING	7/10/15	7		\$26,000	THE SECOND CHANCE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	AQUA BLUE GIRL	12	1	0	1	1:57.6MS		1:57.6MS	\$7,277	
2021	VIC	FILLY	17/09/19	3		\$26,000	THE SKY IS THE LIMIT	WHAT THE HILL CA	CLOUD CHASER	11	1	0	2	TR2:03.9M!		TR2:03.9M!	\$12,510	
2016	NSW	FILLY	23/09/14	8	DEC	\$38,000	THE SNOW QUEEN	MACH THREE CA	SOLATAIRE	2	0	0	0				\$420	
2014	VIC	GELDING	30/11/12	10		\$25,000	THE SPIRITUALIST	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	OH WHATA SPIRIT NZ	11	0	1	1				\$1,291	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	NSW	COLT	13/10/20	2		\$23,000	THE STEEL DRAGON	FEAR THE DRAGON (US)	MISS TRICKIN LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	COLT	21/11/13	9		\$54,000	THE STORM INSIDE	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SPIRITED STORM USA	19	16	2	0	1:50.7MS	1:50.7MS		\$311,125	
2016	VIC	GELDING	12/11/14	8		\$27,000	THE SUMMER CAT	ANGUS HALL (US)	FLASH AND FLAIR	25	4	3	4	TR2:04.8MS	TR2:04.8MS		\$24,490	
2022	WA	FILLY	5/09/20	2		\$25,000	THE SWINDLER	CONTROL THE MOMENT (US)	MISS MADOFF NZ	9	1	4	0	2:09.3MS	2:09.3MS		\$21,233	
2019	WA	GELDING	12/10/17	5		\$30,000	THE SWISS MAESTRO	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	STARRING LIVE NZ	26	1	6	3	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$18,785	
2020	WA	GELDING	19/11/18	4		\$25,000	THE THIRSTY VET	SPORTSWRITER USA	TIFFANY TWISTED	10	0	0	1				\$2,784	
2001	WA	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$21,000	THE TIN SHED	ALBERT ALBERT USA	SHY AMAZON	45	11	6	7	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS		\$52,464	
2005	QLD	GELDING	17/11/03	19		\$23,000	THE TINGHA TERROR	ULTIMATE FALCON USA	MADDYS GIRL	55	6	7	5	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$15,836	
1994	WA	GELDING	1/09/92	17	DEC	\$31,000	THE VIGILANTE	CLASSIC GARRY	SMOOTH GALE	42	10	1	3	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS		\$97,276	
2023	VIC	COLT	13/11/21	Y		\$32,500	THE VILLAIN	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SECRET AGENDA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	WA	GELDING	28/09/16	6		\$65,000	THE VIPER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MISS ANACONDA NZ	7	1	0	0	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS		\$5,559	
2022	VIC	COLT	23/10/20	2		\$42,000	THE WAR WOLF	LAZARUS NZ	CATAPULT USA	3	1	1	1	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS		\$7,040	
2020	QLD	GELDING	19/10/18	4		\$40,000	THE WEAPON	CAPTAINTEACHEROUS (US)	FOREVER GOLD	11	2	0	2	2:03.0MS	2:03.0MS		\$8,936	
2016	VIC	GELDING	1/11/14	8		\$32,000	THE WEEKEND	ART MAJOR USA	GOLDEN SHOWGIRL	74	10	6	7	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$66,724	
2010	NSW	GELDING	27/11/08	14		\$30,000	THEARTOFATTITUDE	ART MAJOR USA	HILARY FRANCO NZ	29	1	5	3	2:02.3MS	2:02.3MS		\$15,938	
2005	NSW	GELDING	17/10/03	19		\$30,000	THEBAGGAGEHANDLER	JOHN STREET NORTH USA	WELL KEPT SECRET	13	0	1	0				\$700	
2022	WA	GELDING	22/09/20	2		\$40,000	THELITTLE MASTER	VINCENT	ANNA FAYE NZ	14	5	3	1	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$58,678	
2013	NSW	FILLY	7/10/11	11		\$30,000	THEMAJORS DAUGHTER	ART MAJOR USA	BABY BOOMER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	GELDING	24/10/13	9		\$25,000	THEMIDNIGHTRAMBLER	MR FEELGOOD USA	THE PRINCESS POET	106	12	15	9	1:57.7MS	1:57.7MS		\$61,785	
2015	VIC	GELDING	22/11/13	9		\$70,000	THEMIGHTYTHOR	ART MAJOR USA	FUNINTHE SUN LOMBO	20	1	0	2	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$4,780	
2010	VIC	FILLY	16/10/08	14		\$32,000	THEN WE DANCE	ART MAJOR USA	ALURING	38	3	4	11	2:04.2MS	2:04.2MS		\$24,365	
2022	WA	GELDING	7/10/20	2		\$85,000	THENU CAME ALONG	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ARCONITE NZ	12	3	2	1	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS		\$25,843	
2016	VIC	FILLY	15/10/14	8		\$20,000	THERMO	ART MAJOR USA	DOOGENS BONUS	10	1	0	3	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$5,210	
2022	VIC	FILLY	6/12/20	2		\$40,000	THESUNANDTHEMOON	VINCENT	SNUG HARBOR NZ	4	0	1	1				\$19,804	
2018	VIC	FILLY	23/09/16	6		\$26,000	THEULTIMATE	ART MAJOR USA	SALIX	43	5	4	2	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$46,234	
2009	WA	GELDING	10/10/07	15	DEC	\$27,000	THEYALLNEEDLOVIN	RIGHTEOUS HANOVER USA	ONEBIGUGLIGIRL	15	4	2	0	1:57.6MS	1:57.6MS		\$19,908	
2022	NSW	GELDING	18/10/20	2		\$20,000	THEYCALLMEBRUCE	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	VISTA BELLA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	COLT	8/11/04	18		\$42,000	THINK PINK	PANORAMA USA	PRETTY INPINK	44	5	6	4	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS		\$25,635	
2023	VIC	COLT	10/09/21	Y		\$20,000	THINKFAST RUNFAST	ART MAJOR USA	SOHO AMAZING GRACE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	NSW	GELDING	5/11/16	6		\$30,000	THIRSTY SPORTSMAN	ART MAJOR USA	AFRICAN DANCER	28	2	7	6	1:57.0MS	1:57.0MS		\$23,436	
2019	NSW	FILLY	4/09/17	5		\$22,500	THIS ONES FOR YOU	A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ONEDINS POCKETGIRL NZ	24	4	2	5	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS		\$33,608	
2016	NSW	GELDING	13/12/14	8		\$62,500	THISBEACHRIGH THERE	SOME BEACH SOMEWHERE USA	SAN SOPHIA USA	55	14	7	6	1:54.8MS	1:50.8MS		\$125,679	USA
2007	VIC	GELDING	14/10/05	17		\$26,000	THREE BLADES	MACH THREE CA	NEVABEND LOMBO	61	11	7	5	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$53,760	
2016	VIC	FILLY	28/10/14	8		\$37,000	THREE CASES	MACH THREE CA	LED SUITCASE	40	5	2	4	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS		\$18,058	
2015	NSW	GELDING	25/11/13	9		\$45,000	THREE OF THE BEST	MACH THREE CA	SNUG HARBOR NZ	111	27	16	17	1:53.9MS	1:50.2MS		\$268,759	USA
2011	VIC	GELDING	23/10/09	13		\$26,000	THREE PINTS	MACH THREE CA	CORNSILK	107	13	14	13	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS		\$123,090	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2011	NSW	GELDING	12/10/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	THREE POINT ONE	MACH THREE CA	THE KINDLY ONE	21	3	4	1	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$26,919	
2007	VIC	GELDING	10/10/05	17		\$27,000	THREE PRESIDENTS	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	DOUGALS DREAM	4	0	1	1			\$1,445	
2014	VIC	FILLY	10/10/12	10	DEC	\$85,000	THREE SQUARED	MACH THREE CA	THREE EAGLES	12	2	3	2	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS	\$62,045	
2015	QLD	GELDING	25/11/13	9	DEC	\$30,000	THREE WHITE SOX	WELL SAID USA	KOTARE CAMEO NZ	16	1	1	1	2:07.4MS	2:07.4MS	\$7,033	
2004	WA	GELDING	21/11/02	20	DEC	\$28,000	THREELLS	RESURGENT DRAGON USA	ARALIN	60	3	4	3	2:03.2MS	2:03.2MS	\$12,993	
2011	NSW	GELDING	29/09/09	13		\$30,000	THREO	ART MAJOR USA	CHAUSER FRANCO NZ	277	22	39	35	1:52.6MS	1:52.6MS	\$210,016	
2014	NSW	COLT	31/10/12	10		\$155,000	THUNDA DOWN UNDA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BELLA JOY	10	0	1	0			\$2,642	NZ
2022	VIC	GELDING	28/10/20	2		\$25,050	THUNDA STRUCK	MUSCLE MASS USA	CLOUD CHASER	4	2	1	0	TR2:02.0MS	TR2:02.0MS	\$25,830	
2022	WA	FILLY	12/10/20	2		\$20,000	TIGER STEVIE	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	BELTURBET NZ	6	0	2	1			\$4,812	
2017	VIC	FILLY	11/09/15	7		\$50,000	TIGER STORM	ART MAJOR USA	TIGRESS FRANCO NZ	7	2	1	0	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS	\$14,200	
2011	VIC	COLT	20/09/09	13		\$30,000	TIGER TEES	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	INTOXICATING	13	0	0	2			\$1,935	
2009	NSW	FILLY	16/11/07	15		\$22,000	TIGHT LIPPED	JEREMYS GAMBIT USA	FIRST GRADE LADY	10	2	0	1	2:07.3MS	2:07.3MS	\$3,593	
2001	QLD	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$20,000	TIGHT SPOT	FAKE LEFT USA	SWEET MOVER	0	0	0	0			\$0	
2010	VIC	GELDING	3/11/08	14		\$30,000	TIGHTROPE	ART MAJOR USA	SHES ELEGANT	214	23	26	25	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS	\$204,098	
2007	VIC	GELDING	30/11/05	17		\$24,000	TIKIPUNGA TERROR	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	CAPRICCIO	1	0	0	0			\$0	
2005	QLD	GELDING	25/09/03	19		\$21,000	TIME IS GOOD	LOTSA CLOUD USA	ALL IN GOOD TIME	2	0	0	0			\$0	
2001	VIC	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$34,000	TIME SQUARE	ALBERT ALBERT USA	PELAGIC MISS	177	24	22	11	1:57.5MS	1:53.4MS	\$136,643	USA
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$25,000	TIMELY CELEBRATION	SAFELY KEPT USA	CELEBRATING GLORY	17	4	5	2	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$13,485	
2018	VIC	COLT	23/10/16	6		\$65,000	TIMOTHY RED	MUSCLE HILL (US)	ALEPPO MIDAS	18	5	1	3	TR1:55.6MS	TR1:55.6MS	\$47,080	
2006	TAS	GELDING	18/10/04	18		\$20,000	TIPPEDINTOOMUCH	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	NELLIRAMA	63	7	8	6	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$51,844	
2010	VIC	GELDING	26/09/08	14		\$25,000	TIPPERARY SEELSTER	FALCON SEELSTER USA	ENZED BROMAC NZ	74	1	7	5	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS	\$16,689	
2013	NSW	FILLY	29/11/11	11		\$35,000	TIRUNESH NZ	ART MAJOR USA	SIMPLY SURI NZ	29	1	2	2	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$7,725	
1997	SA	GELDING	1/09/95	25+		\$28,000	TIS HIMSELF	WHAT'S NEXT USA	CHINDE	63	7	3	4	2:00.9MS	2:00.9MS	\$13,570	
1996	VIC	FILLY	1/09/94	25+		\$25,000	TITLE TO FAME	SMOOTH FELLA USA	SHU FLY	5	0	0	0			\$0	
1999	WA	FILLY	1/09/97	25+		\$21,000	TIXYLIX	NORTHERN LIGHTS USA	TALK ABOUT ANVIL NZ	16	1	0	4	2:03.9MS	2:03.9MS	\$16,373	
2010	VIC	GELDING	30/10/08	14		\$30,000	TOBIAS JAMES	REAL DESIRE USA	OUR LADY RENA	133	8	9	11	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$44,019	
2021	NSW	GELDING	16/10/19	3		\$21,000	TOLKOWSKY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	WEONA MISS TIMED	2	2	0	0	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$10,368	
2019	NSW	GELDING	20/10/17	5		\$55,000	TOM THE CURIOUS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ARK ELAINE	53	8	7	10	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS	\$72,414	
2022	VIC	COLT	22/10/20	2		\$62,500	TOMAHAWK BART	SWEET LOU USA	LIERRE NOIR	11	1	2	4	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$36,120	
2020	WA	GELDING	11/10/18	4		\$23,000	TOMLOUS JAMBO	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	ARKNDELIVER	37	4	7	4	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$64,030	
1995	NSW	GELDING	1/09/93	25+		\$21,000	TORADO RAINBOW	TORADO HANOVER USA	WINTER WINE	7	1	0	1	2:06.1MS	2:06.1MS	\$600	
2017	VIC	FILLY	20/10/15	7		\$26,000	TORI ARTIST	WESTERN TERROR USA	CAREER ARTIST USA	0	0	0	0			\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	16/10/18	4		\$34,000	TORPEDO BART	SWEET LOU USA	HOLMENCONTENTS	18	2	1	1	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$12,381	
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	TORRIDON	SAFELY KEPT USA	LAUDER LASS	64	7	9	11	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$39,325	
2004	VIC	FILLY	15/10/02	20		\$23,000	TOSCAS BABE	ALBERT ALBERT USA	TOSCA LOMBO	44	3	4	8	2:01.1MS	2:01.1MS	\$16,734	
1997	NSW	GELDING	1/09/95	25+		\$20,000	TOUCH OF TROUBLE	TROUBLEMAKER USA	TENDER TOUCH	93	17	13	12	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS	\$59,956	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam

This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime stats reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	VIC	FILLY	20/11/20	2		\$160,000	TOUGH SHAZ	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	CAITLYN CLARKE NZ	1	0	1	0				\$1,799	
2007	VIC	GELDING	5/11/05	17		\$27,000	TOWN CRYER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	KIWAUSSIE GIRL	16	0	0	3				\$1,388	
1993	NSW	GELDING	1/09/91	25+		\$20,000	TOWN TOPPER	SCENE TOPPER USA	MY SCARLET O'TARA	108	18	11	9	1:58.5MS	1:58.5MS		\$96,959	
2018	NSW	GELDING	8/10/16	6		\$32,000	TOYA LOMBO	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	GLORIA LOMBO	45	3	7	8	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$34,858	
2021	VIC	FILLY	27/10/19	3		\$90,000	TRADIE LADY	TRIXTON (US)	GLENFERRIE UNIXA FRA	10	3	2	0	TR1:59.5MS	TR1:59.5MS		\$90,360	
2020	QLD	FILLY	21/10/18	4		\$54,500	TREACHEROUS ACT	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	WISHITWASHEAVEN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	FILLY	14/10/19	3		\$27,000	TREACHEROUS HEART	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	HEXHAM HEARTBEAT	13	0	1	2				\$4,848	
2022	VIC	FILLY	20/09/20	2		\$60,000	TREACHEROUS JEWEL	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ARTERIAL WAY	5	0	0	1				\$2,208	
2020	VIC	FILLY	2/11/18	4		\$46,000	TREACHEROUS LASS	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	CELEBRITY LASS	8	1	0	1	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$5,790	
2019	NSW	COLT	20/10/17	5		\$45,000	TREACHEROUS ROCK	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LA SAINT	52	5	10	11	1:52.8MS	1:52.8MS		\$66,368	
2020	WA	FILLY	12/09/18	4	DEC	\$44,000	TREACHEROUS TIGER	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LAVRA FLORENCE NZ	3	0	1	0				\$2,815	
2018	VIC	FILLY	19/10/16	6		\$34,000	TREASURE	ART MAJOR USA	O NARUTAC BELLA USA	34	12	5	7	1:54.9MS	1:54.9MS		\$161,402	
2019	NSW	FILLY	12/10/17	5		\$20,000	TREASURE RAINBOW	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	ANGEL RAINBOW	12	2	0	1	1:59.4MS	1:59.4MS		\$27,544	
2020	NSW	GELDING	26/10/18	4		\$50,000	TREASURESOME	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	EQUUS FRANCO NZ	3	0	0	0				\$464	
2012	NSW	FILLY	19/11/10	12		\$21,000	TREMEZZINA	ART MAJOR USA	MARYSIA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	GELDING	19/12/14	8		\$75,000	TRENDING	ART MAJOR USA	FLYING POCKETLANDS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	30/10/15	7	DEC	\$34,000	TRETYAKOV	ART MAJOR USA	RUSSIAN BALL NZ	24	5	5	1	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$33,255	
2010	VIC	GELDING	22/10/08	14	DEC	\$23,000	TRICKY CHOICE	PONDER USA	GEORGABROWN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	WA	GELDING	4/10/18	4		\$57,500	TRICKY MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	HARRIET ELISABETH	25	11	5	4	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$482,721	
2002	WA	FILLY	1/09/00	22	DEC	\$38,000	TRIPDYLT FANTASTIC	CAMTASTIC USA	ARCTIC LIGHTS	2	0	0	0				\$200	
2004	SA	GELDING	11/11/02	20	DEC	\$20,000	TRIPLE WATT	SAFELY KEPT USA	SMOOTH ENSIGN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	GELDING	23/10/11	11		\$50,000	TROOPERDORÉ	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	LOTSA WEALTH	6	0	0	1				\$1,404	
2021	NSW	GELDING	25/10/19	3		\$27,000	TROSA	HUNTSVILLE USA	GAEA	9	0	1	0				\$3,532	
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$20,000	TROUBLE LINE	TROUBLEMAKER USA	PICKET LINE	75	13	9	4	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$56,952	
1997	NSW	COLT	1/09/95	25+		\$34,000	TROUBLES GALORE	TROUBLEMAKER USA	LA ROMOLA NZ	7	2	1	0	2:04.4MS	2:04.4MS		\$4,920	
2017	NSW	GELDING	10/10/15	5	DEC	\$26,000	TRU BLU CLASSIC	ART MAJOR USA	MACRANDRA	31	2	3	4	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$16,520	
2011	VIC	FILLY	20/09/09	13		\$20,000	TRUE AMOR	ELSU NZ	TRUE RIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	GELDING	29/09/14	8		\$32,000	TRUE CONFESSIONS	WESTERN TERROR USA	BLUE CONFESSION	114	15	15	8	1:53.1MS	1:53.1MS		\$141,493	
2013	WA	GELDING	13/10/11	11		\$21,000	TRUE STORY	SPORTSWRITER USA	KINNEY BLUFF	10	1	0	0	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS		\$2,942	
2009	VIC	FILLY	31/10/07	15		\$30,000	TRUE TIL THE END	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	VANTURK NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2000	VIC	FILLY	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$30,000	TRULY SMOOTH	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	EXCEPTIONALLY SMOOTH NZ	2	0	1	0				\$880	
2011	VIC	GELDING	4/10/09	13		\$90,000	TRUMAN	ART MAJOR USA	PROMISE	37	5	3	5	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$27,403	
2016	NSW	FILLY	22/09/14	8		\$22,000	TRUNKEY DIGGER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	125	9	25	16	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$80,841	
1986	WA	COLT	1/09/84	25+		\$31,000	TRUNKEY LIMOUSINE	TARCOOLA FROST	CELEVALE TRUNKEY	42	13	7	4	1:56.9MS	1:56.9MS		\$57,981	
1992	WA	COLT	1/09/90	25+		\$30,000	TRUNKEY MASERATTI	WELLWOOD HANOVER USA	FERRARI TRUNKEY	85	22	4	6	1:58.5MS	1:56.4MS		\$273,457	USA
2006	SA	GELDING	25/11/04	18		\$42,000	TSUNAMI LOMBO	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	TAILAMADE LOMBO	78	16	10	11	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$167,617	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2016	WA	GELDING	18/09/14	8		\$45,000	TUBBS FARQUHAR	MACH THREE CA	QUEEN DELILAH	102	15	19	7	1:58.9MS	1:58.9MS	\$102,075		
2016	VIC	GELDING	12/11/14	8		\$23,000	TULHURST TERROR	WESTERN TERROR USA	LAURA MADISON NZ	272	21	44	39	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$206,132		
2016	VIC	FILLY	4/11/14	8	DEC	\$60,000	TULIP STRIDE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BRAEVIEW EXPRESS	4	0	1	0			\$2,070		
2019	WA	GELDING	6/09/17	5		\$46,000	TUMBLIN DICE	FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	IMOGEN	58	8	5	5	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$57,004		
2006	QLD	GELDING	12/10/04	18		\$20,500	TUONO	LOTSA CLOUT USA	BERNDON STAR	31	5	3	2	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$16,166		
2014	VIC	GELDING	2/11/12	10		\$32,500	TURBO SAM	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	FULL FANTASY	32	7	3	0	1:59.2MS	1:59.2MS	\$17,684		
1984	NSW	FILLY	1/09/82	25+	DEC	\$20,000	TURBO TRICK	OVERTRICK USA	KALOEL	1	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	VIC	GELDING	6/11/14	8		\$28,000	TURN IT UP	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	O NARUTAC BELLA USA	75	31	14	14	1:51.8MS	1:51.8MS	\$827,846		
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$37,000	TWENTY PER CENT	SAFELY KEPT USA	DREAMS	134	4	8	14	2:01.6MS	2:01.6MS	\$17,001		
2019	WA	GELDING	27/09/17	5		\$22,500	TWOBOB CRACKER	ART MAJOR USA	WHERE DREAMS GROW	72	10	6	12	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS	\$114,064		
2005	NSW	GELDING	4/11/03	19		\$22,000	TWOGRANDAHAND	ACES N SEVENS USA	REMEMBER RODI	146	15	27	20	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$89,784		
2020	QLD	GELDING	4/10/18	4		\$60,000	TWONINENINE	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	OH SO HIPPE	5	0	0	1			\$2,785		
2004	VIC	GELDING	8/11/02	20		\$27,000	TYPHOON LOMBO	PANORAMA USA	SMOOTH GALE	48	0	1	3			\$3,166		
2016	NSW	FILLY	17/12/14	8		\$30,000	TYPHOON TILLY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SOHO ARTEMIS	23	4	0	1	1:56.1MS	1:56.1MS	\$24,615		
2011	NSW	GELDING	2/12/09	13	DEC	\$20,000	UBEE CEE	LIS MARA USA	TIPITINA ROSE NZ	22	2	0	4	2:01.5MS	2:01.5MS	\$6,435		
2022	WA	GELDING	23/10/20	2		\$22,000	UBEEN THUNDASTRUCK	ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	ALL OVER TAN	13	5	2	2	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$30,852		
2012	NSW	GELDING	27/09/10	12	DEC	\$30,000	UBIQUITOUS	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	SWEET AS REIGN	6	3	1	1	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$32,049		
2012	VIC	GELDING	25/11/10	12		\$35,000	UKI STRIDE	MAJOR IN ART USA	MACHANE	4	0	0	0			\$770		
2013	NSW	GELDING	17/12/11	11	DEC	\$22,000	ULTIMATE ATTACK	SPORTSWRITER USA	MOI ATTACK	40	1	2	2	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS	\$8,070		
2008	VIC	GELDING	25/10/06	16		\$30,000	ULTIMATE ESCAPE	ARTISCAPE USA	SZARBO	58	5	7	10	2:00.6MS	2:00.6MS	\$30,797		
2019	VIC	COLT	15/11/17	5		\$32,000	ULTIMATE EXCLUSIVE	ART MAJOR USA	SAVED A CORKA	8	3	2	0	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$17,180		
2022	VIC	FILLY	11/10/20	2		\$22,000	ULTIMATE JOY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LOMBO CLOUD NINE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	WA	FILLY	12/10/07	15		\$20,000	ULTIMATE PACKAGE	NORTHERN LUCK CA	SAABRINA	45	5	3	7	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS	\$29,216		
2015	NSW	GELDING	21/10/13	9		\$26,000	ULTIMATE ROCKSTAR	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SALIX	8	1	0	0	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$4,520		
2006	QLD	GELDING	12/09/04	18		\$20,000	ULTIMATE SECRET	ULTIMATE FALCON USA	SECRET ASSET	70	3	4	5	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS	\$16,040		
2017	VIC	COLT	2/12/15	7		\$37,500	ULYSSES	ART MAJOR USA	ALTA CALYPSO NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2000	VIC	GELDING	1/09/98	24	DEC	\$22,000	UNBREAKABLE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	DICIO	55	3	2	3	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$9,815		
2019	VIC	COLT	10/11/17	5		\$30,000	UNCLE LUKEY	ART MAJOR USA	ULTIMATE CC NZ	25	3	3	2	1:56.4MS	1:56.4MS	\$21,849		
2020	VIC	GELDING	18/10/18	4		\$24,000	UNCLE MIKI	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BALCONY	34	11	3	5	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS	\$80,872		
1988	WA	COLT	1/09/86	25+		\$24,000	UNCLE PINK	MAVERICK ALMAHURST USA	ELECTION PROMISE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	WA	FILLY	2/10/13	9		\$20,000	UNDER THE TOWER	COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	SOHO PARIS	19	1	2	1	2:01.3MS	2:01.3MS	\$6,425		
1994	NSW	COLT	1/09/92	25+		\$26,750	UNIQUE CHEF	FRENCH CHEF USA	WESTCHESTER LASS	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	1/11/08	14		\$50,000	UNIQUE STRIDE	REAL DESIRE USA	NEMEESHAR	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	VIC	GELDING	5/11/04	18		\$25,000	UNRIVALLED	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	LYRICS	62	5	10	8	2:02.1MS	2:02.1MS	\$27,322		
2005	VIC	FILLY	2/10/03	19	DEC	\$21,000	UNSEALED	SAFELY KEPT USA	WHATACORKA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	COLT	8/10/07	15		\$22,000	USANE FLASH	TRUMP CASINO USA	GOLDEN BOW	80	18	9	8	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$142,983		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime stats reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2019	VIC	COLT	24/10/17	5		\$30,000	UTOPIA	TRIXTON (US)	GLUTEUS MAXIMUS	21	7	3	2	TR1:58.6M\$	TR1:58.6M\$	\$78,630		
2021	WA	GELDING	3/09/19	3	DEC	\$40,000	VALEDICTORIAN	ART MAJOR USA	COURAGE ON FIRE NZ	10	5	2	0	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$132,647		
2018	VIC	GELDING	10/12/16	6		\$52,500	VALENTINES BROOK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	CYCLONE BETTY	83	18	23	9	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$263,532		
2017	NSW	GELDING	22/09/15	7		\$25,000	VALIENTE	MACH THREE CA	WESTERN SPIRIT NZ	84	10	5	13	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$70,336		
2015	WA	FILLY	30/10/13	9	DEC	\$24,000	VALIENTS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ELLAS VALIENTE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2005	WA	FILLY	24/10/03	19		\$40,000	VALLEY WHISPER	ARTISCAPE USA	MAKE AN IMPRESSION NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2022	VIC	COLT	18/08/20	2		\$20,000	VALTINO	LOVE YOU (FRA)	ASPIRING EVA NZ	10	5	3	1	TR2:01.7M\$	TR2:01.7M\$	\$105,398		
2015	VIC	FILLY	24/10/13	9		\$36,000	VALTONA	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	WINMARA LASS	47	7	2	5	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS	\$38,367		
2020	NSW	GELDING	7/12/18	4		\$24,000	VAMOS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LAUGH OUT LOUD	24	3	4	7	1:57.2MS	1:57.2MS	\$31,872		
1990	NSW	GELDING	1/09/88	25+		\$25,000	VANSTON ADIOS	VANSTON HANOVER USA	SUE ADIOS NZ	65	13	12	9	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS	\$79,880		
2021	VIC	COLT	22/09/19	3		\$20,000	VAPAR ALWAYS	ALWAYS B MIKI USA	VAPAR DOT	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	7/12/17	5		\$21,000	VAPAR FIRE	ART MAJOR USA	ARCTIC FIRE NZ	52	5	8	4	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS	\$37,440		
2018	VIC	GELDING	26/12/16	6	DEC	\$33,000	VAPAR ROCKS	PET ROCK USA	OUR CHRISTINE CULLEN NZ	17	2	3	0	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$13,695		
2021	WA	GELDING	30/09/19	3		\$40,000	VEEFORVICTORY	VINCENT	ANNA FAYE NZ	13	0	2	1			\$6,772		
2021	WA	GELDING	20/09/19	3		\$42,000	VELOCIPEDE	FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	NOT NOW DELILAH	17	4	4	1	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$40,930		
2009	VIC	GELDING	13/11/07	15		\$21,000	VERACITY RED	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LITTLE FIB	135	19	22	25	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$168,250		
2019	WA	FILLY	2/09/17	5		\$30,000	VERDELLO	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	HUNTER VICTORIA NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	VIC	GELDING	18/09/07	15	DEC	\$30,000	VERENDUS	MACH THREE CA	AWESOME ASSET	36	1	5	4	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS	\$10,593		
2020	NSW	GELDING	25/11/18	4		\$50,000	VERY TEMPTING	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FREEDOM IS NZ	65	4	7	9	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS	\$31,102		
2021	VIC	FILLY	8/11/19	3		\$23,000	VICI BLOOM	ORLANDO VICI (FRA)	K D MUSCLES NZ	28	0	6	1			\$22,170		
2010	VIC	FILLY	1/12/08	14		\$25,000	VICKYMURPHY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	VICKY HANOVER NZ	45	2	5	4	2:06.2MS	2:06.2MS	\$18,108		
1982	WA	FILLY	1/09/80	25+		\$25,000	VICTORIA QUAY	ADIOS VIC USA	SUPREME ADIOS	0	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
2004	VIC	GELDING	21/11/02	20	DEC	\$23,000	VICTORY CASTLE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	TALK TO ME	17	3	1	1	1:59.6MS	1:59.6MS	\$11,150		
2005	VIC	GELDING	18/10/03	19	DEC	\$25,500	VICTREOS	ASTREOS CA	VICKY MACRAY	117	14	16	10	1:59.8MS	1:59.8MS	\$82,050		
2022	NSW	FILLY	6/11/20	2		\$66,000	VIENNA OPERA	SWEET LOU USA	RICH HERITAGE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	GELDING	24/11/19	3		\$44,000	VIKING	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHES MAGNETIC	27	8	3	4	1:55.7MS	1:55.7MS	\$62,230		
2012	VIC	GELDING	23/10/10	12		\$30,000	VIKING JET	JEREMES JET USA	CATZ N RATZ NZ	23	1	2	3	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS	\$7,157		
2012	VIC	COLT	19/10/10	12	DEC	\$32,500	VIKING KEV	FOUR STARZZ SHARK CA	SABILIZE USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	VIC	GELDING	30/11/10	12	DEC	\$40,000	VIKING PUFF	ART MAJOR USA	RACY DRAGON USA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2016	WA	GELDING	14/10/14	8		\$26,000	VILLAGE BENNY	VILLAGE JOLT CA	HIGENIC	47	3	4	3	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$32,529		
2009	VIC	GELDING	30/10/07	15		\$42,500	VILLAGE CLOWN	VILLAGE JASPER USA	COIFFEUSE	15	1	1	2	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$5,155		
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$30,000	VILLAGE DRILLER	VILLAGE JASPER USA	KELLY SHEFFIELD	86	20	10	8	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$188,636		
2009	WA	GELDING	12/09/07	15		\$25,000	VILLAGE ROYCE	VILLAGE JASPER USA	CORNICHE TRUNKEY	8	0	0	0			\$0		
2006	VIC	GELDING	3/11/04	18	DEC	\$20,000	VILLAGE SAINT	VILLAGE JASPER USA	ELLE TIKI	125	8	8	16	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$62,088		
2007	VIC	FILLY	20/10/05	17		\$26,000	VILLAGE SPY	VILLAGE JASPER USA	SPY CATCHER	48	6	6	9	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS	\$33,663		
2010	WA	GELDING	28/09/08	14		\$25,000	VILLAJETT	VILLAGE JASPER USA	STAR OF SUMMER	13	4	2	0	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$14,642		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2019	SA	GELDING	29/10/17	5	DEC	\$20,000	VIN DAN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	LASTOVO	30	0	2	3				\$10,487	
2015	NSW	COLT	20/11/13	9		\$130,000	VINCENT	ART MAJOR USA	KEPT FOR PLEASURE	19	16	1	1	1:50.2MS	1:50.2MS		\$598,803	
2016	NSW	COLT	23/09/14	8		\$35,000	VINCI VINCI	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LOUVRE	8	1	0	1	2:02.5MS	2:02.5MS		\$5,070	
2021	NSW	FILLY	26/09/19	3		\$26,000	VINETTE	VINCENT	LETTUCE GO PIPPA	41	4	5	6	1:55.0MS	1:55.0MS		\$64,383	
2023	NSW	FILLY	12/11/21	Y		\$28,000	VIOLET JAY	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	OUR THELMA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	GELDING	23/10/11	11		\$20,000	VIRGINS CULLEN	ALWAYS A VIRGIN USA	ANNIE CULLEN	4	0	0	0				\$400	
2022	VIC	FILLY	24/08/20	2		\$120,000	VOLANDER MISS	VOLSTEAD USA	DREAM ISLAND FRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2002	VIC	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$26,000	VOO DOO GIRL	CLASSIC GARRY	BELINDA	26	1	5	4	2:05.2MS	2:05.2MS		\$11,120	
2009	VIC	FILLY	29/09/07	15		\$25,000	VOUVRAY	LIFE SIGN USA	RACY DRAGON USA	15	1	2	3	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS		\$8,555	
2009	VIC	COLT	6/10/07	15		\$20,000	WAHUSH	MODERN ART USA	BENAIDY	85	15	4	14	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$110,399	
2009	VIC	GELDING	11/10/07	15		\$55,000	WALK THE WILDSIDE	ART MAJOR USA	TAG HEUER	30	1	2	3	2:04.6MS	2:04.6MS		\$6,031	
2005	WA	GELDING	31/10/03	19		\$20,000	WALKAWAY LOADED	FULLY LOADED USA	KENMARE	47	5	8	10	2:01.8MS	2:01.8MS		\$40,360	
2020	NSW	GELDING	18/10/18	4		\$32,000	WALKTHELINE MONDO	BETTING LINE USA	ARK DE VILLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	22/10/07	15		\$34,000	WALPIRI WIZARD	VILLAGE JASPER USA	MONICA STRIDE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	WA	GELDING	8/10/15	7		\$34,000	WALSH	ART MAJOR USA	DONTGETMERUFFLED	139	16	15	17	1:57.1MS	1:57.1MS		\$186,772	
2004	VIC	FILLY	27/10/02	20	DEC	\$100,000	WALTONS BABE	WALTON HANOVER USA	NEW ARRIVAL	2	1	1	0	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS		\$5,400	
2021	QLD	FILLY	4/09/19	3		\$60,000	WANDARY DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WANDARY SPLASH	23	2	1	5	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS		\$14,742	
2023	WA	GELDING	17/09/21	Y		\$46,000	WANDOO CREEK	FORECLOSURE (NZ)	LUGHNASADH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	GELDING	27/09/14	8		\$90,000	WAR DAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	KALYPSO	110	18	20	12	1:52.4MS	1:50.0MS		\$252,505	USA
2014	NSW	GELDING	1/11/12	10	DEC	\$40,000	WAR DAN APOLLO	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BETTORTHANYOU	77	14	17	7	1:53.9MS	1:53.9MS		\$92,568	
2016	NSW	FILLY	6/10/14	8		\$50,000	WAR DAN BAD GIRL	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WEONA BADGIRL	21	3	5	3	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$75,650	
2022	NSW	COLT	10/11/20	2		\$60,000	WAR DAN BUDDY	ART MAJOR USA	LETTUCEDANCE	13	3	3	1	1:53.0MS	1:53.0MS		\$258,249	
2014	VIC	GELDING	27/11/12	10		\$22,000	WAR DAN DESTROYER	MAJESTIC SON CA	STARCUS NZ	71	19	13	13	TR1:53.8MS	TR1:53.8MS		\$181,262	USA
2016	VIC	GELDING	18/09/14	8	DEC	\$22,000	WAR DAN STAR	WESTERN TERROR USA	MOLLYS LUCKY STAR USA	74	6	11	2	1:59.3MS	1:59.3MS		\$47,674	
2019	VIC	GELDING	30/10/17	5		\$62,000	WAR DAN STRIKES	FATHER PATRICK (US)	COUNTESS ANGELA	6	0	1	0				\$3,145	
2020	NSW	COLT	22/12/18	4		\$38,000	WARANDPEACE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	KIRRILEE JOY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1989	WA	COLT	1/09/87	25+		\$22,000	WARFAIR	MAVERICK ALMAHURST USA	MY SALLY	21	4	2	2	2:01.0MS	2:01.0MS		\$10,287	
2004	WA	FILLY	23/12/02	20		\$20,000	WARM SPRING	SILENT SPRING USA	TEMPTATION	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	GELDING	29/10/17	5		\$20,000	WARRAWEE CRUZIN	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	BOLDANDBEAUTIFUL	50	7	11	10	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS		\$51,806	
2019	NSW	GELDING	20/11/17	5		\$22,500	WARRAWEE DRINKING	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	VERY CHIC NZ	15	3	6	0	1:54.0MS	1:54.0MS		\$47,360	
2019	NSW	FILLY	23/10/17	5		\$20,000	WARRAWEE NELLY	WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	BETTOR BELIEVE IT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	NSW	GELDING	4/11/07	15		\$50,000	WARRIOR STRIDE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	EXPRESSION NZ	53	4	12	7	1:59.1MS	1:59.1MS		\$53,602	
2017	VIC	COLT	14/11/15	7		\$31,000	WATCH LIST	BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	38	10	1	1	1:53.2MS	1:53.2MS		\$87,895	
2007	NSW	COLT	21/11/05	17		\$37,000	WATCH THE ACES	ACES N SEVENS USA	SAGRANTINO NZ	44	7	14	3	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS		\$73,290	
2019	NSW	GELDING	28/11/17	5		\$28,000	WATCHMEDAZZLE	HES WATCHING USA	SHOOM SHOOM	59	8	11	6	1:52.1MS	1:52.1MS		\$74,311	
2022	WA	FILLY	24/09/20	2		\$65,000	WATER LOU	SWEET LOU USA	LIVING HEI	11	8	1	0	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS		\$175,367	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	NSW	FILLY	10/10/20	2		\$45,000	WATSLUVGOTTADO	TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	LUVUMUM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	COLT	26/08/20	2		\$60,000	WAVERIDER	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	PREMIUM COPPER	6	4	0	0	1:55.4MS	1:55.4MS		\$92,075	
2022	NSW	GELDING	5/11/20	2		\$25,000	WAVES OF CHANCE	DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	CHANCE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	VIC	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$27,000	WAY OF LIFE	LIFE SIGN USA	MILLBURN ROBYN NZ	201	32	20	24	1:58.2MS	1:53.8MS		\$240,910	USA
2006	VIC	GELDING	6/11/04	18		\$20,000	WAYWARD JOE	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	JODENKRIST	7	0	1	1				\$1,263	
2008	NSW	GELDING	18/09/06	16	DEC	\$28,000	WAZAMAN	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	FULL FANTASY	22	1	3	4	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS		\$8,215	
2022	VIC	FILLY	21/08/20	2		\$60,000	WE CAN HAVE IT ALL	VOLSTEAD USA	DUCHESS ELLA	5	1	2	0			TR2:01.4M!	\$40,013	NZ
2017	NSW	GELDING	15/09/15	7	DEC	\$42,000	WE MEET AGAIN	ART MAJOR USA	REACQUAINTED	9	1	2	2	2:03.1MS	2:03.1MS		\$7,894	
2017	VIC	GELDING	29/10/15	7		\$40,000	WE SALUTE YOU	WELL SAID USA	ARTERIAL WAY	186	26	20	23	1:51.3MS	1:51.3MS		\$225,949	
2022	NSW	COLT	18/10/20	2		\$70,000	WE WALK BY FAITH	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WICKED NIGHTS	1	1	0	0			1:57.1MS	\$6,600	NZ
2019	NSW	FILLY	10/11/17	5		\$110,000	WEAREALLALONE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LEFT FOR ME	46	5	4	7	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS		\$43,688	
1987	WA	COLT	1/09/85	13	DEC	\$20,000	WELCOME THE JUDGE	JUDGE HANOVER USA	OMISTA	15	4	4	2	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$35,945	
2009	VIC	FILLY	8/10/07	15		\$37,500	WELL HELLO DOLLY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RED HOT MUMMA	77	12	8	10	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS		\$100,285	
2015	NSW	GELDING	2/11/13	9		\$27,500	WELL SPOKEN	WELL SAID USA	LA PROMESSE	3	0	0	0				\$340	
1991	SA	GELDING	1/09/89	25+		\$24,000	WEMBLEY	KAWARTHA ROBUST USA	ROYAL ARENA	25	2	2	4	2:03.8MS	2:03.8MS		\$2,376	
2009	NSW	GELDING	4/11/07	15		\$20,000	WEONA ACE	ACES N SEVENS USA	IONA RENA	83	7	10	7	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$39,620	
2003	NSW	FILLY	8/12/01	21		\$32,000	WEONA BEACH GIRL	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	WEONA MISS	52	14	12	3	1:58.2MS	1:58.2MS		\$90,381	
1992	NSW	GELDING	1/09/90	25+		\$30,000	WEONA BRAVE	FRENCH CHEF USA	WEONA JEWEL	70	23	10	7	1:58.4MS	1:58.4MS		\$181,431	
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$87,500	WEONA SHOWDOWN	WESTERN HANOVER (US)	WEONA MISS	97	12	12	10	1:58.7MS	1:58.7MS		\$80,196	
2015	NSW	GELDING	6/10/13	9		\$40,000	WEONA SIZZLER	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WEONA BADGIRL	165	35	13	17	1:52.6MS	1:50.0MS		\$431,005	USA
2001	NSW	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$26,500	WEONA STEEL	ABERCROMBIE (US)	WEONA MISS	32	8	9	1	2:00.7MS	2:00.7MS		\$45,189	
1990	NSW	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$30,000	WEONA WARRIOR	SOUTHERN GENTLEMAN USA	WEONA JEWEL	84	23	13	9	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS		\$534,603	
2015	QLD	FILLY	18/10/13	9		\$48,000	WERELIVINGTHEDREAM	MR FEELGOOD USA	CATWALK BEAUTY	55	10	5	4	1:54.3MS	1:54.3MS		\$39,802	
2008	VIC	GELDING	17/11/06	16		\$27,000	WESTERN BLAZE	WESTERN TERROR USA	GEMFIRE	205	25	19	27	1:53.7MS	1:53.7MS		\$171,220	
2017	VIC	GELDING	2/12/15	7		\$30,000	WESTERN CRISIS	WESTERN IDEAL (US)	CHRISTA	52	2	1	4	2:01.3MS	2:01.3MS		\$14,780	
2012	VIC	GELDING	21/11/10	12	DEC	\$24,000	WESTERN CULTURE	WESTERN IDEAL (US)	MARITANA KATE	7	0	2	1				\$2,740	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$75,000	WESTERN EXPENSE	WESTERN HANOVER (US)	JONVIK CASTLE CA	38	6	8	3	1:58.8MS	1:58.8MS		\$32,335	
2013	QLD	FILLY	3/09/13	9		\$25,000	WESTERN JEWELS	ALWAYS A VIRGIN USA	THREE JEWELS	27	5	3	3	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS		\$24,227	
2008	VIC	GELDING	9/10/06	16		\$31,000	WESTERN LOVER	WESTERN TERROR USA	ISSADORA	43	5	6	5	2:00.0MS	2:00.0MS		\$22,380	
2009	WA	FILLY	10/11/07	15		\$28,000	WESTERN MEMORY	WESTERN TERROR USA	MEMORY NZ	34	3	2	4	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS		\$20,018	
2019	NSW	GELDING	16/10/17	5		\$28,000	WESTERN SHILO	WESTERN TERROR USA	LIFES EXPRESSION	14	4	5	1	1:54.5MS	1:54.5MS		\$28,720	
2020	NSW	GELDING	18/11/18	4		\$26,000	WESTRAY	WESTERN TERROR USA	HECTIC NZ	23	3	0	1	2:01.9MS	2:01.9MS		\$20,226	
2017	QLD	FILLY	9/09/15	7		\$37,000	WHA HAE	MACH THREE CA	GOOD LOOKIN GIRL	17	4	4	4	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$23,710	
1991	VIC	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$22,500	WHATA FORCE	WHAT'S NEXT USA	BRENDA ALTO	27	3	3	4	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS		\$10,566	
2013	VIC	GELDING	31/10/11	11		\$20,000	WHATA REDWOOD	ART MAJOR USA	ZENOLAS GIFT NZ	14	1	1	1	2:03.5MS	2:03.5MS		\$6,415	
2019	NSW	GELDING	18/11/17	5		\$35,000	WHATA TERROR	WESTERN TERROR USA	SEXY LEXY WHITBY	80	8	11	9	1:55.3MS	1:55.3MS		\$58,343	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam

This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2020	WA	GELDING	27/08/18	4		\$25,000	WHATARETHEODDS	BETTING LINE USA	GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN NZ	19	6	5	1	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS	\$87,840		
2023	WA	GELDING	17/09/21	Y		\$25,000	WHEN IN VEGAS	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	HIT IT RICH NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	NSW	FILLY	5/10/10	12		\$22,500	WHEREIBYLONG	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BYLONG BELE	41	20	6	1	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$448,910		
2023	VIC	FILLY	18/11/21	Y		\$20,000	WHERESEXLEXI	CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	SPIRIT OF FUN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2010	VIC	GELDING	6/10/08	14	DEC	\$22,500	WHERESEX PADDY	DREAM AWAY USA	KELLY SHEFFIELD	25	4	1	4	2:00.6	2:00.6	\$19,124		
2018	SA	FILLY	4/09/16	6		\$25,000	WHERESEX WOOD WOOD	MACH THREE CA	VERTIGAL	42	5	3	4	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$30,540		
2021	VIC	GELDING	5/10/19	3		\$27,500	WHERESEX THESTORM	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	STORM MAGUIRE NZ	14	1	0	2	2:04.8MS	2:04.8MS	\$7,596		
2023	NSW	FILLY	17/10/21	Y		\$20,000	WHIRILY MAURZ	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SANTUZZA	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2019	VIC	GELDING	4/10/17	5		\$65,000	WHISKEY AND RYE	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	RYE HANOVER USA	20	1	3	1	2:05.1MS	2:05.1MS	\$9,650		
1997	WA	COLT	1/09/95	3	DEC	\$22,000	WHITBYS TYSON	GOLDEN GREEK USA	WHITBYS MERIT	10	2	3	1	1:59.5MS	1:59.5MS	\$15,390		
2021	WA	GELDING	31/08/19	3		\$45,000	WHITBYS WORLD	CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (US)	WHITBYS BLUE IRIS	3	0	0	0			\$1,440		
2021	VIC	FILLY	7/12/19	3		\$40,000	WHITE PICKET FENCE	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CHAMPAGNE DREAMS NZ	24	3	0	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$31,100		
2003	NSW	FILLY	26/09/01	21		\$26,000	WHITE THUNDER	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LATOYA FRANCO NZ	46	22	7	4	1:57.4MS	1:57.4MS	\$344,717		
2009	VIC	COLT	15/11/07	15		\$25,000	WHOSABADBOYNOW	ART MAJOR USA	SUDDEN DECISION NZ	16	5	2	0	1:56.7MS	1:56.7MS	\$17,846		
2015	NSW	FILLY	15/10/13	9		\$41,000	WHOSASHADY LADY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	NIGHTSHADE FRANCO NZ	59	4	13	14	1:59.7MS	1:59.7MS	\$40,883		
2007	NSW	FILLY	20/10/05	17	DEC	\$22,000	WHOSSEX WITH TONITE	ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	PRISTINE IVY	32	3	3	6	2:02.2MS	2:02.2MS	\$6,228		
2010	NSW	FILLY	16/10/08	14		\$27,000	WICKED GAL	PONDER USA	WICKED WEAPON	1	0	0	0			\$55		
2023	WA	FILLY	17/10/21	Y		\$52,000	WICKED LOVER	MCWICKED USA	ANOTHER COVER LOVER NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2014	NSW	FILLY	6/11/12	10		\$30,000	WICKED NIGHTS	ART MAJOR USA	TWICE AS HOT NZ	17	3	2	4	2:00.1MS	2:00.1MS	\$20,375		
2023	NSW	FILLY	6/10/21	Y		\$20,000	WICKED SUSAN	MCWICKED USA	HOT SHOT WOMAN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2003	WA	COLT	1/11/01	21		\$25,000	WICKED WALU	HOLMES HANOVER USA	JARITA	42	3	5	5	2:02.7MS	2:02.7MS	\$6,251		
2021	WA	GELDING	2/10/19	3		\$25,000	WICKHAM WINDS	SUNSHINE BEACH USA	DONTGETMERUFFLED	3	0	0	0			\$450		
2003	NSW	COLT	8/11/01	21		\$30,000	WICKLOW CHIEF	LIFE SIGN USA	TERRICHERRY	1	0	0	0			\$115		
2022	WA	GELDING	1/10/20	2	DEC	\$32,500	WIDEAWAKE	FOLLOW THE STARS	ELITE ANGEL	3	0	1	1			\$3,545		
2017	VIC	GELDING	19/11/15	7		\$50,000	WILD MAN	ART MAJOR USA	THE GOOD TIMES	59	9	13	5	1:57.5MS	1:57.5MS	\$65,247		
2013	WA	GELDING	31/10/11	11		\$26,000	WILKINS KAHLUASTAR	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MY SIBELIA	19	2	3	4	2:01.2MS	2:01.2MS	\$13,927		
2021	VIC	GELDING	13/10/19	3		\$24,000	WILL HE REIGN	SWEET LOU USA	WITHOUT GUILF	28	4	3	5	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$57,275		
2012	VIC	GELDING	4/01/11	12		\$20,000	WILLIAM LEE	MODERN ART USA	MISTY MAIDEN	104	8	6	11	1:58.6MS	1:58.6MS	\$50,661		
2018	NSW	GELDING	11/09/16	6		\$85,000	WILLISON	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR CLASSICAL ART NZ	13	4	1	2		1:55.7MS	\$28,120	NZ	
2007	WA	GELDING	23/10/05	17	DEC	\$34,000	WILLOW ARC	RUSTLER HANOVER USA	RED HOT COPPER	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2013	NSW	GELDING	4/12/11	11		\$55,000	WILLOW STRIDE	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MAYHAPPEN	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2023	NSW	FILLY	3/11/21	Y		\$22,000	WINDY HILL LUCY	MCWICKED USA	LUCY LAMB	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	NSW	FILLY	10/09/19	3		\$21,000	WINDY HILL TARA	BETTING LINE USA	MISS ARTISTIC TARA	18	7	2	4	1:53.3MS	1:53.3MS	\$197,069		
2022	NSW	GELDING	30/11/20	2		\$20,000	WINGMAN LOU	SWEET LOU USA	ART MISTRESS	10	1	1	2	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$11,210		
2012	NSW	GELDING	7/12/10	12		\$20,000	WINGS OF DESIRE	STONEBRIDGE REGAL USA	LEFT THE FAKES	8	1	0	0	2:02.8MS	2:02.8MS	\$3,690		
2022	VIC	FILLY	6/10/20	2		\$26,000	WINGS ON THE LINE	BETTING LINE USA	GETYA WINGS OUT	5	4	1	0	1:58.3MS	1:58.3MS	\$11,889		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	VIC	FILLY	14/11/15	7		\$22,000	WINKNBLINK	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	THATS MY SECRET NZ	6	1	2	0	2:04.1MS	2:04.1MS	\$8,198		
2002	NSW	FILLY	1/09/00	22		\$41,000	WINMARA PRINCESS	TROUBLEMAKER USA	LARDY DAR LOMBO	1	0	0	0			\$0		
1986	WA	FILLY	1/09/84	25+		\$23,000	WIN'S GUEST	ADIOS VIC USA	GOLDEN GUEST	1	0	0	0			\$0		NZ
1991	VIC	GELDING	1/09/89	25+		\$31,000	WIPERSTAT	WINDSHIELD WIPER USA	HYPERSTAT	129	19	15	7	1:58.1MS	1:58.1MS	\$63,532		
2014	QLD	FILLY	18/10/12	10		\$23,000	WISHITWASHEAVEN	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	STRAWBS INTERACT NZ	45	5	4	5	1:55.8MS	1:55.8MS	\$35,828		
2005	WA	FILLY	3/11/03	19		\$21,000	WISTERIA LANE	ASTREOS CA	AT MELROSE PLACE NZ	8	0	0	1			\$945		
2011	VIC	FILLY	29/09/09	13		\$25,000	WITHOUT GUILE	ART MAJOR USA	INNOCENT EYES	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	NSW	GELDING	19/11/13	9	DEC	\$30,000	WITHOUT LIMITS	ROLL WITH JOE USA	IM OFF LIMITS NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2009	NSW	FILLY	25/11/07	15	DEC	\$22,500	WITHTHELAUGHINFACE	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	LEAD THE DANCE	1	0	1	0			\$675		
2018	NSW	GELDING	30/09/16	6		\$32,000	WOLF OF WEST BAY	ART MAJOR USA	CARPAL PUZZLE	45	13	6	2	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS	\$64,938		
2009	VIC	GELDING	1/11/07	15	DEC	\$34,000	WOLFGANG	MCARDLE USA	SHEER FINESSE	23	3	6	2	2:00.2MS	2:00.2MS	\$13,084		
2001	NSW	GELDING	1/09/99	23		\$34,000	WOODROW WILSON	PANORAMA USA	KOROS LEGACY NZ	172	7	19	21	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$28,136		
2016	QLD	GELDING	29/09/14	8	DEC	\$23,000	WOODYWANTSACRACKER	CAMELOT HALL USA	MISS MARLEO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2007	NSW	FILLY	3/10/05	17	DEC	\$20,000	WORDS OUT	PANORAMA USA	WELL KEPT SECRET	8	1	0	0	2:00.5MS	2:00.5MS	\$2,890		
2022	VIC	GELDING	14/12/20	2		\$23,000	WORTH THE EXTRA	LAZARUS NZ	A FEW DOLLARS MORE	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2015	VIC	GELDING	19/11/13	9		\$47,500	WRAPPERS DELIGHT	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	CHARLOTTE CHURCH NZ	91	24	13	10	1:51.1MS	1:50.6MS	\$496,430		USA
2012	VIC	GELDING	23/10/10	12		\$55,000	WRITTEN IN RED	CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	MUSCLE BEACH	143	26	18	9	1:54.8MS	1:54.8MS	\$194,624		
2019	TAS	FILLY	18/10/17	5		\$20,000	WRITTEN IN SILK	SPORTSWRITER USA	MON SOIE	68	7	4	7	1:59.9MS	1:59.9MS	\$54,047		
2016	VIC	FILLY	21/09/14	8		\$26,000	WUNDA STRUCK	MACH THREE CA	SCHONBRUNN	9	0	1	2			\$4,800		
1991	NSW	COLT	1/09/89	25+		\$25,000	WYNDHAM RAINBOW	LAND GRANT USA	WINTER WINE	2	1	0	0	2:04.1MS	2:04.1MS	\$1,000		
2021	VIC	GELDING	30/11/19	3		\$20,000	YAHOO NZ	VINCENT	SHAKEILAH NZ	7	3	0	2	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS	\$15,680		
2004	VIC	GELDING	23/11/02	20		\$52,500	YAKUZA	PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	TAILAMADE LOMBO	141	31	22	28	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$266,857		
2019	VIC	GELDING	29/10/17	5		\$60,000	YAMBUKIAN	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	COPPAGOODONE NZ	40	12	4	4	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS	\$170,230		
2019	NSW	COLT	7/12/17	5		\$53,000	YANKEE IDEAL	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	WICKED NIGHTS	49	6	11	3	1:52.7MS	1:52.7MS	\$71,300		
2021	VIC	FILLY	18/11/19	3		\$20,000	YANKEE MOJOH	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MONTANA JO	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2012	VIC	COLT	22/11/10	12		\$70,000	YANKEE ROCKSTAR	ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	ASTON VILLA USA	35	22	2	5	1:52.2MS	1:52.2MS	\$329,048		
2016	VIC	GELDING	16/12/14	8		\$27,000	YANKEE ROLLER	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TEE TIME USA	115	23	16	8	1:55.6MS	1:50.8MS	\$232,775		USA
2017	VIC	FILLY	21/10/15	7		\$20,000	YANKEE VISION	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ALL EYES ON ME	5	1	1	1	1:57.8MS	1:57.8MS	\$28,100		
2016	VIC	GELDING	11/12/14	8		\$25,000	YARAKA	SHADOW PLAY USA	CROWN COUNSEL NZ	0	0	0	0			\$0		
2021	VIC	FILLY	9/12/19	3		\$20,000	YARECKON IM SWEET	SWEET LOU USA	ROCK TWO TIMES	35	4	1	6	1:56.0MS	1:56.0MS	\$36,564		
1991	NSW	GELDING	1/09/89	25+		\$20,000	YARRAWONGA DANCER	KENTUCKY USA	ABOUT FACE	30	3	2	4	2:04.0MS	2:04.0MS	\$4,080		
2011	VIC	COLT	20/11/09	13		\$50,000	YEADAN	ART MAJOR USA	TIZ HERSELF	15	5	2	4	1:56.8MS	1:56.8MS	\$25,824		
2018	VIC	COLT	21/11/16	6	DEC	\$31,000	YEJELE HAMMER	SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	PRIDE KEPT ME	10	2	4	0	1:56.5MS	1:56.5MS	\$136,725		
2010	VIC	GELDING	16/10/08	14		\$30,000	YES ITS ME	LIFE SIGN USA	CANA KIWI FLY	30	1	3	3	2:04.0MS	2:04.0MS	\$3,628		
2020	VIC	GELDING	4/10/18	4		\$42,500	YESLUV	ART MAJOR USA	TIGRESS FRANCO NZ	1	0	1	0			\$1,050		
2021	VIC	FILLY	19/11/19	3		\$47,000	YNOBE DAKOTA	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	INDIGENOUS	15	2	2	2	1:57.9MS	1:57.9MS	\$20,130		

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2009	VIC	FILLY	24/11/07	15	DEC	\$32,500	YO LITTLE MAREE	ART MAJOR USA	SHE BITES	17	0	2	4				\$2,002	
2018	NSW	FILLY	14/10/16	6		\$36,000	YORK MINSTER	ART MAJOR USA	ARK ELAINE	11	1	0	3	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$17,065	
2023	NSW	GELDING	29/09/21	Y		\$22,500	YOU CANT TALK	ART MAJOR USA	SERENITY FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	1/10/21	Y		\$34,000	YOU YUVE	SWEET LOU USA	MINAJ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	SA	COLT	24/10/07	15		\$30,000	YOUBEGINNINGTOO	GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	QUEENS FRANCO NZ	4	0	1	0				\$1,005	
2021	VIC	GELDING	22/10/19	3		\$20,000	YOUNG BLUEY	BETTING LINE USA	LOTS A BLUE	13	4	3	3	1:55.9MS	1:55.9MS		\$23,850	
1995	WA	COLT	1/09/93	16	DEC	\$22,000	YOUNG MAN SCOOTER	STONERIDGE SCOOTER USA	BRONCROFT CASTLE	39	2	3	3	2:04.7MS	2:04.7MS		\$5,184	
2012	VIC	COLT	30/10/10	12		\$22,000	YOUNG MODERN	MODERN ART USA	OUR CHRISTINE CULLEN NZ	77	18	13	13	1:53.4MS	1:53.4MS		\$279,368	
2017	VIC	GELDING	4/01/16	7		\$105,000	YOUNG ROOSTER	WELL SAID USA	MUSICAL DELIGHT	161	24	19	20	1:58.0MS	1:58.0MS		\$219,069	
2021	WA	GELDING	14/09/19	3		\$25,000	YOUR GRACE	FOLLOW THE STARS	LADY BHUTAN	28	1	4	3	2:01.4MS	2:01.4MS		\$19,890	
2018	NSW	COLT	26/11/16	6		\$50,000	YOURSHOUTROCKY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ART PRINCESS	17	8	4	3	1:55.2MS	1:55.2MS		\$52,548	
2012	WA	COLT	15/11/10	12	DEC	\$26,000	YUNO IM GREY	AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MARGARETA VILLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	WA	GELDING	19/10/09	13	DEC	\$31,000	YUZHNO IM SPOILT	RICH AND SPOILT	IWANTMYDADBACK	40	3	3	1	1:57.3MS	1:57.3MS		\$14,869	
2005	NSW	GELDING	22/11/03	19		\$20,000	ZACHERY BOY	HOLMES HANOVER USA	SMOOTH JES	175	19	22	25	1:59.0MS	1:59.0MS		\$71,268	
2017	VIC	FILLY	15/09/15	7		\$85,000	ZANADU	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE NZ	38	9	5	8	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$63,294	
2002	NSW	GELDING	1/09/00	22		\$34,000	ZANEDEN	ALBERT ALBERT USA	WILLING WHIZ	39	14	6	3	1:56.6MS	1:56.6MS		\$123,500	
2017	NSW	FILLY	19/10/15	7		\$20,000	ZARAS ALL GOOD	MR FEELGOOD USA	VAUCLUSE HANOVER	140	11	9	21	1:55.5MS	1:55.5MS		\$73,636	
2016	NSW	FILLY	3/10/14	8		\$36,000	ZARAS BEAUTY	BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BEACH RENDEZVOUS	15	0	1	1				\$2,773	
2016	NSW	FILLY	23/09/14	8		\$27,000	ZARAS DANCE	ART MAJOR USA	WORKOUT ROCKY	47	3	6	8	1:56.2MS	1:56.2MS		\$28,701	
2014	NSW	FILLY	24/09/12	10		\$33,000	ZARAS DELIGHT	ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BARELY LEGAL	86	20	17	9	1:53.8MS	1:53.8MS		\$164,620	
2019	NSW	FILLY	26/11/17	5		\$26,000	ZARAS DOLL	MCARDLE USA	PRESIDENTS DOLL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	WA	FILLY	26/10/07	15	DEC	\$29,000	ZEETA WHITBY	JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	ZERINA WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	23/09/20	2		\$40,000	ZENA RHAYNE BOW	SWEET LOU USA	YOU ASK ALLY	4	1	0	0	1:55.1MS	1:55.1MS		\$11,681	
2022	NSW	FILLY	2/11/20	2		\$35,000	ZENALOU	SWEET LOU USA	ZENABLE NZ	5	0	1	2				\$4,208	
2023	NSW	GELDING	1/10/21	Y		\$20,000	ZERON	VILLAGE JOLT CA	LAVISH ART	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	GELDING	4/11/16	6		\$26,000	ZESTA LA GO GO	MAJESTIC SON CA	ZESTA	43	1	5	3	TR2:04.7M\$	TR2:04.7M\$		\$17,110	
2020	VIC	GELDING	17/10/18	4		\$90,000	ZEUS DAN	CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	GIVEUSACHANCE NZ	33	5	7	5	1:53.5MS	1:53.5MS		\$41,074	
2018	VIC	FILLY	8/11/16	6		\$20,000	ZIVA	SHADOW PLAY USA	IM LIVING THE DREAM	21	2	2	6	2:07.1MS	2:07.1MS		\$6,220	
2008	WA	FILLY	10/11/06	16		\$30,000	ZOE ROSE	ART MAJOR USA	SAVANNAH ANNA	7	0	0	1				\$925	
2018	NSW	FILLY	21/09/16	6		\$40,000	ZOES RAINBOW	ROLL WITH JOE USA	STRAWBS INTERACT NZ	23	5	2	2	1:54.7MS	1:54.7MS		\$35,972	
2013	NSW	GELDING	22/10/11	11	DEC	\$72,000	ZOEYS BOY	SPORTSWRITER USA	ZOEYZOEY	33	3	13	2	1:54.6MS	1:54.6MS		\$41,060	
2007	NSW	FILLY	26/10/05	17		\$46,000	ZOEYZOEY	FAKE LEFT USA	GRACE ROBINSON	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	COLT	25/10/15	7	DEC	\$130,000	ZOLIVER	MACH THREE CA	ASTON VILLA USA	53	9	5	6	1:53.6MS	1:53.6MS		\$103,797	
2010	VIC	FILLY	28/09/08	14		\$25,000	ZOOMBA	MCARDLE USA	VARNEY REGINA	70	3	6	9	2:00.4MS	2:00.4MS		\$31,120	
1988	VIC	COLT	1/09/86	25+		\$25,000	ZOUGA	CLASSIC GARRY	BEST FROST	1	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	NSW	GELDING	28/11/16	6		\$37,500	ZULU ZANE	ROLL WITH JOE USA	MAGIC NIGHTS	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	NSW	FILLY	13/09/21	Y		\$28,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ABBREVIATED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	25/10/21	Y		\$22,500		SWEET LOU USA	ABETTORROSE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	FILLY	20/11/11	11		\$20,000		CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	ADIOS DREAM NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	GELDING	16/10/19	3		\$32,500		FATHER PATRICK (US)	ALDEBARAN MERRY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	2/12/18	4	DEC	\$45,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ALLDATGLITTERSISGOLD NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	18/12/21	Y		\$37,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	ALLSPARK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	14/12/21	Y		\$22,000		TIMOKO (FRA)	AMARULA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2000	VIC	COLT	1/09/98	24		\$30,000		ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	AMBROSIA IRONSTONE USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	COLT	21/11/20	2		\$32,000		RORSCHACH	AMERICAN FIRE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	4/11/20	2	DEC	\$30,000		FATHER PATRICK (US)	AMERICAN JEWEL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	WA	COLT	20/10/11	11		\$20,000		MAJOR IN ART USA	AMIDALA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	6/10/21	Y		\$35,000		VOLSTEAD USA	AMOUR DE FRERE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	15/10/21	Y		\$150,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ANGEL OF ARTS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	7/11/21	Y		\$25,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	ANGELAS IMAGE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1999	WA	COLT	1/09/97	25+	DEC	\$30,000		MYSTICAL PRINCE USA	ANN OF WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	7/10/21	Y		\$160,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ANNALISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	16/11/21	Y		\$28,000		VOLSTEAD USA	ANOTHER PLAYER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	14/11/20	2		\$20,000		VOLSTEAD USA	ANOTHER PLAYER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	VIC	COLT	5/11/02	20	DEC	\$20,000		DIE LAUGHING USA	ANOTHER RAEGAN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	COLT	10/11/19	3	DEC	\$32,500		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	AQUI A MI LADO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	13/11/21	Y		\$90,000		POSTER BOY	ARCONITE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	QLD	COLT	16/10/14	8		\$20,000		BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	ARK DANIELLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	3/09/20	2		\$27,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ARKABAR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	COLT	10/10/13	9		\$36,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	ARMBRO SHARON	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	9/11/21	Y		\$30,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ART CRITIC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	NSW	COLT	1/10/12	10		\$40,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	ART PRINCESS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	FILLY	14/10/18	4		\$26,000		A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	ARTICULATE CASTLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	23/11/21	Y		\$31,000		POSTER BOY	ARTISTIC ANGEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	24/09/21	Y		\$37,500		MCWICKED USA	ARTONAROCK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	COLT	29/10/18	4		\$20,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	ARTY CHICK NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	TAS	COLT	5/10/21	Y		\$41,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	ASHURAS BEAU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	14/10/21	Y		\$100,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	ASTON VILLA USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	NSW	COLT	23/09/08	14	DEC	\$25,000		VILLAGE JASPER USA	ATTRACTIVE MISS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	4/11/21	Y		\$20,000		SOHO TRIBECA	AUSSIE MADE LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	14/10/21	Y		\$42,500		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	BADELAIDE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	4/12/19	3		\$20,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	BALCONY	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	NSW	FILLY	23/09/21	Y		\$50,000		SWEET LOU USA	BANG BANG MOLLY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	20/11/21	Y		\$40,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	BANKING ON YOU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	30/11/21	Y		\$60,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BEACH GARDEN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	WA	COLT	18/11/09	13		\$21,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BEACH MADAM USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	COLT	19/11/19	3		\$75,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	BEHAPPYSAM NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	FILLY	10/11/13	9		\$32,000		SPORTSWRITER USA	BENEVOLENT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	10/10/20	2	DEC	\$80,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	BENNIES DAUGHTER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	6/09/21	Y		\$25,000		VINCENT	BESPOKE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	TAS	GELDING	3/10/21	Y		\$22,000		VINCENT	BETTOR BE AWARE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	28/11/21	Y		\$30,000		MCWICKED USA	BETTOR BELIEVE IT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	11/11/21	Y		\$85,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	BETTOR DOWNUNDER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	COLT	19/11/13	9	DEC	\$42,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BETTORTHANYOU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	29/10/21	Y		\$57,500		LOVE YOU (FRA)	BETTY HALL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	29/09/20	2		\$22,500		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BIRDS OF A FEATHER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	17/11/21	Y		\$40,000		ART MAJOR USA	BIT OF A BABE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	VIC	COLT	26/10/03	19		\$21,000		PACIFIC FELLA USA	BLIP NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	VIC	COLT	30/11/03	19		\$20,000		ARTISCAPE USA	BLUE SAGE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	20/11/21	Y		\$30,000		THE BEST MADRIK (FRA)	BOHEMIAN QUEEN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	20/11/18	4		\$40,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	BON ACCORD GAL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	WA	FILLY	2/11/09	13		\$22,000		PONDER USA	BONNIE BLUE EYES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	26/10/21	Y		\$30,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BONNIE JUJON	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	FILLY	8/11/20	2		\$21,000		ART MAJOR USA	BONNY BROWN EYES NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1995	VIC	COLT	1/09/93	25+		\$32,000		WHAT'S NEXT USA	BRETS ROMANCE USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	WA	FILLY	25/09/16	6		\$32,000		TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	BROADWAY SENSATION	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	15/11/18	4		\$32,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	BRONSKI GORGEOUS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	COLT	12/10/19	3		\$29,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	BURN BACK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	25/11/21	Y		\$24,000		VOLSTEAD USA	CADENAS DAMOUR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	COLT	30/10/06	16		\$20,000		LIFE SIGN USA	CAESIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	18/10/21	Y		\$36,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	CAPOEIRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	5/09/21	Y		\$270,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	CARLAS PIXEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	TAS	FILLY	12/10/21	Y		\$26,000		POSTER BOY	CARMEL TOJO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	4/11/21	Y		\$22,000		VOLSTEAD USA	CASHEL DAGHA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	FILLY	12/11/19	3		\$26,000		ART MAJOR USA	CELIBACY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	QLD	FILLY	23/10/16	6		\$29,000		HES WATCHING USA	CHA CHING CHACHING	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	3/09/20	2		\$30,000		LAZARUS NZ	CHALONDRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	17/12/20	2		\$55,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	CHAMPAGNE DREAMS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	NSW	COLT	18/08/21	Y		\$20,000		WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	CHANGE THE TALK NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	21/11/21	Y		\$70,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	CHARISSA TEE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	3/10/21	Y		\$26,000		BLING IT ON	CHARLYSE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	FILLY	30/09/20	2		\$80,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	17/10/21	Y		\$32,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	CHEMICAL ROMANCE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	COLT	29/11/06	16	DEC	\$21,000		LIVE OR DIE USA	CHRISTA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	11/10/21	Y		\$60,000		ART MAJOR USA	CHRISTIAN PARTY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	COLT	22/09/13	9	DEC	\$21,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	CHRISTMAS RAINBOW	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	COLT	9/10/11	11		\$22,000		COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	CLASSIC COOKIE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	20/11/21	Y		\$70,000		CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (US)	COLADA BELLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	14/09/21	Y		\$33,000		THE STORM INSIDE	COME COLLECT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	9/10/20	2		\$44,000		VINCENT	COME DANCE WITH ME NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	21/11/21	Y		\$40,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	COME DANCE WITH ME NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	18/10/20	2		\$22,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	COMEKISSMEQUICK NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	11/10/19	3	DEC	\$40,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	CONTRAPAN USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	GELDING	13/10/21	Y		\$33,000		MCWICKED USA	COOL ADDA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	FILLY	12/09/19	3	DEC	\$20,000		TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	CORLEONE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	QLD	COLT	15/11/15	7		\$51,500		ART MAJOR USA	COURAGEOUS ANNIE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	COLT	15/10/19	3		\$20,000		VINCENT	CRACKER THREE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	22/11/21	Y		\$26,000		MCWICKED USA	CRAZY MACH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	7/09/21	Y		\$58,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	CROWN DEFENDER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	COLT	19/10/16	6		\$22,000		MUSCLE HILL (US)	CRUZENTHEPACIFIC	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	13/10/21	Y		\$26,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	CULLENS CREATION NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	FILLY	25/11/15	7		\$30,000		MACH THREE CA	CUSTOM FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	26/11/21	Y		\$70,000		LOVE YOU (FRA)	CYCLONE JETER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	NSW	FILLY	26/11/02	20		\$26,000		RIVER KHAN	CYCLONE JUDE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	NSW	COLT	10/10/10	12		\$55,000		ART MAJOR USA	DANCE OF LIFE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	FILLY	7/10/20	2		\$40,000		SWEET LOU USA	DELIGHT IN DECREE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	8/10/21	Y		\$40,000		SOHO TRIBECA	DELIGHTFUL KATIE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	26/11/21	Y		\$32,500		SWEET LOU USA	DELIGHTFULLYBETTOR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	FILLY	2/09/13	9	DEC	\$25,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	DESPERATEHOUSEWIFE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	15/10/21	Y		\$100,000		FATHER PATRICK (US)	DESTINEE JENILOU FRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	31/10/21	Y		\$62,500		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	DIAMOND JOY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	12/09/21	Y		\$28,000		MCWICKED USA	DOLLY MACH LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1995	VIC	COLT	1/09/93	25+		\$20,000		FRENCH CHEF USA	DOUBLE DEE EN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	COLT	29/10/15	7		\$23,000		ART MAJOR USA	DUEL CASTLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2017	NSW	COLT	9/11/15	7	DEC	\$28,000		WESTERN TERROR USA	DYMONDEE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	27/11/19	3		\$34,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	EBONYALLSTARZZZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	18/12/15	7	DEC	\$22,500		ART MAJOR USA	EDNA ANNE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	COLT	18/10/14	8		\$21,000		COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	EDNA ANNE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	12/11/21	Y		\$100,000		VOLSTEAD USA	EGEE MONEY FRA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	COLT	12/11/13	9	DEC	\$25,000		ROLL WITH JOE USA	EL ESS EE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	2/11/21	Y		\$75,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	ELITE ANGEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	COLT	19/10/15	7	DEC	\$25,000		ART MAJOR USA	ELIZABETH KELLY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	NSW	COLT	2/12/09	13		\$67,500		MCARDLE USA	ERIN BROCKOVICH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	COLT	5/12/17	5	DEC	\$27,500		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	EUTROPIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	11/10/21	Y		\$30,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	EVIE MACH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	NSW	FILLY	14/11/03	19	DEC	\$29,000		PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	EXPRESSION NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	NSW	COLT	12/11/06	16		\$21,500		JOHN STREET NORTH USA	EYEOPENER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	5/10/21	Y		\$27,000		WARRAWEE NEEDY CA	EYES OF COURAGE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	11/11/21	Y		\$50,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	FAVOURITE MISS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	15/12/21	Y		\$35,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	FEEL THE CHARM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	COLT	17/10/17	5		\$28,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	FIGHT FOR ME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	COLT	27/12/11	11	DEC	\$25,000		COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	FLO JO SHEFFIELD	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	WA	COLT	17/10/10	12		\$46,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	FLYAWAY WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	WA	COLT	21/09/13	9	DEC	\$23,000		SHADOW PLAY USA	FLYAWAY WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	1/10/21	Y		\$26,000		SWEET LOU USA	FLYINGRETNA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	23/11/21	Y		\$24,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	FOR ALL WE KNOW	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	COLT	31/12/14	8		\$26,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	FOR DEAR LIFE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	23/10/20	2		\$21,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	FOREST ART	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	3/11/21	Y		\$30,000		VOLSTEAD USA	FORTUNATE PHOENIX	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	COLT	18/10/06	16	DEC	\$28,000		LIFE SIGN USA	FOXY HANOVER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	23/12/21	Y		\$22,000		POSTER BOY	FRANKINCENSE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1985	NSW	COLT	1/09/83	25+		\$20,000		TARPORT BILL USA	FREE BELLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	COLT	23/12/10	12		\$22,000		GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	FULL FANTASY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	20/11/21	Y		\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	FULLON BOUNDARY ROW NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	GELDING	23/10/12	10		\$22,500		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	FUN ON THE RUN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	27/11/21	Y		\$35,000		POSTER BOY	FUSUSI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	11/01/16	7		\$29,000		WESTERN IDEAL (US)	FUSUSI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	17/12/21	Y		\$23,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GALLIFREY MYSTIQUE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	COLT	6/11/13	9		\$26,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	GEE R WE THERE YET NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	15/10/21	Y		\$38,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	GENTLE ANVIL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	VIC	COLT	11/09/21	Y		\$80,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	GHADAS KOALA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	COLT	29/10/04	18		\$26,000		JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	GIDGEE STAR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	5/11/20	2		\$28,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	GLENFERRIE BABY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	23/09/21	Y		\$21,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	GLENFERRIE BOOM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	16/11/21	Y		\$46,000		FATHER PATRICK (US)	GLENFERRIE DASH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	COLT	27/11/13	9		\$20,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	GLORIA LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	20/10/21	Y		\$25,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	GLORY DAZE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	16/12/21	Y		\$55,000		ART MAJOR USA	GOLDEN SHOWGIRL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	12/12/20	2		\$30,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	GRACES BEACH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	7/11/21	Y		\$25,000		MCWICKED USA	GUILTY PLEASURE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	25/10/21	Y		\$37,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	HABANERO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	27/11/21	Y		\$20,000		MCWICKED USA	HANDFUL OF DREAMS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	FILLY	28/09/15	7		\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	HEADLINE FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	27/10/20	2		\$22,500		UP AND QUICK (FRA)	HEART OF GLASS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	23/10/21	Y		\$75,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	HEATHER MARY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	NSW	COLT	14/10/06	16		\$42,500		CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	HEAVENLY HIRAANI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	COLT	12/11/08	14		\$32,500		MACH THREE CA	HEAVENLY HIRAANI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	28/09/21	Y		\$25,000		MCWICKED USA	HEAVENLY HIRAANI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	FILLY	18/11/16	6	DEC	\$35,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	HECTIC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	14/10/21	Y		\$24,000		POSTER BOY	HIGHVIEW ARIA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	17/11/21	Y		\$36,000		ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	HOLME CALL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	18/11/19	3		\$41,000		ART MAJOR USA	HOWS THE MEMORY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	TAS	GELDING	6/11/21	Y		\$44,000		LATHER UP USA	HUIFFIER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	8/11/21	Y		\$25,000		POSTER BOY	I AM SPECIAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	QLD	COLT	28/11/17	5	DEC	\$20,000		PET ROCK USA	IDEAL TACT NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	3/10/18	4	DEC	\$46,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	IDLE SPIRIT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	WA	FILLY	5/09/17	5	DEC	\$22,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM FOR REAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	GELDING	13/10/20	2		\$27,500		LOVE YOU (FRA)	IM LADY ANGUS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	FILLY	20/10/14	8		\$20,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM LYNDALE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	COLT	21/10/13	9		\$25,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM SASSI NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	21/12/21	Y		\$55,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	IM SMOULDERING	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	10/08/20	2		\$32,500		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	IM SUGAR COATED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	GELDING	18/10/20	2	DEC	\$57,500		SWEET LOU USA	IM TWICE THE DELIGHT NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	29/10/21	Y		\$32,500		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	IM TWICE THE DELIGHT NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	3/11/21	Y		\$22,000		LATHER UP USA	IMA RITZI LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	24/10/21	Y		\$40,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	INDIGENOUS ART	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2021	VIC	COLT	15/12/19	3		\$20,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	INSIDIOUS CHARM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	30/09/20	2		\$24,000		OHOKA PUNTER NZ	IPANEMA BEACH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	22/10/21	Y		\$24,000		OHOKA PUNTER NZ	IPANEMA BEACH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	COLT	5/11/18	4		\$27,000		CARDIGAN BOKO SWE	ITS ONLY WORDS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	18/10/18	4		\$20,000		COURAGE UNDER FIRE NZ	IVYS FAITH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	3/09/21	Y		\$55,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	JACINTA JONES NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	1/10/21	Y		\$40,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	JANE ELOUISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	25/09/21	Y		\$75,000		MCWICKED USA	JASMIN AMAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	11/11/21	Y		\$34,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	JASMINE STRIDE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	WA	COLT	8/12/15	7	DEC	\$20,000		PARSONS DEN USA	JAY EMMS SISTER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	FILLY	28/10/15	7		\$20,000		ROLL WITH JOE USA	JAZZY MALONE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	QLD	COLT	20/09/03	19	DEC	\$23,000		ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	JOAN OF ARK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	WA	FILLY	25/10/17	5		\$22,000		ART MAJOR USA	JULIET ROSE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	26/11/21	Y		\$22,500		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	JUST IRISH LOCH NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	6/12/21	Y		\$30,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	JUST STOPANDSTARE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	NSW	COLT	5/10/12	10	DEC	\$20,000		MISTER BIG USA	KAY DEE HANOVER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	COLT	20/09/20	2		\$25,000		CAMMIBEST USA	KEEP NO SECRETS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	WA	COLT	28/11/09	13		\$23,000		GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	KELTY STAR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	14/10/21	Y		\$36,000		MCWICKED USA	KIDABOUT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	WA	COLT	2/10/13	9	DEC	\$24,000		ART OFFICIAL CA	KINNEY BLUFF	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	12/12/07	15		\$26,000		IN THE POCKET USA	LA BELLA RUFUS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	2/10/21	Y		\$25,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	LA LITOTE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	COLT	27/10/14	8	DEC	\$45,000		MACH THREE CA	LA SAINT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	17/10/21	Y		\$20,000		PASTOR STEPHEN USA	LA TONNERALLA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	GELDING	1/10/21	Y		\$40,000		SWEET LOU USA	LADY BELLISSIMO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	26/10/21	Y		\$25,000		TIGER TARA NZ	LADY EUPHEME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	COLT	10/10/14	8	DEC	\$21,000		AUCKLAND REACTOR NZ	LADY LARA LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	COLT	12/12/15	7		\$25,000		ART MAJOR USA	LADY OF MY LIFE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2003	VIC	COLT	8/11/01	21		\$32,000		ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	LARRAKEYAH LADY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	COLT	30/12/11	11	DEC	\$21,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LASNICKS LASS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	COLT	29/08/20	2		\$60,000		LAZARUS NZ	LAURAMEGAN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	NSW	COLT	8/11/10	12		\$25,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LETS GO BABY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	GELDING	7/11/21	Y		\$80,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	LETS GO ONE BETTOR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	10/09/21	Y		\$37,500		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	LETS JAZZ IT UP NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	COLT	25/10/19	3		\$45,000		ROLL WITH JOE USA	LETTUCEDANCE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	6/10/21	Y		\$31,000		TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	LETTUCEGRIN	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2022	VIC	COLT	18/12/20	2		\$42,500		ART MAJOR USA	LIFE INTHEFASTLANE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	28/09/21	Y		\$50,000		MCWICKED USA	LIKE A DAME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	WA	FILLY	13/10/15	7		\$30,000		GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	LIL BLUE EYES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	WA	COLT	24/11/17	5		\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	LIL BLUE EYES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	COLT	18/10/08	14	DEC	\$30,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	LINDSEY LEIGH USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	COLT	13/09/20	2	DEC	\$75,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	LISLADY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	GELDING	20/10/13	9		\$25,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	LIVELY NUMBER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	QLD	COLT	31/10/05	17		\$24,000		PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	LOMBO LOLA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	COLT	28/09/20	2		\$42,500		SUNSHINE BEACH USA	LOUISE JADE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	NSW	FILLY	24/11/16	6	DEC	\$50,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LOUVRE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	11/10/15	7	DEC	\$20,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	LOUVRE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	30/09/21	Y		\$70,000		SWEET LOU USA	LOVERA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	2/09/21	Y	DEC	\$20,000		FORECLOSURE (NZ)	LUCK HAS IT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$22,000		PEACE OF ART CA	LUCKY AND LAUGHING	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	18/10/21	Y		\$26,000		POSTER BOY	LUCY FRANCES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	COLT	25/11/11	11	DEC	\$28,000		SPORTSWRITER USA	LUVA RUM BALL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	29/10/21	Y		\$36,500		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	LUVUMUM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	31/10/21	Y		\$47,500		LATHER UP USA	LYNNIEMACH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	2/11/21	Y	DEC	\$25,000		TIGER TARA NZ	MAC TODDY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	10/11/21	Y		\$45,000		SWEET LOU USA	MACEY CULLEN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	SA	COLT	3/11/07	15	DEC	\$28,000		ARMBRO OPERATIVE USA	MAGIC CURRENCY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	FILLY	22/10/11	11	DEC	\$24,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAGIC MADDY LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	25/09/21	Y		\$25,000		ART MAJOR USA	MAGICAL MOCCA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	22/09/21	Y		\$40,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	MAGICS MIRACLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	FILLY	31/10/20	2		\$42,500		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	MAID FOR YOU LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	FILLY	6/09/17	5	DEC	\$32,500		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAJOR BONUS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	3/10/12	10		\$25,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	MAJOR REVIVAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	29/10/21	Y		\$30,000		ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	MAKIN BICKIES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	GELDING	24/11/21	Y		\$52,000		ART MAJOR USA	MALENA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	5/11/20	2		\$22,000		LOVE YOU (FRA)	MANGONIQUE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	27/08/21	Y		\$25,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	MANHATTAN MONTANA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	20/10/07	15	DEC	\$23,000		YANKEE PACO USA	MAORI PRINCESS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	10/10/12	10		\$40,000		ANGUS HALL (US)	MAORIS DREAM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	27/11/21	Y		\$60,000		TACTICAL LANDING (US)	MAPLE EVE PHOENIX	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	WA	COLT	7/11/09	13	DEC	\$26,000		LIS MARA USA	MARGARETA VILLE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	FILLY	15/10/06	16	DEC	\$32,000		DREAM AWAY USA	MARITANA KATE	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2010	VIC	COLT	8/10/08	14	DEC	\$35,000		MCARDLE USA	MARYSIA NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	WA	COLT	10/10/02	20	DEC	\$22,000		SAFELY KEPT USA	MASKED PRINCESS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	10/11/21	Y	DEC	\$20,000		SWEET LOU USA	MAUDIE MOMBASSA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	21/10/20	2		\$38,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	MERRY MARY WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	7/12/21	Y	DEC	\$25,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	MILLWOOD MANHATTAN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	QLD	COLT	3/11/15	7		\$22,000		MR FEELGOOD USA	MIRACLE OF LIFE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	28/10/21	Y		\$80,000		ART MAJOR USA	MISS CELEBRITY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	COLT	8/01/05	18		\$23,000		JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	MISS CHEVIOUS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	FILLY	15/10/08	14	DEC	\$22,500		ART MAJOR USA	MISS CHEVIOUS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	COLT	28/11/13	9		\$40,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MISS GALVINATOR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	13/11/21	Y		\$30,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	MISS HARTLEY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	14/11/21	Y		\$37,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	MISS MCARDLE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	GELDING	5/09/20	2		\$22,000		FATHER PATRICK (US)	MISS WARBUCKS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	COLT	17/10/19	3		\$37,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	MISS ZO ZO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	NSW	FILLY	11/12/12	10		\$20,000		SHARK GESTURE USA	MISTY MILLER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	COLT	23/11/18	4		\$33,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	MOLLYS LUCKY STAR USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	17/10/21	Y		\$40,000		VINCENT	MOON OVR MANHATTAN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	QLD	FILLY	23/10/13	9		\$20,500		BADLANDS HANOVER USA	MOONLIGHT GLEAM	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	10/12/21	Y		\$30,000		VOLSTEAD USA	MOYABAMBA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	NSW	COLT	23/10/10	12	DEC	\$20,000		VILLAGE JASPER USA	MY IRISH ROSE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	COLT	16/10/20	2		\$22,000		BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	MY KILLARNEY MISS NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	10/12/21	Y		\$60,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	MY MACKENZIE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	7/12/21	Y		\$50,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	MY MAJOR ROCKET NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	FILLY	8/09/20	2		\$70,000		SWEET LOU USA	MY WEST END GIRL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	31/10/21	Y		\$42,500		ART MAJOR USA	MYGIRL ROCKS LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	COLT	17/11/16	6	DEC	\$20,000		ROLL WITH JOE USA	MYSTIC JEWEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	16/10/21	Y		\$40,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	NAAMARK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	28/11/21	Y		\$27,500		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	NAEVIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	19/10/07	15	DEC	\$40,000		LIFE SIGN USA	NEW ARRIVAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1987	NSW	COLT	1/09/85	25+		\$27,500		BIG BAND SOUND USA	NEWANA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	FILLY	5/12/13	9		\$30,000		ART MAJOR USA	NEXT FLIGHT LIZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	7/09/21	Y		\$45,000		SWEET LOU USA	NIKALONGBOULEVARD	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	30/10/21	Y		\$30,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	NIKKIS DELIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	COLT	31/10/17	5		\$30,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	NORTHERN COURAGE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	8/09/21	Y		\$47,500		MCWICKED USA	NORTHERN VELOCITY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	11/09/21	Y		\$24,000		FOR A REASON	NOVA TIME NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2007	NSW	FILLY	23/12/05	17	DEC	\$30,000		JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	NUCLEARACCELERATOR USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	28/12/21	Y		\$90,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	O NARUTAC BELLA USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	1/12/21	Y		\$20,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	OBAHMA JOY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	24/09/21	Y		\$22,500		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	OH SO HIPPE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	7/11/21	Y		\$35,000		ART MAJOR USA	OHANA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	25/10/21	Y		\$36,000		ART MAJOR USA	OLIVIA RACHEL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	4/11/21	Y		\$25,000		SOUTHWIND FRANK (US)	ORNE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	16/09/21	Y		\$24,000		JOHNY ROCK USA	OUR ART LOVER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	29/09/20	2	DEC	\$35,000		BETTING LINE USA	OUR CAVORT NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	COLT	3/09/17	5		\$20,000		A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	OUR CELEBRITY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	FILLY	25/11/12	10		\$22,000		FOUR STARZZZ SHARK CA	OUR CHRISTINE CULLEN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	21/10/21	Y		\$40,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR CLASSICAL ART NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	17/12/21	Y		\$75,000		WHAT THE HILL CA	OUR DAINTY LADY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	COLT	22/10/16	6		\$30,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OUR FEMME FATALE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	10/11/20	2		\$20,000		SEBASTIAN K (SWE)	OUR FLASH GIRL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	28/11/21	Y		\$45,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	OUR LISSOME NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	28/09/21	Y		\$37,500		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	OUR STAR DUST	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	QLD	COLT	28/11/12	10		\$43,500		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	OUR SWEET VICTREE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	18/11/12	10		\$20,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	OUR VIRTUOSITY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	30/08/21	Y		\$75,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	OURARK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	COLT	15/12/14	8		\$52,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	OURBELLABRO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	WA	COLT	7/11/20	2		\$37,000		SWEET LOU USA	PACIFIC GLORY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	20/09/20	2		\$40,000		QUAKER JET (FRA)	PAR ICI	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	8/11/20	2	DEC	\$24,000		LAZARUS NZ	PARFAIT AMOUR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	13/09/21	Y		\$50,000		FATHER PATRICK (US)	PARISIAN CHIC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	2/12/21	Y		\$25,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	PARTY MAJOR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	30/10/21	Y		\$26,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	PARTYONTHEBOULEVARD NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	26/10/21	Y		\$60,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	PASSIONS DELIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	FILLY	12/12/16	6		\$30,000		A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	PASSIONS PROMISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2003	VIC	COLT	2/11/01	21		\$21,000		SAFELY KEPT USA	PAULA KELLY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2004	VIC	COLT	25/11/02	20	DEC	\$20,500		ALBERT ALBERT USA	PELAGIC MISS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	FILLY	10/12/19	3		\$35,000		VINCENT	PEMBROOK CAESAR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	NSW	COLT	9/01/09	14	DEC	\$20,500		TRUMP CASINO USA	PENELOPE NIZBIT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	QLD	COLT	19/10/14	8	DEC	\$25,000		LANERCOST NZ	PERFECT PROMISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	7/11/21	Y		\$100,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	PERFECT SENSE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	27/09/21	Y		\$95,000		ART MAJOR USA	PERFECTLYIMPERFECT	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2010	VIC	FILLY	2/01/09	14	DEC	\$47,000		LIFE SIGN USA	PETOUSIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	NSW	COLT	5/11/05	17		\$21,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PICKET LINE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	13/09/21	Y		\$39,000		BETTING LINE USA	PIPPA ROYALE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1986	NSW	COLT	12/01/85	25+		\$25,000		SMOOTH FELLA USA	PLEASANT TRICK	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	COLT	17/11/16	6		\$50,000		ART MAJOR USA	PLEASING PACKAGE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	18/11/07	15	DEC	\$60,000		ART MAJOR USA	PLEASURE MACHINE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2002	NSW	COLT	1/09/00	22		\$40,000		VILLAGE JASPER USA	POETRY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	COLT	20/11/08	14		\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	PRECIOUS IMAGE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	GELDING	5/10/21	Y		\$36,000		SOHO TRIBECA	PREMIUM COPPER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	27/09/21	Y		\$20,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	PRETENTIOUS LOMBO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	1/12/21	Y		\$30,000		VOLSTEAD USA	PRETTY PEGGY SUE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	18/10/21	Y		\$30,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	PRETTY PICTURE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	VIC	COLT	5/12/11	11		\$30,000		ART MAJOR USA	PRIDE KEPT ME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	20/11/21	Y		\$27,500		POSTER BOY	PRINCESS SANDEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	NSW	COLT	21/11/07	15		\$22,500		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	PRIORITY OVERNITE USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	19/10/20	2		\$25,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	PRIORITY PASS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	15/10/21	Y		\$60,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	PROPHECY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	QLD	COLT	7/12/07	15		\$22,000		P B BULLVILLE USA	PURR FECT SHUN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	VIC	COLT	30/10/14	8	DEC	\$20,000		SHADOW PLAY USA	QUEEN OF PROMISE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	18/12/20	2		\$30,000		ART MAJOR USA	QUICK COMMENT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2005	VIC	COLT	4/01/04	19		\$20,000		BADLANDS HANOVER USA	QUITE A FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2001	NSW	COLT	1/09/99	23		\$36,000		PANORAMA USA	RACHEL FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	7/11/21	Y		\$35,000		SWEET LOU USA	RACKETEER REACTOR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	VIC	COLT	12/11/08	14	DEC	\$26,000		REAL DESIRE USA	REACQUAINTED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	NSW	COLT	18/12/05	17		\$21,500		PRESIDENTIAL BALL USA	RED ASH	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	FILLY	18/10/19	3		\$35,000		TINTIN IN AMERICA NZ	REDBANK LISAMAREE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2010	NSW	FILLY	20/10/08	14	DEC	\$20,000		REAL DESIRE USA	REIGNS DAUGHTER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	22/10/21	Y		\$200,000		CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (US)	RETURN TO ME NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	10/12/21	Y		\$35,000		ART MAJOR USA	RICH HERITAGE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	26/09/12	10		\$21,000		REAL DESIRE USA	RIGALETO FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	WA	FILLY	7/10/05	17	DEC	\$42,000		KINNEY HANOVER USA	RITZY WHITBY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	QLD	COLT	2/11/19	3		\$42,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	ROCCAVALDINA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	10/10/20	Y	DEC	\$27,500		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ROCKAHULA BABY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	16/11/21	Y		\$20,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	ROCKAHULA BABY NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	QLD	COLT	13/12/18	4	DEC	\$24,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	ROCKIN RICHES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	VIC	COLT	2/12/17	5	DEC	\$45,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ROCKNROLL RAMA	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	WA	GELDING	16/10/21	Y		\$36,000		FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	ROCKNROLL ROYALTY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	TAS	COLT	7/11/21	Y		\$20,000		FOR A REASON	ROCKNROLLHIGHLIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	COLT	30/09/13	9	DEC	\$33,000		MACH THREE CA	ROSALIND	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	VIC	COLT	12/11/16	6	DEC	\$35,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	RUBEELEE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	25/09/20	2		\$26,000		ROLL WITH JOE USA	RUSHTON	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	GELDING	25/10/21	Y		\$21,000		ART MAJOR USA	RUSSIAN BALL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	1/09/21	Y		\$82,500		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	SAMARA CROCKER	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	15/11/07	15		\$22,500		LIFE SIGN USA	SASSY BELLA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	26/10/21	Y		\$30,000		VOLSTEAD USA	SASSY PINEVALE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	27/08/19	3	DEC	\$25,000		A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	SAVE ME CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	GELDING	14/10/20	2		\$26,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SAY IT ISNT SO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	COLT	17/12/04	18	DEC	\$20,000		JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	SCENT NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	COLT	17/11/10	12	DEC	\$27,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SCHONBRUNN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	NSW	COLT	30/11/05	17		\$23,000		FALCON SEELSTER USA	SEDUCE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	NSW	COLT	9/10/17	5		\$22,000		ART MAJOR USA	SELF DENIAL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	30/11/21	Y		\$160,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SENORA RAPIDO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2016	NSW	COLT	13/11/14	8		\$34,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SESHNY BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	28/10/21	Y		\$25,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	SHANDANCE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	8/11/21	Y		\$32,000		FLY LIKE AN EAGLE	SHE LIKES DIAMONDS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	30/10/19	3		\$30,000		HUNTSVILLE USA	SHEEZ NOT PERFECT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	10/10/21	Y		\$75,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHEEZALLATTITUDE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1999	VIC	COLT	1/09/97	25+		\$30,000		WHAT'S NEXT USA	SHEFFIELD BYE BYE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	8/11/21	Y		\$35,000		MCWICKED USA	SHES A LEFTY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	18/12/21	Y		\$35,000		ART MAJOR USA	SHES GOT IT ALL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	COLT	6/12/13	9		\$24,000		SHADOW PLAY USA	SHESA KENDALL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	15/09/21	Y		\$32,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SHEZ NO FAKE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	QLD	COLT	29/10/13	9		\$24,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	SHEZA FAKE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	12/11/21	Y		\$92,500		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	SHEZACULLEN NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	5/11/20	2		\$22,500		WHAT THE HILL CA	SHEZONEOFTHEBOYZ NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	NSW	COLT	14/12/10	12	DEC	\$37,000		MACH THREE CA	SHOULD BE RED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2013	NSW	COLT	18/09/11	11	DEC	\$40,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SIGNYOURLIFEAWAY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	6/10/21	Y		\$50,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SINEAD	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	10/12/20	2		\$21,000		WHAT THE HILL CA	SKY MAJESTY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	18/09/21	Y		\$20,000		BETTING LINE USA	SLAP ON A HAT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	1/11/21	Y		\$35,000		ULTIMATE MACHETE NZ	SMART AS CAMM BE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	15/09/12	10	DEC	\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	SMILING ANGEL	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2006	WA	FILLY	22/10/04	18		\$22,000		CHRISTIAN CULLEN NZ	SMOKING LADY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2007	NSW	COLT	28/11/05	17		\$21,000		PANORAMA USA	SMOOTH OTARA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	COLT	7/09/18	4		\$48,000		BETTING LINE USA	SMOOTH PINK NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	30/11/21	Y		\$77,000		ART MAJOR USA	SNUG HARBOR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	14/09/15	7	DEC	\$44,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SO METICULOUS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	16/11/21	Y		\$30,000		MCWICKED USA	SOHO SIREN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2003	NSW	COLT	25/11/01	21		\$21,000		ALBERT ALBERT USA	SOKY JO	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	NSW	COLT	4/10/13	9		\$50,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	SOLATAIRE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	2/10/21	Y		\$20,000		MCWICKED USA	SOMETHINGS FISHY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	25/10/21	Y		\$100,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	SOUL SISTER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	WA	FILLY	1/10/18	4	DEC	\$42,000		SOMEBEACHSOMEWHERE USA	SOUNDS BETTOR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	7/10/21	Y		\$40,000		ROCK N ROLL WORLD USA	SOUTHERN LEGACY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	19/12/21	Y		\$70,000		POSTER BOY	SPEAK NO EVIL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2006	NSW	COLT	9/11/04	18		\$26,000		JENNAS BEACH BOY USA	SPLENDOUR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	12/11/21	Y		\$20,000		DOWNBYTHESEASIDE USA	SPORTY MAX	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	24/11/21	Y		\$40,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	STARBURST GIRL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	COLT	13/10/21	Y		\$22,000		LAZARUS NZ	STARS ALIGNED	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	COLT	6/10/20	2		\$44,000		ART MAJOR USA	STORM MAGUIRE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	17/10/21	Y		\$26,000		SWEET LOU USA	STYXLER NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	VIC	COLT	24/09/18	4		\$85,000		ART MAJOR USA	SUGARLAND	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	24/10/21	Y		\$45,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	SUPER DEAL NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	NSW	COLT	23/10/15	7		\$23,000		A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	TALILIA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	FILLY	20/10/20	2		\$24,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TANTARA FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	QLD	COLT	20/10/20	2		\$20,000		BETTERTHANCHEDDAR USA	TEAMENUP	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2018	NSW	COLT	22/11/16	6		\$22,000		ART MAJOR USA	THALASSA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	QLD	FILLY	25/11/15	7	DEC	\$24,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	THE ARCHDUCHESS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	FILLY	4/09/20	2		\$22,000		SWEET LOU USA	THE COLDSTREAM NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	15/12/21	Y		\$20,000		A ROCKNROLL DANCE USA	THE DREAMTIME	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	19/09/21	Y		\$41,000		ART MAJOR USA	THE GOOD TIMES	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2012	VIC	COLT	16/10/10	12		\$31,000		GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	THE OVAL OFFICE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	12/12/21	Y		\$25,000		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	THE SHOOTING STAR NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	27/10/21	Y		\$40,000		ART MAJOR USA	THE STUNNING ONE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	VIC	COLT	17/10/19	3		\$32,500		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TIABAMBA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	GELDING	16/10/20	2		\$20,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	TICTAC TOPAZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1990	NSW	COLT	1/09/88	25+		\$22,000		MY GLENGOWER	TIFFY HANOVER USA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	2/10/21	Y		\$52,500		THE STORM INSIDE	TIGER STORM	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2011	VIC	COLT	9/10/09	13	DEC	\$50,000		JEREMES JET USA	TIGRESS FRANCO NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	12/10/21	Y		\$23,000		ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN USA	TINA CALLS	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	COLT	21/09/21	Y		\$160,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	TO THE MACHX	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2021	NSW	FILLY	9/11/19	3		\$32,000		ART MAJOR USA	TO THE MACHX	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2019	QLD	COLT	4/09/17	5	DEC	\$47,000		HURRIKANE KINGCOLE USA	TOO SMART FOR YOU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	COLT	2/10/21	Y		\$20,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	TOPSIES DANCIN	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	23/10/21	Y		\$20,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	TOPSIES DELIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	22/10/21	Y		\$42,000		STAY HUNGRY (US)	TORI MAY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	6/10/21	Y		\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	TOUT LE MONDE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	FILLY	6/11/21	Y		\$25,000		MCWICKED USA	TRALEE BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	COLT	1/12/15	7		\$27,000		SPORTSWRITER USA	TRAMMELL	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2015	NSW	FILLY	24/10/13	9		\$20,000		ROLL WITH JOE USA	TRUDEE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2009	VIC	COLT	29/09/07	15	DEC	\$26,000		GRINFROMEARTOEAR USA	TRUE RIGHT	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	COLT	12/12/20	2		\$35,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	ULTIMATE CC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	NSW	FILLY	6/10/20	2		\$20,000		UP AND QUICK (FRA)	USHAKA BROMAC NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
1995	NSW	COLT	1/09/93	25+		\$22,000		TORADO HANOVER USA	VALLEY'S JOEY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	12/11/21	Y		\$37,500		AMERICAN IDEAL USA	VEGAS DIAMOND	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2001	NSW	COLT	1/09/99	23	DEC	\$24,000		ALBERT ALBERT USA	VELVET O'TARA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2020	NSW	FILLY	14/11/18	4		\$20,000		CAPTAINREACHEROUS (US)	VILLAGE BABE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	VIC	FILLY	7/10/20	2		\$20,000		ART MAJOR USA	VINLAND NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2022	TAS	FILLY	6/11/20	2		\$20,000		ALWAYS B MIKI USA	VISHPALA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	COLT	15/10/15	7		\$55,000		ART MAJOR USA	VISTA BELLA	0	0	0	0				\$0	NZ
2017	VIC	GELDING	16/11/15	7		\$22,000		SPORTSWRITER USA	VON RITA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	QLD	GELDING	31/10/21	Y		\$35,000		SPORTSWRITER USA	WALKING ON AIR	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	10/11/21	Y		\$40,000		ART MAJOR USA	WAR DAN BAD GIRL	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2014	VIC	COLT	29/09/12	10	DEC	\$21,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	WARATAH WAY	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	29/11/21	Y		\$40,000		VINCENT	WATCH THE DREAM NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2015	VIC	FILLY	30/10/13	9		\$22,000		ROCKNROLL HANOVER USA	WATTABOUT A SMILE	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	NSW	FILLY	12/10/21	Y		\$26,000		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	WESTERN JAZZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2008	VIC	FILLY	18/10/06	16	DEC	\$21,000		LIFE SIGN USA	WHATACORKA	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	3/12/21	Y		\$60,000		BETTORS DELIGHT USA	WHATAHOTTIE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	WA	FILLY	26/10/21	Y		\$62,500		CAPTAIN CRUNCH USA	WINTER STRIKE NZ	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2011	VIC	COLT	25/12/09	13	DEC	\$20,000		JEREMES JET USA	WIPER INTEREST	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	COLT	1/12/21	Y		\$75,000		ART MAJOR USA	WITHOUT YOU	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2017	VIC	FILLY	8/11/15	7		\$20,000		ARTISTIC FELLA USA	YERAZIG	0	0	0	0				\$0	
2023	VIC	FILLY	25/10/21	Y		\$28,000		VOLSTEAD USA	ZIPPIN AROUND	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Australia's \$20,000+ Yearlings - sorted by Horse Name by Dam



This Report is compiled from Australian Race Results only. Racing statistics for some overseas performances may also be included, but the lifetime statistics reported here may not include a horse's total overseas racing career. 2023 Yearling Sales results added - Statistics as at 31 December 2023.

© Harness Racing Australia Inc

Sale	State	Sex/Sale	Foal Date	Age	Dec.	Price \$	Horse Name	Sire	Dam	Starts	Wins	2nds	3rds	Aust	BMR	LT BM\$	LT \$	Exp
2023	VIC	COLT	13/10/21	Y		\$28,500		ART MAJOR USA	ZOEYZOEY	0	0	0	0				\$0	

Age: during 2023 season

Dec: Horse has been notified as Deceased

Copyright Harness Racing Australia Inc.

All material in this Report is the intellectual property of Harness Racing Australia Inc (HRA).

It may not be reproduced, copied, stored in a retrieval system, displayed publicly, transmitted nor utilized for any commercial purposes without permission.

For permission, apply to: Harness Racing Australia Inc

Data included in this Report reflects the current state of the HRA database. While HRA makes every effort to ensure the information in the database is accurate, no liability is accepted for any errors or omissions.